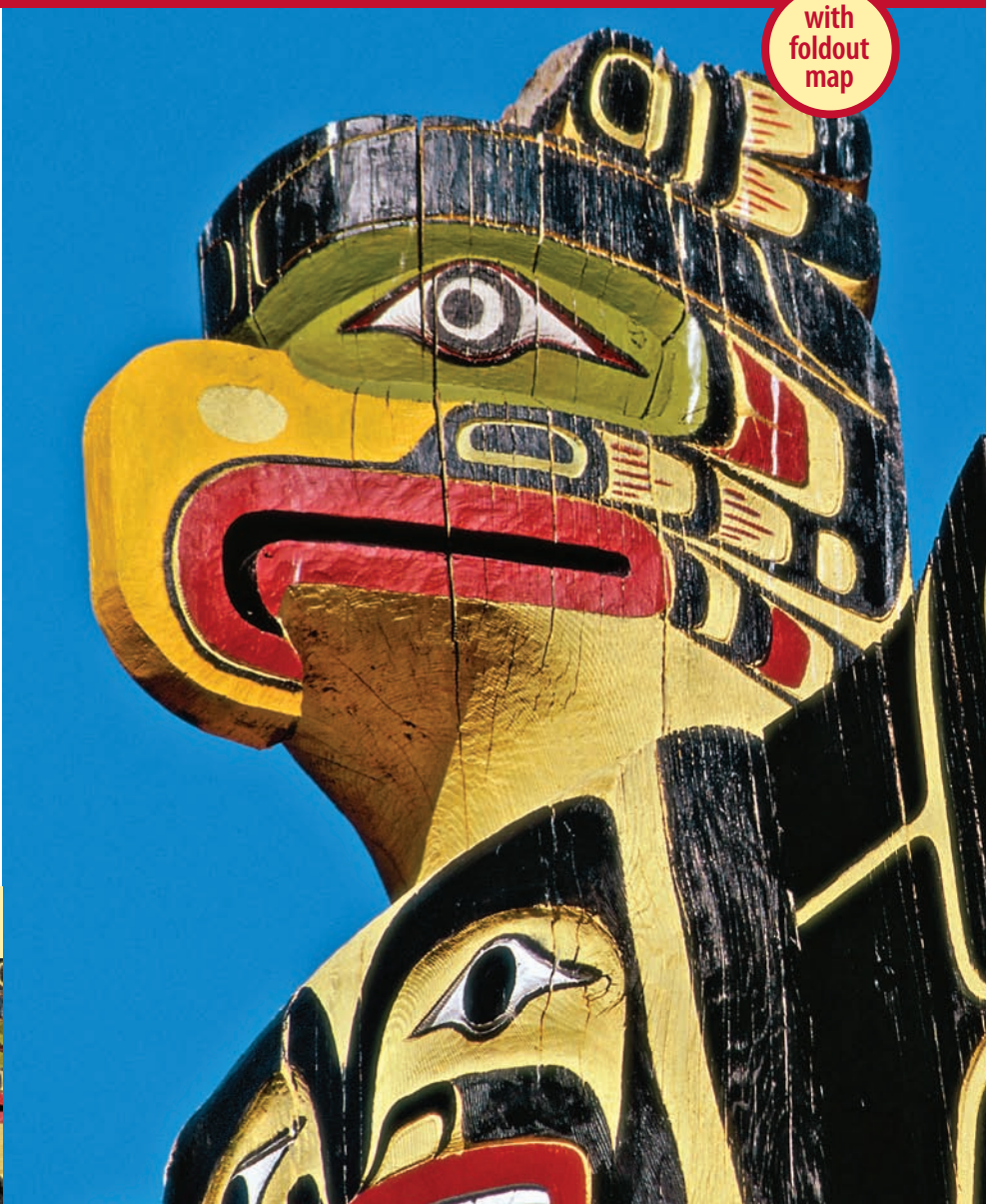
Frommer's®

Vancouver & Victoria 2009

with coverage of Whistler

with foldout map



VISIT…

ISBN 978-0-470-38222-6
51799
9 780470 382226

Frommer's®

Vancouver & Victoria 2009

by Donald Olson

with coverage of Whistler

Here's what the critics say about Frommer's:

"Amazingly easy to use. Very portable, very complete."
—BOOKLIST

"Detailed, accurate, and easy-to-read information for all price ranges."
—GLAMOUR MAGAZINE

"Hotel information is close to encyclopedic."
—DES MOINES SUNDAY REGISTER

"Frommer's Guides have a way of giving you a real feel for a place."
—KNIGHT RIDDER NEWSPAPERS

Wiley Publishing, Inc.

Published by:

WILEY PUBLISHING, INC.

111 River St.
Hoboken, NJ 07030-5774

Copyright © 2009 Wiley Publishing, Inc., Hoboken, New Jersey. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, scanning or otherwise, except as permitted under Sections 107 or 108 of the 1976 United States Copyright Act, without either the prior written permission of the Publisher, or authorization through payment of the appropriate per-copy fee to the Copyright Clearance Center, 222 Rosewood Drive, Danvers, MA 01923, 978/750-8400, fax 978/646-8600. Requests to the Publisher for permission should be addressed to the Legal Department, Wiley Publishing, Inc., 10475 Crosspoint Blvd., Indianapolis, IN 46256, 317/572-3447, fax 317/572-4355, or online at http://www.wiley.com/go/permissions.

Wiley and the Wiley Publishing logo are trademarks or registered trademarks of John Wiley & Sons, Inc. and/or its affiliates. Frommer's is a trademark or registered trademark of Arthur Frommer. Used under license. All other trademarks are the property of their respective owners. Wiley Publishing, Inc. is not associated with any product or vendor mentioned in this book.

ISBN 978-0-470-38222-6

Editor: Melinda Quintero
Production Editor: Jana M. Stefanciosa
Cartographer: Andy Dolan
Photo Editor: Richard Fox
Production by Wiley Indianapolis Composition Services

Front cover photo: Detail of First Nations' totem pole.
Back cover photo: False Creek marina, with downtown Vancouver skyscrapers.

For information on our other products and services or to obtain technical support, please contact our Customer Care Department within the U.S. at 800/762-2974, outside the U.S. at 317/572-3993 or fax 317/572-4002.

Wiley also publishes its books in a variety of electronic formats. Some content that appears in print may not be available in electronic formats.

Manufactured in the United States of America

5 4 3 2 1

CONTENTS

LIST OF MAPS viii

WHAT'S NEW IN VANCOUVER & VICTORIA 1

The 2010 Winter Olympic & Paralympic Winter Games 2

1 THE BEST OF VANCOUVER & VICTORIA 5

1 The Most Unforgettable Travel Experiences: Vancouver 5

The Best Websites for Vancouver & Victoria 6

2 The Most Unforgettable Travel Experiences: Victoria 7

3 The Most Unforgettable Travel Experiences Beyond Vancouver & Victoria 7

4 The Best Splurge Hotels: Vancouver 8

5 The Best Moderately Priced Hotels: Vancouver.....8

6 The Best Splurge Hotels: Victoria 9

7 The Best Moderately Priced Hotels: Victoria.....9

8 The Most Unforgettable Dining Experiences: Vancouver 10

9 The Most Unforgettable Dining Experiences: Victoria 11

10 The Best Things to Do for Free (or Almost): Vancouver 11

11 The Best Things to Do for Free (or Almost): Victoria 12

2 VANCOUVER & VICTORIA IN DEPTH 13

1 Vancouver & Victoria Today.....13

2 Looking Back at Vancouver & Victoria 15

A Short History of First Nations..... 16

Victoria's Secret 18

3 Vancouver & Victoria's Architecture & Art.....19

Francis Rattenbury: Famous Architect & Murder Victim..... 20

Native Art of the Northwest: A Culture of Carving 21

4 The Lay of the Land.....22

5 Vancouver & Victoria in Popular Culture: Books, Film, Music 24

6 Eating & Drinking in Vancouver & Victoria 25

The City as Stand In: Films Filmed in Vancouver..... 26

3 PLANNING YOUR TRIP TO VANCOUVER & VICTORIA 29

1 Visitor Information & Maps 29
2 Entry Requirements 29
Passport Cards: The New Way to Enter Canada for U.S. Citizens 30
3 When to Go 32
Vancouver & Victoria Calendar of Events 33
4 Getting to Vancouver 39
5 Getting to Victoria 41
6 Money & Costs 43
The Canadian Dollar, U.S. Dollar & U.K. Pound 44
7 Health 45
8 Safety 45
9 Specialized Travel Resources 45
Getting Carded 48
10 Sustainable Tourism 49
Frommers.com: The Complete Travel Resource 49
It's Easy Being Green 50
11 Packages for the Independent Traveler 50
12 Escorted General-Interest Tours ..51
13 Staying Connected 52

4 SUGGESTED VANCOUVER & VICTORIA ITINERARIES 54

1 The Best of Vancouver in 1 Day 54
2 The Best of Vancouver in 2 Days ...55
3 The Best of Victoria in 1 Day 58
4 The Best of Vancouver, Victoria & Whistler in 1 Week 59

5 GETTING TO KNOW VANCOUVER 61

1 Orientation 61
2 Getting Around 65
Fast Facts: Vancouver 68

6 WHERE TO STAY IN VANCOUVER 70

Bed & Breakfast Registries 71
1 Best Vancouver Hotel Bets 71
2 Downtown & Yaletown 72
3 The West End 81
4 The West Side 85

7 WHERE TO DINE IN VANCOUVER 89

1 Best Vancouver Dining Bets 89
2 Restaurants by Cuisine 90
3 Downtown & Yaletown 92
4 Gastown & Chinatown 99
5 The West End 101
6 The West Side 105
7 The East Side 110
8 The North Shore 111
9 Coffee, Tea, Sweets & Ice Cream 112
Caffeine Nation 112

8 EXPLORING VANCOUVER 114

1 Neighborhoods to Explore 114
2 The Top Attractions 119
Stanley (Fun) Park.....120
Granville's Greatest Hits 126
3 Vancouver's Plazas & Parks 130
The Other *Suspension Bridge*.....132
Steveston: Small Town Charm in Suburban Vancouver.....133
4 Especially for Kids 135
5 Organized Tours..... 136
6 Outdoor Activities..... 139
7 Spectator Sports 147

9 VANCOUVER STROLLS 148

Walking Tour 1: Downtown & the West End.....148
Walking Tour 2: Gastown & Chinatown.....153
Walking Tour 3: Yaletown, Granville Island & Kitsilano 157

10 VANCOUVER SHOPPING 162

1 The Shopping Scene..... 162
2 Shopping A to Z 163

11 VANCOUVER AFTER DARK 174

1 The Performing Arts..... 174
2 Laughter & Music 177
3 Bars, Pubs & Other Watering Holes 178
4 Dance Clubs 181
5 Gay & Lesbian Bars 183
6 Cinema 183

12 WHISTLER BLACKCOMB 185

1 Essentials 185
2 Where to Stay..... 190
3 Where to Dine 195
4 What to See & Do Outdoors: Whistler's Raison d'Etre..... 197
Zipping with Ziptrek 203
5 Whistler After Dark..... 204

13 GETTING TO KNOW VICTORIA 206

1 Orientation 206
2 Getting Around..... 209
Fast Facts: Victoria 211

14 WHERE TO STAY IN VICTORIA 212

1 Best Victoria Hotel Bets..... 212
2 The Inner Harbour & Nearby 214
The Best Bed & Breakfast Registry.....216
3 Downtown, Old Town & Nearby..... 220
4 Outside the Central Area..... 225

15 WHERE TO DINE IN VICTORIA 229

1 Best Victoria Dining Bets 229
2 Restaurants by Cuisine 230
3 The Inner Harbour 231
4 Downtown & Old Town 233
Taking Afternoon Tea 234
Finding High-Octane Coffee 236
5 East of Downtown 238
6 Outside the Central Area..... 238

16 EXPLORING VICTORIA 240

1 Seeing the Sights 240
On the Lookout: Victoria's Best Views.....247
A Provincial Park, a Native Village & a Few Wineries.....248
2 Especially for Kids 250
3 Organized Tours..... 251
4 Outdoor Activities..... 253

17 VICTORIA STROLLS & BIKING TOUR 259

Walking Tour 1: The Inner Harbour.....259
Walking Tour 2: The Old Town & Chinatown.....263
Biking Tour: Dallas Road.....267

18 VICTORIA SHOPPING 269

1 The Shopping Scene..... 269
2 Shopping A to Z 269

19 VICTORIA AFTER DARK 274

1 The Performing Arts..... 274
2 Music & Dance Clubs..... 276
3 Lounges, Bars & Pubs..... 277
4 Gay & Lesbian Bars 278

20 PACIFIC RIM NATIONAL PARK RESERVE OF CANADA 279

1 Essentials 280
2 Ucluelet 282
3 Tofino 284
Two Trips of a Lifetime 290

APPENDIX: FAST FACTS, TOLL-FREE NUMBERS & WEBSITES 292

1 Fast Facts: Southwestern British Columbia 292
2 Toll-Free Numbers & Websites . . . 294

INDEX 298

General Index 298
Accommodations: Vancouver . . . 307
Accommodations: Victoria 307
Accommodations: Other Areas . . . 307
Restaurants: Vancouver 308
Restaurants: Victoria 308
Restaurants: Other Areas 308

LIST OF MAPS

The Best of Vancouver in 1 & 2 Days 56
The Best of Victoria in 1 Day 59
Where to Stay in Downtown Vancouver 74
Where to Dine in Downtown Vancouver 94
Where to Dine in Kitsilano & the West Side 106
Downtown Vancouver Attractions 116
Stanley Park 121
Granville Island 125
Walking Tour 1: Downtown & the West End 149
Walking Tour 2: Gastown & Chinatown. 155
Walking Tour 3: Yaletown, Granville Island & Kitsilano 159
Whistler Valley 187
Whistler Village 188
Where to Stay in Victoria. 215
Where to Dine in Victoria 232
Victoria Attractions. 241
Walking Tour 1: The Inner Harbour 261
Walking Tour 2: The Old Town & Chinatown. 265
Pacific Rim National Park Reserve 281

AN INVITATION TO THE READER

In researching this book, we discovered many wonderful places—hotels, restaurants, shops, and more. We're sure you'll find others. Please tell us about them, so we can share the information with your fellow travelers in upcoming editions. If you were disappointed with a recommendation, we'd love to know that, too. Please write to:

Frommer's Vancouver & Victoria 2009
Wiley Publishing, Inc. • 111 River St. • Hoboken, NJ 07030-5774

AN ADDITIONAL NOTE

Please be advised that travel information is subject to change at any time—and this is especially true of prices. We therefore suggest that you write or call ahead for confirmation when making your travel plans. The authors, editors, and publisher cannot be held responsible for the experiences of readers while traveling. Your safety is important to us, however, so we encourage you to stay alert and be aware of your surroundings. Keep a close eye on cameras, purses, and wallets, all favorite targets of thieves and pickpockets.

ABOUT THE AUTHOR

Donald Olson is a novelist, playwright, and travel writer. His travel stories have appeared in *The New York Times, Travel & Leisure, Sunset, National Geographic,* and many other publications. His other guidebooks include *Best Day Trips from London, England For Dummies* (winner of the Lowell Thomas Travel Writing Award for best guidebook), *Germany For Dummies,* and *London For Dummies,* all published by Wiley. Under the pen name Swan Adamson, Donald Olson has published the novels *Memoirs Are Made of This*, *My Three Husbands* and *Confessions of a Pregnant Princes*s. His novel, *The Confessions of Aubrey Beardsley,* was published in the United Kingdom by Bantam Press, and his play, *Beardsley,* was produced in London.

Other Great Guides for Your Trip:

Frommer's British Columbia

Frommer's Canada

Frommer's Vancouver & Victoria Day by Day

FROMMER'S STAR RATINGS, ICONS & ABBREVIATIONS

Every hotel, restaurant, and attraction listing in this guide has been ranked for quality, value, service, amenities, and special features using a **star-rating system.** In country, state, and regional guides, we also rate towns and regions to help you narrow down your choices and budget your time accordingly. Hotels and restaurants are rated on a scale of zero (recommended) to three stars (exceptional). Attractions, shopping, nightlife, towns, and regions are rated according to the following scale: zero stars (recommended), one star (highly recommended), two stars (very highly recommended), and three stars (must-see).

In addition to the star-rating system, we also use **seven feature icons** that point you to the great deals, in-the-know advice, and unique experiences that separate travelers from tourists. Throughout the book, look for:

Finds	Special finds—those places only insiders know about
Fun Facts	Fun facts—details that make travelers more informed and their trips more fun
Kids	Best bets for kids and advice for the whole family
Moments	Special moments—those experiences that memories are made of
Overrated	Places or experiences not worth your time or money
Tips	Insider tips—great ways to save time and money
Value	Great values—where to get the best deals

The following **abbreviations** are used for credit cards:

AE American Express
DC Diners Club
DISC Discover
MC MasterCard
V Visa

FROMMERS.COM

Now that you have this guidebook to help you plan a great trip, visit our website at **www.frommers.com** for additional travel information on more than 4,000 destinations. We update features regularly to give you instant access to the most current trip-planning information available. At Frommers.com, you'll find scoops on the best airfares, lodging rates, and car rental bargains. You can even book your travel online through our reliable travel booking partners. Other popular features include:

- Online updates to our most popular guidebooks
- Vacation sweepstakes and contest giveaways
- Newsletters highlighting the hottest travel trends
- Podcasts, interactive maps, and up-to-the-minute events listings
- Opinionated blog entries by Arthur Frommer himself
- Online travel message boards with featured travel discussions

What's New in Vancouver & Victoria

As the 2010 Olympic and Paralympic Winter Games approach, Vancouver and Whistler have entered the final stages of their boom-time frenzy. Tens of millions of dollars have been poured into new construction (including Olympic venues) and infrastructure. For complete information on the Games, including tickets, venues, and accommodations, see the box "The 2010 Olympic and Paralympic Winter Games" in this chapter.

VANCOUVER Parts of Vancouver are torn up for the construction of **Canada Line,** a new light-rail hookup from Vancouver International Airport. When it begins operation in November 2009, visitors will be able to board the train at the airport and arrive downtown or in Yaletown in 22 minutes.

US Airways has introduced a new summer-only nonstop flight between Philadelphia and Vancouver. Service runs from June through August.

Accommodations The **Four Seasons Hotel** (p. 73) has begun a top-to-bottom refurbishment. The first stage was the hotel's lobby with its new bar/lounge/restaurant hot spot, **Yew** (p. 97).

Vancouver's newest hotel, the **Loden Vancouver,** delayed its anticipated opening (in 2007) until Spring 2008. Located at Melville and Bute streets in downtown Vancouver, the 130-room luxury boutique hotel features a fitness center, spa, restaurant, and guest rooms with 42-inch flat-panel TVs, DVD players, iPod docking stations, cordless speaker phones, and Wi-Fi. See p. 73.

Dining Vancouver's dining scene remains as volatile as ever, full of soap (soup?) operish twists and turns. Alberni Street, right downtown behind the Fairmont Hotel Vancouver, has become a new haute spot with the arrival of **Italian Kitchen,** 1037 Alberni St. (✆ **604/687-2858**), the new culinary brainchild of the Glowbal Restaurant Group. The inexpensive and quickly served lunches draw in a huge downtown office crowd, and at night Italian Kitchen fills up with a high-energy glamorama scene that feasts on the sumptuous trattoria-style food. See p. 96.

One of the biggest surprises in 2008 was the departure of star chef Rob Feenie from Lumière, the star West Side restaurant he put on the map. So in case you're wondering why this famed culinary haute spot is no longer in the guide, it's because Feenie is gone and as of press time there was talk of rebranding the restaurant with a new celebrity chef.

Attractions & Sightseeing The **Bill Reid Gallery of Northwest Coast Art,** 639 Hornby St. (✆ **604/682-3455**), which opened in May 2008, showcases works by coastal aboriginal artists with a special focus on Bill Reid, the best-known and most honored First Nationals artist in Canada (see "Bill Reid: First Among First Nation Artists," p. 22). The new museum-gallery occupies a central downtown location just a block from the Vancouver Art Gallery.

The **UBC Museum of Anthropology,** one of Canada's foremost museums and

The 2010 Winter Olympic & Paralympic Winter Games

The 2010 Olympic and Paralympic Winter Games will be staged in Vancouver and Whistler from February 12 to 28, 2010. These cities will also host the Paralympic Winter Games from March 12 to 21, 2010. If you hope to attend the 2010 Winter Games, preplanning is essential.

For information on the Games, contact Vancouver 2010 Organizing Committee, #202–1002 Lynham Rd., Whistler, BC V0N 1B1 (✆ **866/932-2010** or 604/932-2010; www.vancouver2010.com).

Events in Whistler Alpine skiing (downhill, super G, giant slalom, slalom, combined); Nordic skiing (biathlon, cross-country skiing, ski jumping, Nordic combined); sliding (bobsleigh, luge, skeleton); Alpine skiing (Paralympic); biathlon (Paralympic); cross-Country skiing.

Events will take place in three major competition venues: Alpine skiing on Whistler Mountain's Creekside runs; bobsled, luge, and skeleton at the new Sliding Centre on Blackcomb Mountain; and Nordic, biathlon, and ski jumping at newly developed facilities (including two ski jumps, 14km/9 miles of competition trails, a day lodge, and two 12,000-seat stadiums) in Callahan Valley, about 10km (6 miles) southwest of Whistler.

The **Whistler Olympic and Paralympic Village** site is located within the Cheakamus Valley, near the so-called "Function Junction" at the western entrance to Whistler. A short shuttle ride will take athletes to the heart of Whistler Village and the nightly outdoor medal ceremonies at the Whistler Celebration Plaza. The Paralympic Closing Ceremony will also be presented at this site.

Events in Vancouver Skiing (freestyle, snowboard); skating (speed, figure, pairs, ice dancing); curling (men/women's, wheelchair); ice hockey; ice sledge hockey.

Events will take place in six different venues: General Motors Place in downtown Vancouver (ice hockey); Hillcrest/Nat Bailey Park in central Vancouver near Queen Elizabeth Park (curling); Pacific Coliseum in Hastings Park, 15 minutes from downtown (figure skating); UBC Winter Sports Centre at the University of British Columbia on Vancouver's West Side (ice hockey, ice sledge hockey); Richmond Oval in Richmond, on the banks of the Fraser River about 25 minutes from downtown (speed skating); and Cypress Mountain in West Vancouver (freestyle and snowboard skiing).

Tickets In October 2008, 1.6 million tickets for the 2010 Olympic Winter Games went on sale; 250,000 Paralympic Winter Games tickets will be available in 2009. However, the process for buying these tickets is anything but straightforward. The Vancouver 2010 Organizing Committee website at **www.vancouver2010.com** is the best source of general information regarding tickets. If you are interested in attending the 2010 Winter Games, it is imperative to sign up at this website to receive ticket updates and announcements as they are made available. However, only Canadian citizens can buy tickets through the official website. Non-Canadian residents must purchase tickets through the authorized sales

agent for their respective National Olympic Committee. For example, U.S. citizens will purchase tickets to the 2010 Winter Games through **Jet Set Sports,** P. O. Box 366, Far Hills, NJ 07931 (✆ **908/766-1001;** fax 908/766-4646; www.jetsetsports.com), the authorized ticket sales agent of the U.S. Olympic Committee.

The ticket-buying process will be staged in phases. In some cases, lotteries will be held to distribute tickets fairly to events where demand for tickets exceeds supply. You want to see figure skating? How about settling for a ticket for curling? The starting price for events tickets is C$25 (£13), and half of all tickets are priced at C$100 (£50) or less.

Buyers should be aware that tickets bought from any unauthorized source may not be valid and may not be accepted for entry to 2010 Winter Olympic Games venues.

Accommodations Nearly all the hotels, condos, inns, and other lodging options in Whistler have been asked to hold their rooms until all the groups that fall under the responsibility of the 2010 Organization Committee have secured lodging. These include members of the International Olympic Committee, the National Olympic Committees of participating nations, International Sport Federations, international and domestic corporate sponsors, international and domestic news media, athletes' families, team coaches, support personnel, and security. At press time, it was impossible to know how many rooms in Whistler will remain for spectators after the bigwigs, officials, media, and family take their cut (it's estimated that this group will require about 5,000 beds), but most of the hoteliers expect that few rooms will remain for the average tourist. In fact, there are rumors that cruise ships may be docked at Squamish in Howe Sound (60km/37 miles from Whistler), acting as hotels for stragglers. If you are hoping to stay in Whistler during the Olympics, you'll need to bird-dog the various hotel websites and to monitor the official Olympics website at www.vancouver2010.com.

Once the unreserved rooms in Whistler are released, a huge surge of demand will drive up prices. Be very wary of using your credit card to purchase room reservations from unfamiliar sources—there is already a lot of fraud surrounding Internet ticket and reservation sales for Olympic events and services.

Transportation While the Games are on, nearly all transportation to, from, and within Whistler will be on public transport buses. Of course, the official line is that use of buses reduces impact on the environment, but the real reason has more to do with reducing traffic gridlock and enhancing security.

Special Events in Vancouver If you can't visit Whistler during the Games, there will be special Olympics-related events in Vancouver to enjoy. Planning continues on a number of "Live Sites," including one at David Lam Park and another on Georgia Street. During the Olympic period, these alcohol-free sites will feature free main stage entertainment, giant broadcast screens, local artists, and the opportunity to mingle with guests and athletes from around the world.

renowned for its Northwest Coast collections, has embarked upon a major expansion that will increase its size by 50% by 2009. Plans for the Renewal Project include new exhibit galleries, visitor amenities, and state-of-the-art educational and public programming spaces. Obviously they are going to have to work on their security systems, too, because in May 2008, thieves made off with a dozen of Bill Reid's exquisite small gold sculptures.

VICTORIA In June 2008, **United Airlines** began new non-stop, direct service to Victoria, BC (YYJ) from San Francisco (SFO). For more information go to www.united.com.

Delta Airlines now offers a direct flight to Victoria from Salt Lake City. Connecting flights from other destinations include Los Angeles, Phoenix, Miami, and others. For schedules and fares visit www.delta.com.

WHISTLER Construction is underway on the world's longest peak-to-peak gondola, which will connect Whistler and Blackcomb mountains. No surprise: The work will be completed in time for the 2010 Olympic and Paralympic Winter Games.

In preparation for the 2010 Winter Olympics, the **Sea-to-Sky Highway (Hwy. 99)** is being given a complete overhaul, and work will continue through 2009. To find out about potential delays due to construction, call ✆ **877/474-3399** (toll-free in Canada) or 604/660-1008, or visit www.seatoskyimprovements.ca.

TOFINO In May 2008, **Kenmore Air Express** began regular flights to Tofino-Ucluelet from Seattle's Boeing Field. This is the only scheduled service from the United States. Due to the remote location and unpredictable weather conditions that often affect Tofino's airport, Kenmore guarantees its service to the area by ground transportation if necessary from the nearest point to which they fly (typically Nanaimo or Qualicum Beach). For more information visit www.kenmoreair.com.

1

The Best of Vancouver & Victoria

The setting is majestic and the city is exciting so it's no wonder that **Vancouver** lures visitors from around the globe. The rest of the world has taken notice of the blessed life people in these parts lead, and surveys generally list Vancouver as one of the 10 best cities in the world to live in. It's also one of the 10 best to visit, according to *Condé Nast Traveler,* and won that magazine's Readers' Choice Award in 2005, 2006, and 2007 as "Best City in the Americas." In 2003, the International Olympic Committee named Vancouver the host of the 2010 Olympic and Paralympic Winter Games. Heady stuff for a spot that less than 20 years ago was routinely derided as the world's biggest mill town. **Victoria,** British Columbia's capital city, exerts a siren call of its own. Located on the southeastern tip of Vancouver Island, a 90-minute ferry ride from Vancouver, Victoria is quieter and quainter than Vancouver, but it offers all the amenities you need for a wonderful holiday.

1 THE MOST UNFORGETTABLE TRAVEL EXPERIENCES: VANCOUVER

- **Taking a Carriage Ride through Stanley Park:** One of the largest urban parks in the world, Stanley Park is nothing short of magnificent. Sample the highlights on a delightful 1-hour carriage ride that winds through the forest, along Burrard Inlet, past cricket fields, rose gardens, and the park's superlative collection of First Nations totem poles. See p. 119.
- **Wandering the West End:** Encompassing the über-shopping strip known as Robson Street, as well as cafe-lined Denman and a forest of high-rise apartments, the West End is the urban heart of Vancouver. Enjoy the lush trees lining the streets, the range of architecture, the diversity of cultures, the latest fashions and fashionistas, and neat little surprises on every side street. See Walking Tour 1, p. 148.
- **Dining Out on Local Seafood:** Visitors are rightly amazed at the abundance of fresh-that-day seafood available in Vancouver's restaurants. This is a city where an appetizer of raw oysters often precedes a main course of wild salmon or halibut. See chapter 7.
- **Visiting the Vancouver Aquarium:** It's a Jacques Cousteau special, live and right there in front of you. Fittingly enough, the aquarium has an excellent display on the Pacific Northwest, plus sea otters (cuter than they have any right to be), beluga whales, sea lions, and a Pacific white-sided dolphin. See p. 122.
- **Exploring Chinatown:** Fishmongers call out their wares before a shop filled with crabs, eels, geoducks, and bullfrogs, while farther down the street elderly Chinese women haggle over produce as their husbands hunt for deer antler or dried sea horse at a traditional Chinese herbalist. When you're tired of looking and listening, head inside to any one of a dozen restaurants to sample succulent

The Best Websites for Vancouver & Victoria

- **Entertainment Info** (www.ticketstonight.ca): This site is a great place for half-price night- of tickets and general entertainment information in the Vancouver area.
- **Pacific Rim Visitor Centre** (www.pacificrimvisitor.ca): This area-specific site is a great place to learn more about Vancouver Island's west coast.
- **Tourism B.C.** (www.hellobc.com): The official site of the provincial government tourism agency, this site provides good information on attractions, as well as higher- end accommodations.
- **Tourism Vancouver** (www.tourismvancouver.com): The official city tourism agency site provides a great overview of attractions, including an excellent calendar of events, plus a few last-minute deals on accommodations.
- **Tourism Victoria** (www.tourismvictoria.com): Victoria's official tourism site functions much the same as Vancouver's, with up-to-date, comprehensive information about what to do and see around the city.
- **Whistler Blackcomb Ski Resort** (www.whistlerblackcomb.com): This site offers a particularly helpful overview of activities and accommodations options available at North America's premier ski resort.

Cantonese cooking. See chapter 9 and Walking Tour 2, p. 153.

- **Marveling at First Nations Artwork in the Museum of Anthropology:** The building—by native son Arthur Erickson—is worth a visit in itself, but this is also one of the best places in the world to see and learn about West Coast First Nations art and culture. See p. 127.
- **Browsing the Public Market on Granville Island:** Down on False Creek, this former industrial site was long ago converted into a truly eye-popping and sense-staggering indoor public market. Hop on the miniferry at the foot of Davie Street in Yaletown, and in 10 minutes you'll be there. At the market you'll find incredible food and goodies; put together a picnic and sit outside by the wharf to people- or boat-watch as you nosh. See p. 115.
- **Kayaking on Indian Arm:** Vancouver is one of the few cities on the edge of a great wilderness, and one of the best ways to appreciate its splendor is by kayaking on the gorgeous Indian Arm. Rent a kayak or go with an outfitter—they may even serve you a gourmet meal of barbecued salmon. See "Outdoor Activities" on p. 139.
- **Discovering the Paintings of Emily Carr at the Vancouver Art Gallery:** It's always a thrill to discover a great artist, and Emily Carr's work hauntingly captures the primal appeal of B.C.'s rugged, rain- and wave-washed forests and shores. See p. 123.
- **Crossing the Capilano Suspension Bridge:** Stretched across a deep forested canyon, high above trees and a rushing river, this pedestrian-only suspension bridge has been daring visitors to look down for more than 100 years. Now you can explore the giant trees, too, on a series of artfully constructed tree-walks. See p. 129.
- **Watching the Sunset from a Waterside Patio:** Why else live in a city with

such stunning views? Many places on False Creek, English Bay, and Coal Harbour have great waterside patios. See chapter 7.

2 THE MOST UNFORGETTABLE TRAVEL EXPERIENCES: VICTORIA

- **Strolling Victoria's Inner Harbour:** Watch the boats and aquatic wildlife come and go while walking along a paved pathway that winds past manicured flower gardens. The best stretch runs south from the Inner Harbour near the century-old Provincial Legislature Buildings and the Fairmont Empress hotel. See p. 259 and Walking Tour 1 in chapter 17.
- **Savoring Afternoon Tea:** Yes, it's expensive and incredibly touristy, but it's also a complicated and ritual-laden art form that goes on for at least an hour. Besides, it's good. See p. 234.
- **Marveling at Butchart Gardens:** This world-class garden, 20 minutes north of downtown Victoria, is a must-see attraction. Gorgeous during the day and subtly illuminated on summer evenings, it takes on a whole new personality when the famous fireworks begin. Saturday nights in the summertime, you get both. See p. 242.
- **Touring the Royal B.C. Museum:** One of the best small museums in the world, the Royal B.C. does exactly what a good regional museum should do—explain the region and its people. See p. 245.
- **Whale-Watching:** Of all the species of orcas (killer whales), those on the Washington and B.C. coasts are the only ones that live in large and complicated extended families. This makes Victoria a particularly good spot to whale-watch because the orcas travel in large, easy-to-find pods. There's something magical about being out on the water and seeing a pod of 15 animals surface just a few hundred feet away. See "Whale-Watching" in chapter 16, p. 257.
- **Discovering the Paintings of Emily Carr at the Art Gallery of Greater Victoria:** If you didn't get to see of works by this great local artist at the Vancouver Art Gallery, you can view several canvases at the Art Gallery in Emily Carr's hometown. See p. 240.
- **Touring by Miniferry:** Catch a Victoria Harbour Ferry, and take a 45-minute tour around the harbor past the floating neighborhood of West Bay or up the gorge, where tidal waterfalls reverse direction with the changing tide. Moonlight tours depart every evening at sunset. See "Getting Around" in chapter 13, and "Organized Tours" in chapter 16.
- **Biking the Dallas Road:** Where else can you find a bike path by an ocean with high mountain peaks for a backdrop? See p. 267.

3 THE MOST UNFORGETTABLE TRAVEL EXPERIENCES BEYOND VANCOUVER & VICTORIA

- **Skiing and Mountain Biking at Whistler Blackcomb Resort:** The two best resorts in North America merged in 1997 for a total of more than 200 runs on two adjoining mountains. In the summer, the same slopes become a world-class mountain biking network. See chapter 12.

- **Ziptrekking at Whistler:** Once you're strapped into your safety harness and hooked onto cables suspended hundreds of feet above a wild river, leap off, and away you go. Safe for everyone from 8 to 80, Ziptrek is an exhilarating adventure you'll never forget. See p. 203.
- **Looking for Bald Eagles in Squamish:** The bald eagle is the national symbol of the United States, but in winter, when the salmon are running, you can see more of these huge birds in Squamish than just about anywhere else in the world. See "Wildlife-Watching" in chapter 8, p. 145.
- **Discovering Pacific Rim National Park:** The drive to this rugged maritime park on Vancouver Island's west coast is stunning, and once there, you're in a world of old-growth temperate rainforests and surf-pounded beaches. It's a place where you can experience the primal glories of nature amid the pampering luxuries of a first-class resort. See chapter 20.

4 THE BEST SPLURGE HOTELS: VANCOUVER

- **The Fairmont Hotel Vancouver** (900 W. Georgia St.; ✆ **800/441-1414** or 604/684-3131; www.fairmont.com): This grand hotel was built by the Canadian Pacific Railway and opened in 1939. The château-style exterior, the lobby, and even the rooms—now thoroughly restored—are built in a style and on a scale reminiscent of the great European railway hotels. See p. 72.
- **Opus Hotel** (322 Davie St.; ✆ **866/642-6787** or 604/642-6787; www.opushotel.com): A boutique hotel that's cool without the attitude, Opus has an offbeat location in hip Yaletown, an array of room types, and a luxurious but nontraditional aesthetic—plus good dining. See p. 76.
- **Pacific Palisades Hotel** (1277 Robson St.; ✆ **800/663-1815** or 604/688-0461; www.pacificpalisadeshotel.com): Large rooms decorated in apple greens and lemon yellows; a lobby of bold, bright colors; a scene restaurant; and thoughtful freebies like the use of yoga gear make this West End high-rise one of the top choices for hip hotel aficionados. See p. 82.
- **Pan Pacific Vancouver Hotel** (300-999 Canada Place; ✆ **800/937-1515** or 604/662-8111; www.panpacific.com): Perched atop the Canada Place cruiseship terminal and convention center, the Pan Pacific features rooms with stunning water, mountain, and city views; a great health club and spa; and first-class service. See p. 76.
- **Wedgewood Hotel** (845 Hornby St.; ✆ **800/663-0666** or 604/689-7777; www.wedgewoodhotel.com): The only boutique hotel in downtown, the Wedgewood is comfortably luxurious in that European style we love so much. Marble-clad bathrooms and a cozy bar/restaurant invite relaxing and romancing. See p. 78.

5 THE BEST MODERATELY PRICED HOTELS: VANCOUVER

- **Coast Plaza Hotel & Suites** (1763 Comox St.; ✆ **800/663-1144** or 604/688-7711; www.coasthotels.com): A former high-rise apartment building, the Coast offers large rooms with walkout balconies and marvelous English Bay views, right in the heart of the West End. See p. 84.

- **West End Guest House** (1362 Haro St.; ✆ **888/546-3327** or 604/681-2889; www.westendguesthouse.com): Built in 1905 by two Vancouver photographers, this highly regarded B&B in the thick of the West End is filled with the artists' work as well as an impressive collection of Victorian antiques. See p. 84.

6 THE BEST SPLURGE HOTELS: VICTORIA

- **The Aerie** (600 Ebedora Lane, Malahat; ✆ **800/518-1933** or 250/743-7115; www.aerie.bc.ca): A red-tiled villa high atop Mount Malahat, this luxury accommodation features hand-carved king-size beds, massive wood-burning fireplaces, Jacuzzis, and a famed restaurant. Private terraces offer views across forested mountains to a long coastal fjord. See p. 225.
- **Brentwood Bay Lodge & Spa** (849 Verdier Ave.; ✆ **888/544-2079** or 250/544-2079; www.brentwoodbaylodge.com): Every detail in the rooms and bathrooms is perfect at this small luxury resort overlooking a pristine fjord 20 minutes north of Victoria (plus the food is great). You can get treatments for two at the fabulous Essence of Life spa. See p. 225.
- **Delta Victoria Ocean Pointe Resort and Spa** (45 Songhees Rd.; ✆ **800/667-4677** or 250/360-2999; www.deltavictoria.com): The glass-fronted hotel lobby and harbor-facing rooms provide the best vantage point in Victoria for watching the lights of the legislature switch on. This comfortable hotel offers a host of services, including a calm, contemporary, Zen-like spa. See p. 214.
- **Hotel Grand Pacific** (463 Belleville St.; ✆ **800/663-7550** or 250/386-0450; www.hotelgrandpacific.com): The rooms in this high-rise luxury hotel beside the harbor come with a full array of amenities, and the fully equipped fitness center offers aerobics classes, a 25m (82-ft.) ozonated indoor pool, a separate kids' pool, a weight room, sauna, whirlpool, and massage therapist. See p. 217.
- **Inn at Laurel Point** (680 Montreal St.; ✆ **800/663-7667** or 250/386-8721; www.laurelpoint.com): With panoramic vistas of the harbor and an elegant, Japanese-influenced decor, this is the place for design junkies and aficionados. See p. 217.
- **Sooke Harbour House** (1528 Whiffen Spit Rd., Sooke; ✆ **800/889-9688** or 250/642-3421; www.sookeharbourhouse.com): In the little town of Sooke, just west of Victoria, this famed oceanside inn offers quiet West Coast elegance and an exceptional restaurant. See p. 227.

7 THE BEST MODERATELY PRICED HOTELS: VICTORIA

- **Admiral Inn** (257 Belleville St.; ✆ **888/823-6472** or ✆/fax 250/388-6267; www.admiral.bc.ca): Located on the edge of the Inner Harbour, the Admiral provides friendly service, free bikes, and the most reasonably priced harbor view around. See p. 219.
- **The Boathouse** (746 Sea Dr.; ✆ **866/654-9370** or 250/652-9370; www.members.shaw.ca/boathouse): If you're seeking tranquillity, privacy, and a memorable location, check out this one-room cottage created from a converted boathouse. Built in a secluded cove on Brentwood

Bay, within rowing distance of Butchart Gardens, it features its own private dock and dinghy. See p. 225.

- **The Magnolia** (623 Courtney St.; ✆ **877/624-6654** or 250/381-0999; www.magnoliahotel.com): With its central location, elegant lobby, well-designed rooms, and large desks and dataports, the Magnolia is Victoria's best spot for business travelers and those who want understated luxury at a reasonable price. See p. 221.
- **Royal Scot Suite Hotel** (425 Quebec St.; ✆ **800/663-7515** or 250/388-5463; www.royalscot.com): This family-friendly hotel occupies a converted apartment building and offers spacious suites that'll make you and yours feel comfortably at home. The suites come with fully equipped kitchens, and a video arcade and playroom are in the basement. See p. 218.
- **Swans Suite Hotel** (506 Pandora Ave.; ✆ **800/668-7926** or 250/361-3310; www.swanshotel.com): In the heart of the Old Town and just a block from the harbor, this newly refurbished boutique hotel is right above Swans Pub, one of the most pleasant restaurant/brewpubs in the city. See p. 221.

8 THE MOST UNFORGETTABLE DINING EXPERIENCES: VANCOUVER

- **C** (1600 Howe St.; ✆ **604/681-1164**): The creativity of the chef, the quality of the ingredients, and the freshness of the seafood all combine to make this contemporary restaurant overlooking False Creek the best place in Vancouver for innovative seafood. See p. 92.
- **Cin Cin** (1154 Robson St.; ✆ **604/688-7338**): For maximum buzz, dine at this Robson Street star on a Friday or Saturday night. It's a lively people-watching spot where the Italian menu is divided into Old World and New, and *tutto* tastes terrific. See p. 101.
- **Coast** (1257 Hamilton St.; ✆ **604/685-5010**): "Catch it, cook it, eat it" is the motto of this superlative Yaletown restaurant. Fresh fish from around the world is cooked to elegant perfection in a beautiful space created with light wood and a dramatic center-island chef's kitchen. See p. 93.
- **Joe Fortes Seafood and Chop House** (777 Thurlow St.; ✆ **604/669-1940**): In the heart of the Robson shopping area, Joe Fortes has the best oyster bar in town and prepares its fresh fish the old-fashioned way, without a lot of culinary intervention. See p. 97.
- **Raincity Grill** (1193 Denman St.; ✆ **604/685-7337**): Vancouver is loco for local fish, meat, produce, and wine. Raincity was one of the first and continues to be one of the best purveyors of fresh, locally sourced ingredients all assembled into dishes that show off the region's bounty, season by season. See p. 102.
- **Tojo's Restaurant** (1133 W. Broadway; ✆ **604/872-8050**): The most sublime sushi in B.C., maybe in all of Canada. Just remember to take out an extra mortgage and practice your so-what-if-you're-a-movie-star-I-don't-care look. See p. 105.
- **West** (2881 Granville St.; ✆ **604/738-8938**): For dazzling fine dining that utilizes the freshest local seasonal ingredients, you can't go wrong with this stellar restaurant in Kitsilano. It's the culinary highlight of the entire region. See p. 105.

9 THE MOST UNFORGETTABLE DINING EXPERIENCES: VICTORIA

- **The Aerie** (600 Ebedora Lane, Malahat; ✆ **800/518-1933** or 250/743-7115): Even if you're not staying at the Aerie, you might want to consider eating there, because chef Christophe Letard's cooking is as unmistakably French as his accent, and *très fantastique.* See p. 238.
- **SeaGrille** (Brentwood Bay Lodge, 849 Verdier Ave.; ✆ **888/544-2079** or 250/544-5100): The beautiful dining room of Brentwood Bay Lodge, about 20 minutes north of Victoria, serves a regionally inspired menu that changes daily according to what is fresh and in season. The wine list is exemplary. See p. 239.
- **Camille's** (45 Bastion Sq.; ✆ **250/381-3433**): Enjoy a glass of fine wine as you savor the fresh, comforting Pacific Northwest cuisine at this quiet, cozy, candlelit restaurant in downtown Victoria. See p. 233.
- **The Fairmont Empress** (721 Government St.; ✆ **250/384-8111**): If you're doing the high tea thing only once, you may as well do it right, and there's no better place than Victoria's hotel crown jewel, where the tea is delicious and the service impeccable. See p. 234.
- **Sooke Harbour House** (1528 Whiffen Spit Rd., Sooke; ✆ **800/889-9688** or 250/642-3421): Quality, inventiveness, and incredible attention to detail make this fabled inn the most memorable dining experience in (well, near) Victoria. It serves the best gifts from the sea and its own garden, and eating here is always a culinary adventure, well worth the money and the trip. See p. 239.

10 THE BEST THINGS TO DO FOR FREE (OR ALMOST): VANCOUVER

- **Walk the Stanley Park Seawall:** Or jog, blade, bike, skate, ride—whatever your favorite mode of transport is, use it, but by all means get out to enjoy this superlative and super-exhilarating path at the water's edge. See p. 119.
- **Watch the Fireworks Explode over English Bay:** Every August during the July/August HSBC Celebration of Light, three international fireworks companies compete by launching their best displays over English Bay. As many as 500,000 spectators cram the beaches around English Bay, while those with boats sail out to watch from the water. See p. 36.
- **Stroll the Beach:** It doesn't matter which beach, there's one for every taste. Wreck Beach below the University of British Columbia is for nudists, Spanish Banks is for dog walkers, Jericho Beach is for volleyballers, Kitsilano Beach is for serious suntanning, and English Bay Beach is for serious people-watching. See p. 139.
- **Picnic at the Lighthouse:** One of the prettiest picnic spots is Lighthouse Park on the North Shore. Not only do you get to look back over at Vancouver, but also the walk down to the rocky waterline runs through a pristine, old-growth rainforest. See p. 134.
- **Hike the North Shore:** The forests of the North Shore are at the edge of a great wilderness and only 20 minutes from the city. Step into a world of muted light and soaring cathedral-like spaces beneath the tree canopy. See "Hiking" in chapter 8, p. 142.

11 THE BEST THINGS TO DO FOR FREE (OR ALMOST): VICTORIA

- **Climb Mount Douglas:** Actually, you don't even have to climb. Just drive up and walk around. The whole of the Saanich Peninsula lies at your feet. See p. 247.
- **Beachcomb:** Just find a beach, preferably a rocky one, and turn stuff over or poke through the tide pools. The best beaches are along Hwy. 14A, starting with East Sooke Regional Park, and moving out to French Beach, China Beach, Mystic Beach, and, the very best of all, Botanical Beach Provincial Park, some 60km (37 miles) away by Port Renfrew. Remember to put the rocks back once you've had a peek. See "Beaches," "Especially for Kids," and "Watersports" in chapter 16.

2

Vancouver & Victoria in Depth

Vancouver is imposing and intimate, sophisticated and laid-back, glossy and gritty, a bustling, prosperous city that almost miraculously combines a contemporary, urban-centered consciousness with the free-spirited magnificence of nature on a grand scale. In other words, it offers residents and visitors the best of both worlds: an exciting cityscape set within a landscape of rugged, eye-catching beauty.

Victoria, British Columbia's capital, is only a short ferry ride from Vancouver but the two cities are miles apart in their ambience and aesthetics. Where Vancouver trades on its image as a brash, glamorous, up-to-the-minute destination, Victoria, on the southeastern tip of Vancouver Island, leans more toward the quaint and the quiet (though you may not think so if you visit in the mobbed summer months).

This chapter delves into the past and dishes about the present. Just what is it that makes these two cities so unique and so popular? How did they get to be the way they are? Who are the people who left their mark in years gone by, and who are the people who live in Vancouver and Victoria today? What makes the landscapes they inhabit so unique and so memorable? If you're curious, read on. The answers may surprise you.

1 VANCOUVER & VICTORIA TODAY

BOOMTOWN VANCOUVER

With a population of 611,869 (2,249,725 in the Metro area), Vancouver is the largest metropolitan area in Western Canada and the third-largest city in the country. It's an ethnically diverse place where 43% of the residents have a first language other than English. And it's a popular place, with a population expected to grow to over 3 million by 2021. Though you'd never think so, given the amount of greenery and water, Vancouver is one of the most densely populated cities in North America, coming in fourth after New York City, San Francisco, and Mexico City. If forecasts are correct, by 2021 Vancouver will be in second place for urban density.

Most people think of Vancouver as something of a glamour-puss, thanks to its booming film industry, and the overall

The Realities of Vancouver Real Estate

All the scenery, urban conveniences, and charm don't come cheap. Vancouver has the highest housing prices in Canada. Several 2006 studies ranked it as having the least affordable housing in Canada, with an average price of $757,853 for a two-story home, compared with $467,742 in Toronto and $322,853 in Calgary, the next most expensive major cities in Canada. The 11,000 sq. ft. house Oprah Winfrey bought in West Vancouver was on the market for a cool $18 million.

Impressions

Vancouver can dress up and act quite sophisticated when she wants to. But she'd rather put on her woollies and galoshes and go splash in a puddle.

—David Lansing, travel writer

impression is one of glossy affluence. But, in fact, the city's basic economic underpinnings are built on trade and industry. Its location on the Pacific Rim at the western terminus of Canada's transcontinental highway and rail routes has helped to make Vancouver one of the largest industrial centers in Canada. The Port of Vancouver, Canada's largest and most diversified, does more than C$43 billion in trade with over 90 countries annually. And it's no surprise, given that British Columbia's economy is based on what's euphemistically called "resource extraction," that Vancouver is also the headquarters of forest product and mining companies.

In recent years, however, the economy, like the population, has become more diverse, and right now, thanks in part to the upcoming 2010 Olympic Winter Games, it appears to be booming. Vancouver has become an increasingly important center for software development, biotechnology and, of course, film development. Tourism is growing in importance, too. Over a million people annually pass through Vancouver, many of them en route to a cruise ship vacation, usually to Alaska.

Vancouver is one of the "newest" cities you'll ever visit, and certainly it's one of the most cosmopolitan. A showy, energetic youthfulness pervades, along with a certain Pacific Northwest chic (and cheek). I can guarantee you that part of your trip will be spent trying to figure out what makes Canada's largest West Coast metropolis so appealing. Nature figures big in that equation, but so does enlightened city planning and the diversity of cultures. Vancouver is a city where people *want* to live.

AS DIVERSE AS IT GETS

Vancouver is the second most popular destination for immigrants in Canada, after Toronto. People of English and Scottish origin formed the largest ethnic groups when the city was founded (the same was true in Victoria), and elements of British society and culture are still visible in the South Granville and Kerrisdale neighborhoods. But the largest visible ethnic group in the city today is the Chinese. In the 1990s, an influx of immigrants from Hong Kong, mainland China, and Taiwan arrived to create one of the largest concentrations of ethnic Chinese residents in North America. Vancouver is home to the largest population of Chinese outside of Asia.

Not to suggest that Vancouver's population is either British or Chinese. Other significant Asian ethnic groups in Vancouver are South Asian (mostly Punjabi, usually referred to as Indo-Canadian), Vietnamese, Filipino, Indonesian, Korean, Cambodian, and Japanese. The city has a growing Latin American population from Peru, Ecuador and, more recently, Mexico. Vancouver and its surrounding metropolitan region are also home to the largest native (aboriginal) community in British Columbia and support a substantial gay community. British Columbia was the second Canadian jurisdiction to legalize same-sex marriage as a constitutional right, shortly after Ontario.

VICTORIA TODAY

For years Victoria marketed itself quite successfully as a little bit of England on the North American continent, a place that attracted "the newly wed and the nearly

Pulling Rank

Vancouver is consistently ranked one of the three "most livable cities" in the world. This "ranking" business always seems a bit silly to me, but of course it's also fascinating. Here are some other recent (2007) rankings for Vancouver:

- "3rd-highest quality of life in the world" (after Zurich and Geneva), tied with Vienna (Mercer Human Resource Consulting).
- "6th most overpriced real estate market in the world," second in North America after *really* overpriced Los Angeles (*Forbes*).
- "Canada's second most expensive city to live" after Toronto, and the "89th most expensive globally" (*Forbes*).
- "10th cleanest city in the world" (*Forbes*).

dead." Eventually the people of Victoria began to see the natural and very unique glories all around them instead of those reflected from a dying empire. When that happened, the city became a lot more interesting. Restaurants branched out into seafood, ethnic, and fusion cuisines. And as visitors showed more interest in exploring the natural world, Victoria added whale-watching and mountain-biking trips to its traditional London-style double-decker bus tours. The result? Victoria is the only city in the world where you can zoom out on a boat in the morning to see a pod of killer whales and make it back in time for an expansive afternoon tea. Still, life in Victoria remains much quieter and more laid-back than life in glam-seeking Vancouver. And that's part of Victoria's charm.

2 LOOKING BACK AT VANCOUVER & VICTORIA

Though **Vancouver** today has all the trappings of a sexy, showy, metrosexual metropolis, it began life as a hardscrabble pioneer town.

Victoria, on the other hand, has never shaken its colonial air and, in fact, embraces and celebrates it. The Victoria you see today retains much of its historic character and charm.

EUROPEAN CLAIMS

In 1791 José María Narváez of Spain became the first European to explore the coastline of present-day Vancouver (Point Grey). The following year, 1792, an English sea captain named George Vancouver explored the inner harbor of Burrard Inlet, giving various places British names. The explorer and fur trader Simon Fraser and his crew, working for the North West Company, were the first Europeans known to have set foot on the site of present-day Vancouver. In 1808, they descended the Fraser River perhaps as far as Point Grey, near where the University of British Columbia stands today. The entire region, including present day Victoria, came under British rule in the mid–19th century, when the Strait of Juan de Fuca became one of the new dividing lines between the U.S. and Canada.

GOLD RUSH & BOOMTOWN

Though trappers and traders with the Hudson Bay Company had been active in the area since the 1820s (building forts in Victoria and Fort Langley near Vancouver),

A Short History of First Nations

When Captain Vancouver arrived in English Bay in 1792, he entered the traditional territories of the Skwxwú7mesh, Xwméthkwyiem, and Tsleil-Waututh peoples of the Coast Salish language group. Their villages dotted the land that we now recognize as Vancouver's Stanley Park, False Creek, the Burrard Inlet, West Vancouver, and Point Grey. Exactly where each tribe lived, when Captain Vancouver arrived, and how many members each had, are matters of some controversy, but evidence suggests that the coastal areas around Vancouver and Victoria had about 10,000 native residents and had been settled for some 10,000 years. Pre-contact, First Nations society was divided into a nobility of chiefly families, commoners, and slaves, mostly war captives taken during raids. Living in the rainforest, all of these coastal peoples developed an extremely rich and complex culture, using cedar as their primary building material and, for food, harvesting marine resources such as herring, shellfish, and especially salmon. The richness of the local environment allowed these peoples ample surplus; their spare time was devoted to the creation of stories and art. Now undergoing a revival, coastal art, whether in wood, glass, or precious metals, usually depicts stylized figures from native mythology, including such universal figures as the Raven, or tribal totems such as the Bear, Frog, or Killer Whale.

The central ceremony of the coastal First Nations was and is the potlatch, a gathering of tribes held to mark a significant event such as the raising of a

Vancouver really began its life as a boomtown during the Fraser Canyon Gold Rush of 1861, when 25,000 men, mostly from California, traveled to the mouth of the Fraser River and began prospecting for gold. The first European settlement was established in 1862, just east of the ancient village of Musqueam in what is now Marpole. Vancouver (and Victoria) boomed again during the 1898 Klondike Gold Rush, except this time the cities served as profitable trading posts where merchants sold equipment and provisions to gold-hungry prospectors on their way north.

Vancouver's first sawmill was established on the north shore of Burrard Inlet in 1863 and was quickly followed by mills on the south shore. Hastings Mill, near the foot of Gore Street, formed the nucleus of nascent Vancouver, though the mill's central role in the city waned after the arrival of the Canadian Pacific Railway. The settlement of Gastown—the oldest section of Vancouver still standing today—grew up around a makeshift tavern established by "Gassy Jack" Deighton in 1867 on the edge of Hastings Mill. The British colonial government surveyed the settlement in 1870 and laid out a town site, renaming it "Granville," in honor of Granville Leveson-Gower, 2nd Earl Granville, the British Secretary of State for the Colonies.

EAST MEETS WEST: THE CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY

Big changes were in store for the newly named settlement of Granville, for it was soon selected to be the terminus for the Canadian Pacific Railway (CPR), dashing the hopes of Victoria, which had also vied to be the railhead. The building of the

totem pole or the coming-of-age of a son or daughter. Invited tribes sing and dance traditional songs, while the host, both to thank his guests and to demonstrate his wealth, gives away presents.

In the years after contact, the coastal First Nations were decimated by disease. It's estimated that of some 10,000 people living along the coastal waterways all but 600 of them were killed by smallpox carried by white settlers. The loss of traditional fishing rights, the repression of traditional rituals such as the potlatch, and the forced assimilation into English-Canadian culture all had a major impact on First Nations life and culture. In the decades after World War II, an entire generation of native children was forced into residential schools, where speaking native languages and learning native stories were forbidden. (In 2008 the Canadian government issued a formal apology to all Canadian First Nations tribes and established a fund to pay for past abuses in the residential schools.) The 1970s saw the first steps toward a long and slow recovery. The term "First Nation" came into common usage in the '70s, replacing the word "Indian," which some regarded as derogatory. There is no legal definition of "First Nation," but the term "First Nations peoples" generally refers to all the indigenous peoples in Canada. Though still beset by problems, the First Nations communities are on their way back to becoming a powerful and important force on the B.C. coast.

railway was among the preconditions for British Columbia joining the Confederation in 1871. It was an enormous task, but finally, in 1886, the railway moved in and set up shop. A new era and a new name arrived with the railroad: The name Granville was scrapped, and the city was rechristened Vancouver. Just 4 years after the railway arrived, Vancouver's population grew from 400 to 13,000.

FROM 1886 TO 1986: ONE HELLUVA CENTURY

The year 1886 looms large in Vancouver's history. In that one year, the city incorporated, the first transcontinental Canadian Pacific train arrived, and a massive fire broke out and razed the entire city. Not surprisingly, 1886 was also the year the Vancouver Fire Department was established. The city quickly rebuilt and, thanks to the railroad and burgeoning port, grew even faster. Vancouver was now poised to become the key land and sea port for the natural bounty of British Columbia and the rest of Canada. Industry became the driving force behind Vancouver's phenomenal growth over the next century.

By 1901, the Steveston canneries were shipping out a record 16 million pounds of salmon. The opening of the Panama Canal in 1914 proved enormously beneficial to Vancouver by shortening ocean journeys between British Columbia and Europe and spurring the port's continued growth in grain exports.

By 1923, Vancouver had become the third largest city in Canada. Though the city struggled through the 1930s, World War II pulled Vancouver out of the Great Depression as shipyards began to build warships and minesweepers. But the war also

Victoria's Secret

Founded in 1843, during Queen Victoria's reign, Victoria became the capital of British Columbia in 1866 when Vancouver Island united with the mainland—which is why a statue of the unamused monarch stands in front of the Provincial Legislature building (still called "Parliament" by some). With colonyhood (and a big gold rush) came colonists, lots of them English and Scots, who imported British customs and brought a kind of domesticating Old World sensibility to their wild, New World home. (They assumed they were bringing civilization, but that certainly wasn't how the First Nations tribes that had been in the area for at least 10,000 years saw it.) British patriotism and customs might have faded away altogether except that, in the 1920s, Victoria's population began to drop as business shifted over to Vancouver. Local merchants panicked. And it was then that San Francisco–born George Warren of the Victoria Publicity Bureau put forward his proposal: Sell the Olde England angle. Warren had never been to England and had no idea what it looked like, but to him, Victoria looked "English." Warren's scheme clicked big-time with the city's merchants and boosters, and for three-plus generations it served the city well. While Vancouver was leveling its "old" downtown in the name of urban renewal, Victoria nurtured and preserved its heritage buildings, adding gardens and city parks. Eventually it possessed that rarest of commodities for a North American city—a lively, walkable, historic city center. True, the "let's pretend we're in England" mindset meant ignoring certain details. Whales sometimes swam into the Inner Harbour; snowcapped mountain peaks loomed just across the water from Ross Bay; and trees in the surrounding forests towered far higher than Big Ben. So be it. It worked, and Victoria didn't turn into Disneyland in the process.

fueled anti-Japanese sentiment and in 1942, following the Japanese bombing of Pearl Harbor, Japanese-Canadians were herded into holding areas at Hastings Park and removed to government camps in the Interior.

The turbulent 1960s was marked by anti-war protests, peace rallies, marches, and the appearance of hippies, who made Vancouver's West 4th Avenue (Kitsilano) their neighborhood. About the same time, the environmental activist group Greenpeace was formed in a Dunbar neighborhood living room.

The city's infrastructure was expanded in the 1970s with a new shipping-container facility and coal port that dramatically increased Canada's economic links to the Pacific Rim. At the same time, Granville Island was converted from an industrial island into the big public market and retail/restaurant sector that continues to be popular today.

The whirlwind century ended with two milestones demonstrating just how far Vancouver had come from its humble frontier-town beginnings. Expo '86 (the last world's fair to be held in North America) coincided with Vancouver's 100th anniversary and drew more than 21 million visitors. By the end of the 1980s the Port of Vancouver was handling more imports/exports than any other port in North America.

Impressions

To realize Victoria, you must take all that the eye admires most in Bournemouth, Torquay, the Isle of Wight, the Happy Valley at Hong Kong, the Doon, Sorrento and Camps Bay; add reminisces of the Thousand Islands, and arrange the whole round the Bay of Naples, with some Himalayas in the background.

—Rudyard Kipling on Victoria (after visiting in 1908)

3 VANCOUVER & VICTORIA'S ARCHITECTURE & ART

WOOD, BRICK & GLASS: THE FABRIC OF VANCOUVER

Old Vancouver was a city built of wood and brick, the complete antithesis of today's slender glass towers. The earliest wooden structures of pioneer Vancouver were destroyed in the Great Fire of 1886, after which brick became more common for commercial buildings. Walk through **Gastown** (Walking Tour 2 in chapter 9, p. 153) and you'll get a glimpse of what "downtown" Vancouver looked like in the late 19th century. If you stroll through the residential **West End** on the first walking tour in chapter 9, you'll encounter remnants of Old Vancouver in the form of big sturdy wooden houses with high front porches and sober, not-too-extravagant trim.

Though some "heritage buildings" still remain in Vancouver's Old Town and Chinatown, the face of the city you see today is undeniably new. Starting in the 1960s, misguided city planners and developers seemed intent on demolishing every last vestige of the city's pioneer past, replacing old brick and wood buildings with an array of undistinguished concrete high-rises and blocky eyesores. It was called "urban renewal." Citizen outcry finally got the bulldozers to stop their rampage. A few tiny pockets of original buildings are scattered among the downtown high-rises, most notably **Mole Hill** (See "Walking Tour 1: Downtown & the West End," p. 148).

What was lost? Vancouver as it used to be—a place where you could stand at any downtown street corner and have an unobstructed view of the sea in every direction. With a couple of notable exceptions, such as the **Sun Tower** (the tallest building in the British Empire when it was built at Beatty and Pender streets in 1911), the 25-story **Marine Tower** (which took over the title as tallest building in the British Empire when it was built in 1929 at Burrard and Hastings), and the **Fairmont Hotel Vancouver** (the big Canadian Pacific Railroad hotel built downtown in 1939), the city was more low-rise than high-rise. Luckily, all three of those landmarks remain, as does the **Vancouver Art Gallery,** a neoclassical gem built in 1907 to serve as the city's courthouse.

The same city planners responsible for bulldozing so much of the old city in the late 1950s and 1960s encouraged the development of high-rise residential towers in Vancouver's West End, a scheme that was intended to create a compact urban core amenable to public transit, cycling, and pedestrian traffic. According to the 2001 census, Vancouver's population density on the downtown peninsula is 121 people per hectare (or 49 people per

Francis Rattenbury: Famous Architect & Murder Victim

Born in Leeds, England, Francis Mawson Rattenbury (1867–1935) moved to the new Canadian province of British Columbia in 1891 where he won, despite having no formal architectural training, a competition to build a new legislative building in Victoria. Built on a grand scale in the Romanesque style, the **Legislature (Parliament) Buildings** opened in 1898 and led to more commissions. In Victoria, as Western Division Architect for the Canadian Pacific Railway, Rattenbury designed the château-style **Empress Hotel,** which opened in 1914, and the CPR Steamship Terminal (1924; today the **Royal Waxworks Museum**). In Vancouver, he designed the Victorian **Roedde House** (1893) and the neo-classical Courthouse (1907) that serves today as the **Vancouver Art Gallery.** Then, as quickly as he'd become famous, Rattenbury and his architecture fell out of favor. Financial speculations led to conflicts with his business partners, and in 1923 he left his wife and two children for 27-year-old Alma Pakenham, an affair that led to public ostracism and contributed to his decision to leave Victoria and move to Bournemouth, England, in 1929. There, his relationship with Alma disintegrated as his financial problems worsened, and she began an affair with George Percy Stoner, her 18-year-old chauffeur. In 1935, aged 68, Rattenbury was murdered in his sitting room by blows to the head with a carpenter's mallet. His wife and Stoner were charged and Stoner was convicted and sentenced to death, although the sentence was later commuted to a life imprisonment (he served 7 years). Alma committed suicide a few days after the charges against her were dropped. The event was made into the 1977 play *Cause Célèbre* by Terence Rattigan.

acre). Vancouver is rare among North American cities for having this kind of dense (and desirable) downtown core where people live, work, and play.

A building boom for Expo '86 was spurred on by enormous amounts of cash pouring in (along with thousands of immigrants) from Hong Kong and Asia. The new quarter-block residential towers, made of glass and steel, are much lighter looking than those from times past, and have helped to generate Vancouver's hip, international image. It's this new construction, with the "view corridors" and sustainable urban planning that go with it, that has made Vancouver a model for livability.

A strong economy and the impending 2010 Winter Olympic Games have fueled Vancouver's latest building boom. The city continues to pursue progressive policies intended to increase density as an alternative to sprawl and to encourage environmental sustainability. The new buildings are characterized as mixed-use development, allowing street level commerce and life to flourish. Though this booming city may now have its head in the clouds, it retains a street-level friendliness and accessibility. In fact, developing urban centers with mixed-use development has been referred to as "Vancouverism" because of the apparent success of such development in you-know-where.

Native Art of the Northwest: A Culture of Carving

The art of the first peoples of the Pacific Northwest is colorful, distinctive, and absolutely unique. It is, in its essence, sacred art meant to provide a bridge between the spirit and animal world (through a shaman) and the world of humans. Pacific Northwest Native art was almost always carved from rot-resistant cedar wood (or alder wood) and brightly painted with natural pigments; hair-like strands of cedar bark were sometimes attached. Totem poles, the most familiar pieces of native art, were originally erected in front of village longhouses to identify clans, memorialize ancestors, and denote status. But the great carving tradition of the First Nations artists also includes dramatic and sometimes frightening ceremonial and transformation masks; drums and rattles; boxes, feast dishes, and spoons; and canoes and paddles. The distinctive carvings and painted surfaces memorialize myths and mythological creatures, spirits both good and bad, and familiar animals of the sea, sky, and land.

By the 1950s, after a century of physical and cultural decimation, the great carving traditions were on the verge of being lost forever. Efforts by Bill Reid working with the University of British Columbia Museum of Anthropology (p. 127) in Vancouver and the Royal B.C. Museum (p. 245) in Victoria helped to save major First Nation artworks and revive the carving tradition.

Figures that recur over and over in Pacific Northwest First Nations art include the mythological Thunderbird and the more familiar animals that native tribes encountered, observed, and hunted: Raven, Bear, Salmon, Eagle, Killer Whale (Orca), Beaver, Hawk, Owl, Kingfisher, Wren, Grouse, Frog, and Bee. Stylized masks represent humans and elements of the natural world (Sun, Wind, Moon). Spirits whose images are carved into masks include (note that there many variant spellings for these names):

Bakwas Wild man of the woods, chief of the ghosts
Dzunukwa Giant wild woman of the woods, bringer of gifts at the Potlatch
Huxwhukw Cannibal bird
Kolus One of the great thunderbirds, ancestor
Kumugwe Lord of the Undersea
Noomis Ancestor, born an old man at the beginning of time
Nulamal Fool dancer
Pugmis Sea equivalent of Bakwas, collector of souls
Pugwis Messenger of the Lord of the Undersea
Pook-ubs Figure who is a victim of the sea with white body and skeletal face
Sisiutl Double-sided serpent with face in the middle

VICTORIA'S ARCHITECTURAL CHARM

If you miss the old in Vancouver, you'll find plenty of it in Victoria. Victoria took the opposite approach from Vancouver and preserved nearly all its heritage buildings. As a result, British Columbia's capital, beautifully sited on its own Inner Harbour, is one of the most charming small cities you'll ever find (it has about

325,000 residents in the Greater Victoria area, compared to over two and a quarter million in Vancouver). The city's most famous architectural landmarks are the **Empress Hotel,** dating from 1908, and the **Legislature Building,** completed in 1898, both located on the Inner Harbour, the most visible spot in the city.

Most of the buildings in the downtown core are built of stone or brick and most of them are low-risers (newer hotels being the exception). But wood was the primary building material for houses, and a drive through any of Victoria's quiet residential neighborhoods will provide an architectural panorama of residential building styles from about the 1880s onward, including many English-style "cottages" which were popular in the 1920s. Victoria's neighborhoods are enhanced by lovely gardens, mature trees, and landscaping based on English gardening styles.

EMILY CARR: VISIONARY FROM VICTORIA

Victoria was the birthplace of one of British Columbia's most distinguished early residents, the painter and writer Emily Carr (1871–1945). Though trained in the classical European tradition, Carr developed her own style in response to the powerful landscapes of the Canadian west coast. Eschewing both marriage and stability, she spent her life traveling the coast, drawing inspiration from the land, seascapes, and native peoples for her vivid and striking works. In addition to visiting the great collection of Carr's paintings at the **Art Gallery of Greater Victoria** (p. 240), you can visit the **Emily Carr House** (p. 243), where she was born. The **Vancouver Art Gallery** (p. 123) also has a major collection of Carr's hauntingly evocative paintings.

BILL REID: FIRST AMONG FIRST NATION ARTISTS

William (Bill) Ronald Reid (1920–1998) is the best-known of Canada's aboriginal or First Nation artists and the man who helped to save and revitalize the traditions of Haida art and culture. Born in Victoria to a father of European descent and a mother from the Haida people, Reid first learned about his aboriginal heritage from his maternal grandfather, a Haida artist of great renown. While working as a radio announcer in Toronto, Reid developed his interest in Haida art and studied jewelry making. In 1951 he returned to Vancouver to help salvage many intricately carved totem poles decaying in abandoned Haida village sites and to aid in the reconstruction of a Haida village in the University of British Columbia Museum of Anthropology. Working in traditional Haida forms, Reid made jewelry of gold, silver, and argillite before branching out into larger sculptures. Visitors to Vancouver can see two of Bill Reid's most magnificent works—the **Jade Canoe,** at **Vancouver International Airport,** is a large bronze sculpture of a canoe filled with human and animal figures; the **Legend of the Raven and the First Humans,** a Haida creation myth carved from Nootka cypress (yellow cedar), occupies pride of place at the **UBC Museum of Anthropology** (p. 127)—and also visit the **Bill Reid Gallery of Northwest Coast Art** (p. 119), which showcases a selection of his work. Reid's work is also featured on the **$20 note** in the Bank of Canada's *Canadian Journey* (2004) issue.

4 THE LAY OF THE LAND

WAY BACK WHEN

Thousands of years ago, a giant glacier sliced along the foot of today's North Shore mountains, carving out a deep trench and piling up a gigantic moraine of rock and sand. When the ice retreated, water from the Pacific flowed in and the moraine became a peninsula, flanked on

Freeway Free Vancouver

One of the first things you may notice in Vancouver is the conspicuous lack of freeways, with all the noise and congestion they bring. In the 1980s, as part of a long-term plan, city councils prohibited the construction of freeways. The only major freeway within city limits is Hwy. 1, which passes through the northeastern corner of the city. You'll see plenty of cars, of course, but car ownership has actually dropped in the past decade.

one side by a deep natural harbor (today's Port of Vancouver on Burrard Inlet) and on the other by a river of glacial meltwater (the Fraser River). Vast forests of fir and cedar covered the land and wildlife flourished. The First Nations tribes that settled in the area developed rich cultures based on cedar and salmon.

URBAN RECREATION

Although Vancouver is one of the most densely populated cities in North America, it also has over 1,298 hectares (3,200 acres) of parks and green space. At 404 hectares (1,000 acres), **Stanley Park** is the largest and most famous. Eighteen kilometers (11 miles) of **beaches** surround Vancouver, including one at English Bay (First Beach), and two in Stanley Park (Second Beach and Third Beach), all three easily reachable from anywhere in central Vancouver. Kitsilano Beach is the pride and joy of the west side Kitsilano neighborhood. The other city beaches—Jericho, Locarno, Spanish Bank East, Spanish Bank Extension, Spanish Bank West, and Sunset—are farther south, near the University of British Columbia.

Across **Burrard Inlet** and visible from just about anywhere in Vancouver, the nearby **North Shore Mountains** are home to three ski areas (Cypress Mountain, Grouse Mountain, and Mount Seymour), each within 20 to 30 minutes by car from downtown Vancouver. The **Capilano River, Lynn Creek, Seymour River,** all less than half an hour from downtown, provide whitewater rafting during periods of rain and spring melt.

VICTORIA, WHERE ARE YOU?

Many visitors arrive thinking Victoria is on the British Columbia mainland. It's not. Victoria is on the southeastern tip of **Vancouver Island,** which lies southwest of Vancouver across the **Strait of Georgia** and **Haro Strait.** Victoria is 72km (45 miles) south of the 49th parallel, the border between most of Canada and the contiguous United States. British Columbia's island capital looks south across the **Strait of Juan de Fuca** to Port Angeles, Washington, and Washington state's snow-capped Olympic peninsula. Anacortes, Washington, is almost due east.

TIIIIIIMBER!

The original vegetation of most of Vancouver and Victoria was dense temperate rain forest, consisting of conifers—a mix of Douglas fir, Western red cedar, and Western hemlock—with scattered pockets of maple, alder, and, around Victoria, Garry oaks (indigenous to Vancouver Island). The forest you see today in Vancouver's Stanley Park is mostly second and third growth, and evidence of old-fashioned logging techniques such as springboard notches can still be seen there. British Columbia has been heavily logged, as you'll see if you venture out of Vancouver or Victoria, but it has also preserved

Ferry Tales

Instead of road rage, Victoria residents have "ferry stress." In order to get on or off their island, they have to take a ferry (or a floatplane), which takes time and involves some planning, especially on summer and holiday weekends. But gliding through the waters of the Pacific Northwest, with mountains gleaming and orcas (maybe) splashing, is really not the same as driving at breakneck speed along a freeway or sitting in bumper-to-bumper traffic. So the stress isn't really all that stressful.

the largest area of temperate rainforest left in the Northern Hemisphere (the **Great Bear Rainforest,** p. 290). Clear-cutting of old-growth forest has spurred major environmental action, especially in the area around Clayoquot Sound on the west coast of Vancouver Island (see Chapter 20).

AS THE EAGLE FLIES

Keep your eyes open and you may spot a bald eagle or two in Vancouver and Victoria, though most of these magnificent raptors hang out in less populated and fishier areas. In fact, the largest concentration of American bald eagles in North America annually congregates at **Brackendale,** about an hour north of Vancouver. In 1994, 3,701 eagles were counted in one day along a 15km (6-mile) stretch of the Squamish Valley; in 2008, the number dropped to 895. The eagles congregate at the junction of Howe Sound at the mouths and tributaries of the Cheakamus, the Mamquam and the Squamish rivers, to feed on spawning salmon. The mature trees, mixtures of fir, cedar, hemlock, and skeletal deciduous trees provide perfect roosting spots for these huge birds. The birds are also commonly sighted in and around Tofino and **Pacific Rim National Park** (p. 279). For more information on the annual Brackendale Eagle Count, see the Vancouver Calendar of Events for January, p. 33.

GREY WHALES & ORCAS

From mid- to late March, thousands of gray whales pass along the coast of British Columbia on their annual migration from Alaska down to their breeding grounds in Baja. The best places to view these giant mammals are **Tofino** and **Ucluelet** on the western coast of Vancouver Island, which celebrate the annual event with the Pacific Rim Whale Festival (see chapter 20, Special Events, p. 282). But when companies in Victoria or Vancouver advertise "whale watching" excursions, it is the orca, or killer whale, they are referring to. These animals are closer at hand and easier to spot—in fact, a pod of them lives year-round in the waters near Victoria on the southern tip of Vancouver Island.

5 VANCOUVER & VICTORIA IN POPULAR CULTURE: BOOKS, FILM, MUSIC

BOOKS

The following is a list of some titles that will give you a deeper insight into the multicultural richness of Vancouver and Victoria.

The Black Canoe: Bill Reid and the Spirit of the Haida Gwaii, Robert Bringhurst. A poet and storyteller pays tribute to the great Haida artist Bill Reid.

City of Glass, Douglas Coupland's Vancouver. Generation X author Coupland's homage to his hometown is both a personal memoir and an alternative history of Vancouver's cultural icons.

The Concubine's Children: Portrait of a Family Divided, Denise Chong. A moving narrative of a Chinese immigrant family at the dawn of the 20th century.

The Complete Writings of Emily Carr. Born in Victoria in the late 19th century, Emily Carr went on to become one of Canada's greatest and most original artists. In addition to painting, Carr also wrote, and this collection contains her remarkable autobiography, journals, and fiction.

Making Vancouver, by Robert A. J. Macdonald is a scholarly history of Vancouver's development to 1913.

Obasan, Joy Kogawa. The author was 7 years old in 1942 when the outbreak of war with the Japanese prompted Canada to send its Japanese citizens to internment camps in the B.C. interior; the book draws on her experiences during that period.

Shoeless Joe, W. P. Kinsella. This novel by Vancouver storyteller and raconteur Kinsella was adapted into the popular movie *Field of Dreams.*

Vancouver Cooks, edited by Jamie Maw. Fifty of the area's best-known chefs contributed to this celebration of the amazing food culture and restaurants of Vancouver, the Lower Fraser Valley, and southern Vancouver Island.

The Vancouver Stories: West Coast Fiction from Canada's Best Writers. With stories by the likes of Pauline Johnson, Emily Carr, Alice Munro, Malcolm Lowry, and many others, this wide array of short fiction reveals just how varied Vancouver really is.

Victoria: The Unknown City, Ross Crockford. Tales of hidden intrigue and historic curiosities in Canada's westernmost provincial capital, whose polite, "just-like-England" exterior conceals a surprisingly quirky and rough-edged heart.

MUSIC

A number of notable punk rock bands originated in Vancouver. D.O.A., the most famous, has been performing for 30 years and is often referred to as the founders of hardcore punk. Other early punk bands from Vancouver include the Subhumans; the Young Canadians; the Pointed Sticks; Active Dog; the Modernettes; UJ3RK5; I, Braineater; and Nomeansno (originally from Victoria). In the 1990s, when alternative rock hit the mainstream, several Vancouver groups rose to prominence, including 54-40, Odds, Moist, the Matthew Good Band, and Econoline Crush. More recent successes include Gob and Stabilo.

Today, Vancouver is home to a lively independent music scene, including bands such as the New Pornographers, Destroyer, Frog Eyes, the Organ, Veda Hille, and Black Mountain. Vancouver also produced the influential metal band Strapping Young Lad and pioneering electro-industrial bands Skinny Puppy and Front Line Assembly. Popular musical artists from Vancouver include Bryan Adams, Sarah McLachlan, Michael Bublé, Nickelback, and Diana Krall. Notable hip hop artists from Vancouver include the Rascalz, Swollen Members, and Sweatshop Union.

6 EATING & DRINKING IN VANCOUVER & VICTORIA

In the past 2 decades Vancouver has become one of the top dining destinations in the world, bursting with an incredible variety of cuisines and making an international name for itself with its audacious and adventuresome Pacific Northwest cooking. The food mantra here is "buy locally, eat seasonally," a philosophy which lets chefs

The City as Stand In: Films Filmed in Vancouver

It's really a bit ironic: Though hundreds of films and television shows have been shot in and around Vancouver, the city and the surrounding region usually serve as stand-ins for some other metropolis, country, or region. The following is a very brief list of some of the better-known movies filmed in Vancouver.

The 6th Day (2000) Arnold Schwarzenegger stars in this tale of a future when clones conspire to take over the world. The Vancouver Public Library serves as a stand-in for an evil corporation's headquarters.

The Accused (1988) Jody Foster won the Academy Award for Best Actress for her role as a rape victim who decides to strike back at her attackers. The Vancouver Art Museum stands in as a courthouse (which was its original function).

Best in Show (2000) In Christopher Guest's hilarious "mockumentary" about celebrity canines and their owners, Vancouver's venerable old Coliseum building doubles as the venue for a dog show.

Bird on a Wire (1990) Mel Gibson and Goldie Hawn star in this romantic comedy featuring a suite in the Metropolitan Hotel and various outdoor locales.

Christmas With the Kranks (2004) The Pacific Centre Mall in downtown Vancouver is easy to spot in this comedy about a suburban family trying to skip the crass commercialism of Christmas.

The Chronicles of Riddick (2004) This sci-fi epic was savaged by the critics, but who cares since it stars the always-watchable Judi Dench?

Dreamcatcher (2003) The town of Steveston is meant to be a quaint Maine village in this Stephen King balderdash about aliens terrorizing a group of buddies vacationing in a cabin.

Elf (2003) Vancouver does a stellar job of standing in for Manhattan in this Christmas flick starring Will Ferrell.

support local farmers and fishermen and take full advantage of bountiful local organic produce, game, and seafood.

REGIONAL RICHNESS

This part of the world has always been known for the bounty of its land, rivers, and sea. The First Nations tribes of the Pacific Northwest were among the richest in the world, thanks to the abundance and seasonal variety of their food, which included year-round fish, game, berries, and wild edible plants. During the tribal feast and gift-giving celebration known as potlatch, the natural wealth of the coastal rainforest and its rivers and coastlines was in full evidence. You'll still find one of the most popular potlatch dishes—alderwood-smoked salmon—on menus in Vancouver and Victoria.

As you might expect, salmon and shellfish became dietary staples for the new immigrants arriving from England, Scotland, and Europe. An enormous salmon cannery (it's now a national historic landmark) in Steveston, on the Fraser River, packaged and

The Exorcism of Emily Rose (2005) The University of British Columbia campus gets screen time in this tale of a young girl killed by a priest during an exorcism.

Five People You Meet in Heaven (2004) A TV mini-series based on the book by Mitch Albom about a man who meets up with some important people in the afterlife.

Gods & Monsters (1998) This fascinating film, starring Ian McKellen as James Whale, the director of the original Frankenstein, would be worth watching even if it weren't filmed in Vancouver.

A Guy Thing (2003) Even though it's supposed to take place in Seattle, you'll see lots of obvious Vancouver landmarks in this so-so romantic comedy.

Herbie Fully Loaded (2004) Lindsay Lohan starred in this family-friendly remake of a Disney movie about a cute little Volkswagen.

Night at the Museum (2006) The Vancouver Art Gallery stars as the Museum of Natural History in New York.

Scary Movie (2000), Scary Movie 4 (2006) These idiotic horror-film spoofs filmed all over the Lower Mainland have raked in gazillions.

That Cold Day in the Park (1969) I'm probably the only person alive who remembers this Robert Altman film about a neurotic spinster (Sandy Dennis) who kidnaps a young stud muffin; it takes place in hippie-era Vancouver.

Timecop (1994) Granville Island is featured in this time-warp thriller starring Jean-Claude van Damme.

The X-Files (1995), X-Men 2 (2003), X-Men: The Last Stand (2006) These three movies (including the X-Files TV series) give nods to Robson Square in downtown Vancouver and that black-glass high-rise known as the Sheraton Wall Centre.

exported millions of tons of sockeye—until the stocks dwindled and the industry collapsed in the 1970s.

The first European settlers were not known for inventive cooking. Victoria, in particular, took its culinary cues from England, and a large German population in Vancouver spawned so many delicatessens that Robson Street was known as Robsonstrasse. Up until the 1980s, restaurants in Vancouver and Victoria relied on the fried and true, serving fish, seafood, and area produce, but without the flair and imagination that rules the dining scene today.

What changed it all? A generation of young, creative, ambitious B.C.- or Canadian chefs who trained in Europe and came back to experiment with the riches at home. That and a rising number of ethnic restaurants—at first mostly Chinese and Japanese, but today encompassing just about every cuisine you can think of. It wasn't long before chefs started crossing culinary lines and borrowing influences (and spices) from Asian and Indian cooking. Fusion is big. So are Italian (Vancouver has several excellent Italian restaurants), French, sushi, and dim sum.

100 Mile Menus

Some of the top dining spots in Vancouver now feature a "100 Mile Menu" in which every ingredient for every course is sourced from farms and fishermen within a 100-mile radius of the restaurant. It might feature fresh oysters, roasted beets or a soup made from stinging nettles, local Fraser Valley pork or halibut from the Queen Charlotte Islands, artisan cheeses from Salt Spring Island, or a dessert made from fresh seasonal berries or rhubarb.

The dining scene in Victoria isn't nearly as sophisticated or inventive as Vancouver's, but more and more attention is being paid to the glories of fresh, local, organic produce.

UNCORKING B.C. WINES

Be sure to try a British Columbian wine with your meal. B.C. wines are now winning international acclaim and rival vintages from California, Australia, France, and Germany. The big wine-producing areas are in the Okanagan Valley (in southern B.C.'s dry interior) and on southern Vancouver Island (the Cowichan Valley). Some of these wines are truly wonderful, but you won't find them outside of Canada (and sometimes not outside of Vancouver). They're not produced in large enough quantities to export, and the restaurants usually snap up what's available.

3

Planning Your Trip to Vancouver & Victoria

Whether visiting Vancouver and Victoria for fun and frivolity, business or shopping, dining or dancing, skiing or snowboarding, beachcombing or backwoods trekking, here are some tips to help you plan your trip.

Traveling to British Columbia is easy, but there is one important thing to remember: If you are not a Canadian citizen, you will need a passport or appropriate travel document to enter Canada (see "Entry Requirements," below).

For additional help in planning your trip and for more on-the-ground resources in Vancouver and Victoria, please turn to the "Fast Facts, Toll-Free Numbers & Websites" appendix on p. 292.

1 VISITOR INFORMATION & MAPS

Tourism Vancouver Touristinfo Centre, 200 Burrard St., Vancouver, B.C. V6C 3L6 (✆ **604/683-2000,** for hotel bookings only 877/826-1717; www.tourismvancouver.com), and **Tourism Victoria Visitor Centre,** 812 Wharf St., Victoria, B.C. V8W 1T3 (✆ **250/953-2033,** for hotel bookings only 800/663-3883 and 250/953-2022; www.tourismvictoria.com), can help you with everything from booking accommodations to making suggestions for what to see and do. Their websites are full of useful trip-planning information.

For additional information and city maps once you arrive, walk-in **Visitor Info Centres** are located just beyond the **U.S.-B.C. Peace Arch border crossing** on Hwy. 99 in Surrey, B.C.; at the **Canada Place Cruise Ship Terminal;** and at **Vancouver Airport** at the International Arrivals level.

If you're planning to spend time outside Vancouver and Victoria, you may also wish to contact the **Vancouver Coast and Mountains Tourism Region** (✆ **800/667-3306** or 604/739-9011; www.vcmbc.com). For travel information on Vancouver Island and the Gulf Islands, contact **Tourism Vancouver Island,** 203-335 Wesley St., Nanaimo, B.C. V9R 2T5 (✆ **250/754-3500;** www.seetheislands.com).

For information about travel and accommodations elsewhere in the province, contact **Tourism British Columbia,** 1803 Douglas St., Suite 300, Victoria, B.C. V8T 5C3 (✆ **800/HELLO-BC** or 250/356-6363; www.hellobc.com).

2 ENTRY REQUIREMENTS

ENTRY DOCUMENTS FOR U.S. CITIZENS

It is no longer possible to enter Canada and return to the U.S. by showing a government-issued photo ID (such as a driver's license) and proof of U.S. citizenship (such as a birth or naturalization certificate). The **Western Hemisphere Travel**

Passport Cards: The New Way to Enter Canada for U.S. Citizens

If you are traveling to and from Canada by land or sea in 2009, you can do so with the new **passport card** issued by the U.S. Department of State. The department adopted this idea in 2008 after vociferous complaints by border communities that requiring expensive passports for all visitors would harm local businesses dependent on easy cross-border access. Less expensive and more portable than the traditional passport book, the wallet-size passport card has the same validity period as a passport book: 10 years for an adult, five for children 15 and younger. Adults who already have a passport book may apply for the card as a passport renewal and pay only $20. First-time applicants are charged $45 for adult cards and $35 for children.

The passport card contains a vicinity-read radio frequency identification (RFID) chip that links the card to a stored record in government databases. No personal information is written to the RFID chip itself. Note that **the passport card is valid for entry by land or sea only;** air travelers must have a valid U.S. passport. If you already have a passport, you may, of course, use that to enter Canada by land or sea. The passport card cannot be used for other international travel. First-time applicants can apply at any one of the 9,300 Passport Acceptance Facilities across the U.S. For more information on passport cards and to locate the application office nearest you, visit http://travel.state.gov.

Initiative (WHTI) requires all U.S. citizens returning to the U.S. from Canada, Mexico, Bermuda, and the Caribbean to have a U.S. passport (this includes children under age 18). The regulations took effect for air travelers in September 2007, but implementation of the new regulations for entry by land and sea was delayed until June 1, 2009 (this date has been changed many times and was not official as of press time).

In other words, if you are a U.S. citizen traveling to Canada by air, you must have a valid U.S. passport in order to get back into the U.S. And if you're traveling to Canada by land or sea (car or cruise ship), you must have a valid U.S. passport or one of the new passport cards (see box above).

I urge all U.S. citizens traveling to and from Canada in 2009 to check the current entry requirements on the website of the U.S. State Department at **www.travel.state.gov**. You'll find current information on the **Canada Border Services Agency** website, **www.cbsa-asfc.gc.ca**.

U.S. citizens are not required to have visas to enter Canada.

Permanent U.S. residents who are not U.S. citizens should carry their passport and Resident Alien Card (U.S. form I-151 or I-551). Foreign students and other noncitizen U.S. residents should carry their passport, a Temporary Resident Card (form 1688) or Employment Authorization Card (1688A or 1688B), a visitor's visa, an I-94 arrival-departure record, a current I-20 copy of IAP-66 indicating student status, proof of sufficient funds for a temporary stay, and evidence of return transportation.

Visitors arriving by ferry from the U.S. must fill out International Crossing forms, which are collected before boarding.

ENTRY DOCUMENTS FOR COMMONWEALTH CITIZENS

Citizens of Great Britain, Australia, and New Zealand don't need visas to enter Canada, but they do need to show **proof of Commonwealth citizenship** (such as a **passport**), as well as evidence of funds sufficient for a temporary stay (credit cards work well here). Naturalized citizens should carry their naturalization certificates. Permanent residents of Commonwealth nations should carry their passports and resident status cards.

Foreign students and other residents should carry their passport, a Temporary Resident Card or Employment Authorization Card, a visitor's visa, an arrival-departure record, a current copy of student status, proof of sufficient funds for a temporary stay, and evidence of return transportation. ***Note:*** With changing security regulations, it is advisable for all travelers to check with the Canadian consulate before departure to find out the latest in travel document requirements. You will also find current information on the **Canada Border Services Agency** website, **www.cbsa-asfc.gc.ca**; follow the links under "FAQ."

For Residents of Australia: You can pick up a passport application from your local post office or any branch of Passports Australia, but you must schedule an interview at the passport office to present your application materials. Call the **Australian Passport Information Service** at ✆ **131-232,** or visit the government website at **www.passports.gov.au**.

For Residents of Ireland: You can apply for a 10-year passport at the **Passport Office,** Setanta Centre, Molesworth Street, Dublin 2 (✆ **353/1671-1633** or 890/426-888; www.irlgov.ie/iveagh). Those under age 18 and over 65 must apply for a 3-year passport. You can also apply at 1A South Mall, Cork (✆ **353/21494-4700** or 890/426-900) or at most main post offices.

For Residents of New Zealand: You can pick up a passport application at any New Zealand Passports Office or download it from their website. Contact the **Passports Office** at ✆ **0800/225-050** in New Zealand, or 04/474-8100, or log on to **www.passports.govt.nz**.

For Residents of the United Kingdom: To pick up an application for a standard 10-year passport (5-year passport for children under 16), visit your nearest passport office, major post office, or travel agency or contact the **United Kingdom Passport Service** at ✆ **0870/521-0410** or search its website at **www.ukpa.gov.uk**.

CUSTOMS REGULATIONS

You'll pass through **Canadian Customs** (✆ **800/461-9999** in Canada, or 204/983-3500) upon arrival, and **U.S. Customs** (✆ **360/332-5771**), if you are traveling through the U.S., on your departure.

If you're **driving** from Seattle, you'll enter British Columbia, Canada, at the Peace Arch crossing (open 24 hr.; often there's a 30-min. or longer wait) in Blaine, Washington. You'll go through Customs when you cross the border into Canada and show your passport.

Arriving by air, you'll go through Customs at the airport once you clear passport control. (Even if you don't have anything to declare, Customs officials randomly select a few passengers and search their luggage.)

Visitors arriving by **train, ferry,** or **cruise ship** from the U.S. pass through U.S. Customs before boarding and Canadian Customs upon arrival.

Your personal baggage can include the following: boats, motors, snowmobiles, camping and sports equipment, appliances, TV sets, musical instruments, personal computers, cameras, and other items of a personal or household nature. If you are bringing excess luggage, be sure to carry a detailed inventory list that includes the acquisition date, serial number, and cost or replacement value of each item. It

sounds tedious, but it can speed things up at the border. Customs will help you fill out the forms that allow you to temporarily bring in your effects. This list will also be used by U.S. Customs to check off what you bring out. You will be charged Customs duties for anything left in Canada.

A few other things to keep in mind:

- If you're over 18, you're allowed to bring in 40 ounces of liquor and wine or 24 12-ounce cans or bottles of beer and ale, and 50 cigars, 400 cigarettes, or 14 ounces of manufactured tobacco per person. Any excess is subject to duty.
- Gifts not exceeding C$60 (£30) and not containing tobacco products, alcoholic beverages, or advertising material can be brought in duty-free. Meats, plants, and vegetables are subject to inspection on entry. There are restrictions, so contact the Canadian Consulate for more details if you want to bring produce into the country, or check the Canada Border Services Agency website, www.cbsa-asfc.gc.ca.
- If you plan to bring your dog or cat, you must provide proof of rabies inoculation during the preceding 36-month period. Other types of animals need special clearance and health certification. (Many birds, for instance, require 8 weeks in quarantine.)

If you need more information concerning items you wish to bring in and out of the country, contact **Canada Border Services** (✆ **800/461-9999** in Canada, or 204/983-3500; www.cbsa-asfc.gc.ca).

What You Can Take Home from Canada

U.S. Citizens: For specifics on what you can bring back and the corresponding fees, download the invaluable free pamphlet *Know Before You Go* online at www.cbp.gov. (Click on "Travel," and then click on "Know Before You Go! Online Brochure") Or contact the U.S. Customs & Border Protection (CBP), 1300 Pennsylvania Ave., NW, Washington, DC 20229 (✆ **877/287-8667**) and request the pamphlet.

U.K. Citizens: For information, contact **HM Customs & Excise** at ✆ **0845/010-9000** (from outside the U.K., 020/8929-0152), or consult their website at **www.hmce.gov.uk**.

Australian Citizens: A helpful brochure available from Australian consulates or Customs offices is *Know Before You Go.* For more information, call the **Australian Customs Service** at ✆ **1300/363-263,** or log on to **www.customs.gov.au**.

New Zealand Citizens: Most questions are answered in a free pamphlet available at New Zealand consulates and Customs offices: *New Zealand Customs Guide for Travellers, Notice no. 4.* For more information, contact **New Zealand Customs,** The Customhouse, 17–21 Whitmore St., Box 2218, Wellington (✆ **04/473-6099** or 0800/428-786; **www.customs.govt.nz**).

3 WHEN TO GO

WEATHER

A rainforest species like the western red cedar needs at least 76 cm (30 in.) of precipitation a year. Vancouver gets about 116 cm (46 in.) a year, a cause for celebration among the local cedar population. *Homo sapiens* simply learn to adjust.

Most of that precipitation (usually in the form of showers and drizzle, not downpours) arrives in the winter, when, with a 30-minute drive to the mountains, you can trade the rain for snow. Skiing and snowboarding are popular from mid-December until the mountain snowpack melts away in June. Except in Whistler, hotels in the winter are quiet and the restaurants less busy.

Daily Mean Temperature & Total Precipitation for Vancouver, B.C.

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	June	July	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec
Temp (°C)	3	5	7	4	8	17	19	19	16	6	9	4
Temp (°C)	38	41	45	40	46	62	66	67	61	42	48	39
Precipitation (cm)	15	12.4	10.9	7.6	6.1	4.6	3.6	3.8	6.4	11.4	17	17.8
Precipitation (in.)	5.9	4.9	4.3	3	2.4	1.8	1.4	1.5	2.5	4.5	6.7	7

Both Vancouver and Victoria enjoy moderately warm, sunny summers and mild, rainy winters; their weather is the mildest in Canada. Victoria gets half as much rain as Vancouver (58 cm/23 in.), thanks to the sheltering Olympic Peninsula to the south and its own southeasterly position on huge Vancouver Island. You can find **weather statistics** for Vancouver at http://vancouver.weatherpage.ca.

Around mid-February, the winds begin to slacken, the sun shines a bit more, the buds on the cherry trees appear, and early daffodils blossom. By March, azaleas, rhododendrons, and most other flowers are in bloom, and the sun is more frequent.

June sees more sun per summer day than farther south (mid-June sees 16 hr. of daylight). Only 10% of the annual rainfall occurs during the summer months, and the sun stays out through summer until the rains close in again in mid-October. These spring/summer/early autumn months are prime visiting time and when most visitors arrive. The first cruise ships start appearing in April.

HOLIDAYS

The official British Columbia public holidays are as follows: New Year's Day (Jan 1); Good Friday, Easter, Easter Monday (Apr 10–13, 2009); Victoria Day (May 18, 2009); Canada Day (July 1); British Columbia Day (Aug 3, 2009); Labour Day (Sept 7, 2009); Thanksgiving (Oct 12, 2009); Remembrance Day (Nov 11); Christmas (Dec 25); and Boxing Day (Dec 26).

VANCOUVER & VICTORIA CALENDAR OF EVENTS

Festivals held in Vancouver and Victoria draw millions of visitors each year and reflect an extraordinary diversity of cultures and events. Things may seem a little quiet in the winter and early spring, but that's because most residents simply head for the ski slopes. Resorts such as **Whistler Blackcomb** (✆ **800/944-7853;** www.tourismwhistler.com) have events happening nearly every weekend.

If no contact number or location is given for any of the events listed below, **Tourism Vancouver** (✆ **604/683-2000;** www.tourismvancouver.com) can provide further details.

For an exhaustive list of events beyond those listed here, check http://events.frommers.com, where you'll find a searchable, up-to-the-minute roster of what's happening in cities all over the world.

Vancouver Events

JANUARY

Polar Bear Swim, English Bay Beach. Thousands of hardy citizens show up in elaborate costumes to take a dip in the icy waters of English Bay. Call ✆ **604/665-3418** for more information, or visit www.city.vancouver.bc.ca. January 1.

Dine Out Vancouver. For a limited time every January, Vancouver's hottest restaurants offer three-course dinners between C$15 and C$35 (£7.50–£16) per person.

Annual Bald Eagle Count, Brackendale. The largest gathering of bald eagles in North America arrives every winter to feed on salmon near Brackendale.

Call the **Visitor Centre** (✆ **604/692-9244**) or the **Brackendale Art Gallery** (✆ **604/898-3333**) for more information. First Sunday in January.

International Bhangra Celebration, downtown. Vancouver's East Indian population of 60,000-plus celebrates with Bhangra, a lively form of folk music and dance that originates in the Punjab. Events include live music and dance demonstrations, workshops, and competitions. For more information, visit www.vibc.org. Mid-January.

PuSh International Performing Arts Festival, venues throughout Vancouver. An international performing arts festival featuring over 100 performances involving 18 works in the main program, and seven satellite shows by 23 companies at 16 venues. For more information visit www.pushfestival.ca. Mid-January to early February.

February

Chinese New Year, Chinatowns in Vancouver and Richmond. This is when the Chinese traditionally pay their debts and forgive old grievances to start the new lunar year with a clean slate. These Chinese communities launch a 2-week celebration, ringing in the new year with firecrackers, dancing dragon parades, and other festivities. Call ✆ **604/415-6322** for information, or visit www.vancouverchinesegarden.com. Dates vary yearly.

March

CelticFest, downtown. For 5 days each year, the sounds of fiddles, bagpipes, bodhrans, dancing feet, and voices resound throughout downtown Vancouver in celebration of Celtic culture. Hundreds of local and international artists at more than 60 events are scheduled at dozens of popular venues and two outdoor stages along Granville Street. For information visit www.celticfestvancouver.com. Mid-March.

Vancouver Playhouse International Wine Festival. This is a major wine-tasting event featuring the latest international vintages. For more information, call ✆ **604/873-3311,** or visit www.playhousewinefest.com. Late March or early April.

April

Baisakhi Day Parade. The Sikh Indian New Year is celebrated with a colorful parade around Ross Street near Marine Drive, and ends with a vegetarian feast at the temple. Contact **Khalsa Diwan Gurudwara Temple** (✆ **604/324-2010**) for more information. Mid-April.

Vancouver Sun Run. This is Canada's biggest 10K race, featuring more than 40,000 runners, joggers, and walkers who race through 10 scenic kilometers (6.2 miles). The run finishes at B.C. Place Stadium. Call ✆ **604/689-9441** for information, or register online at www.sunrun.com.

May

Vancouver International Marathon. Runners from around the world compete here. For information, call ✆ **604/872-2928,** or visit www.vanmarathon.com. First Sunday in May.

Cloverdale Rodeo, Cloverdale, Surrey. Professional cowboys from all over North America compete in roping, bull and bronco riding, barrel racing, and many other events. For information, call ✆ **604/576-9461,** or visit www.cloverdalerodeo.com. Mid-May.

International Children's Festival. Activities, plays, music, and crafts for children are featured at this annual event held in Vanier Park on False Creek. For information, call ✆ **604/708-5655,** or visit www.childrensfestival.ca. Mid-May.

June

Festival d'Eté Francophone de Vancouver/Francophone Summer Festival.

This 4-day festival celebrating French music uses various venues and includes a street festival. Call ✆ **604/736-9806** for information, or check www.lecentreculturel.com. Mid-June.

Alcan Dragon Boat Festival. Traditional dragon-boat racing is a part of the city's cultural scene. Watch the races from False Creek's north shore, where more than 150 local and international teams compete. Four stages of music, dance, and Chinese acrobatics are presented at the **Plaza of Nations,** 750 Pacific Blvd. For more info, call ✆ **604/683-4707,** or visit www.adbf.com. Third week in June.

National Aboriginal Day Community Celebration. This event offers the public an opportunity to learn about Canada's First Nations cultures. Many events take place at the **Vancouver Aboriginal Friendship Centre,** 1607 E. Hastings at Commercial Street. Call ✆ **604/251-4844** for information. June 21.

Vancouver International Jazz Festival. More than 800 international jazz and blues players perform at 25 venues ranging from the Orpheum Theatre to the Roundhouse. Many are free performances. Call the **Jazz Hot Line** (✆ **604/872-5200**), or visit www.coastaljazz.ca for more information. Late June/early July.

Bard on the Beach Shakespeare Festival, Vanier Park. Three of Shakespeare's plays are performed in a tent overlooking English Bay. Call the box office (✆ **604/739-0559**), or check www.bardonthebeach.org. Late May through late September, Tuesday through Sunday.

July

Canada Day. Canada Place Pier hosts an all-day celebration that begins with the induction of new Canadian citizens. Music and dance are performed outdoors throughout the day. A 21-gun salute at noon, precision acrobatics teams in the afternoon, and a nighttime fireworks display on the harbor lead the festivities. Granville Island, Grouse Mountain, and other locations also host Canada Day events. For more information, call ✆ **604/647-7390,** or check www.canadadayatcanadaplace.com. July 1.

Steveston Salmon Festival, Steveston. Steveston celebrates Canada Day with a big parade, marching bands, clowns, a carnival, a traditional salmon bake, and more. Call ✆ **604/277-6812** for more info, or visit www.tourismrichmond.com. July 1.

BCMTA Kayak Marathon. Competitors race sea kayaks in Georgia Strait. The **Ecomarine Kayak Centre** (✆ **604/689-7575;** www.ecomarine.com), at Jericho Beach, hosts the race and can provide details. Mid-July.

Harrison Festival of the Arts, Harrison Hot Springs, lower mainland. This arts festival in the Fraser River valley, just east of Vancouver, attracts performing artists from around the world. Call ✆ **604/796-3664** for more information, or visit www.harrisonfestival.com. Early to mid-July.

Dancing on the Edge. Canadian and international dance groups perform modern and classic works at the **Firehall Arts Centre** and other venues. For information, call ✆ **604/689-0929,** or visit www.dancingontheedge.org. Early to mid-July.

Vancouver Folk Music Festival. International folk music is performed outdoors at Jericho Beach Park. Contact the **Vancouver Folk Music Society** at ✆ **604/602-9798** for more information, or visit www.thefestival.bc.ca. Second or third weekend in July.

Illuminares Lantern Festival, Trout Lake Park. This evening lantern procession circling Trout Lake is a phantasmagoric experience, complete with drums,

costumes, fire-breathing apparitions, and lots of elaborate handcrafted lanterns. Various performances start at dusk. For info, call ✆ **604/879-8611,** or visit www.publicdreams.org. Third or fourth Saturday in July.

Caribbean Days Festival, North Vancouver. The Trinidad and Tobago Cultural Society of B.C. hosts the city's premier Caribbean event at Waterfront Park in North Vancouver, featuring live music, authentic Caribbean food, arts, crafts, and a parade. For info, call ✆ **604/512-2400,** or visit www.ttcsbc.com. Third or fourth weekend in July.

HSBC Celebration of Light. Three international fireworks companies compete for a coveted title by launching their best displays accompanied by music over English Bay Beach. Don't miss the big finale on the fourth evening. ***Note:*** Because of the crowds, some streets are closed to vehicles at night. Other prime viewing locations include Kitsilano Beach and Jericho Beach. Call ✆ **604/641-1293** for information, or check www.celebration-of-light.com. End of July to first week of August.

August

Summer Dancing in Robson Square. Every Friday night in August, Robson Square in downtown Vancouver offers a free night of dancing under the stars. The evening starts with a free dance lesson given by a local instructor followed by showcase dancers and then a "general dance" where everyone (all ages and dance levels) is encouraged to join in. For more information visit www.dancesportbc.com.

Powell Street Festival. An annual fete of Japanese culture includes music, dance, food, and more. Contact the Powell Street Festival Society (✆ **604/739-9388;** www.powellstfestival.com) for info. First weekend of August.

Gay Pride Parade, Vancouver. This huge and hugely popular gay- and lesbian-pride parade begins at noon and serves as the culmination of Pride Week. Celebrations at many local gay and lesbian nightclubs take place around town on the same long holiday weekend (B.C. Day weekend). For more info, contact the Pride Society (✆ **604/687-0955;** www.vancouverpride.ca). First Sunday in August.

Festival Vancouver. National and international artists perform orchestral, choral, opera, world music, chamber music, and jazz concerts in venues throughout Vancouver. For information, call ✆ **604/688-1152,** or visit www.festivalvancouver.bc.ca. First 2 weeks in August.

Harmony Arts Festival, West Vancouver. This event highlights the talent of North Shore artists, offering free exhibitions, demonstrations, studio tours, theater, concerts, markets, and workshops. Call ✆ **604/925-7268,** or visit www.harmonyarts.net for more information. First 2 weeks of August.

Abbottsford International Air Show, Abbottsford. Barnstorming stuntmen and precision military pilots fly everything from Sopwith Camels to Stealth Bombers. This is one of the biggest air shows in the world. Call ✆ **604/852-8511,** or visit www.abbotsfordairshow.com for more info. Second weekend in August.

Pacific National Exhibition. The city's favorite fair includes one of North America's best all-wooden roller coasters. Special events include livestock demonstrations, logger competitions, fashion shows, and a midway. Call ✆ **604/253-2311,** or visit www.pne.bc.ca for more details. Mid-August to Labour Day.

Vancouver Wooden Boat Festival, Granville Island. Call ✆ **604/688-9622** for more info, or visit www.granvilleisland.com. Last weekend of August.

September

Vancouver Fringe Festival. The Fringe Festival is centered on Granville Island, Commercial Drive, and Yaletown's Roundhouse, and features more than 500 innovative and original shows performed by more than 100 groups from Canada and around the world. Call ✆ **604/257-0350,** or see www.vancouverfringe.com for more info. First and second week of September.

CanWest Comedy Fest. Comedians from Canada and the U.S. perform around town. Contact **Ticketmaster** for tickets at ✆ **604/683-0883,** or check www.comedyfest.com for more information. Mid-September.

Mid-Autumn Moon Festival, Dr. Sun Yat-Sen Garden. This outdoor Chinese celebration includes a lantern festival, storytelling, music, and, of course, moon cakes. For info, call ✆ **604/662-3207,** or visit www.vancouverchinesegarden.com. Early to mid-September, according to the lunar cycle (15th day of the 8th month of the Chinese calendar).

Vancouver International Film Festival. This highly respected festival features 250 new works, revivals, and retrospectives, representing filmmakers from 40 countries (particularly Asia). Call ✆ **604/685-0260,** or visit www.viff.org for details. Late September and first 2 weeks of October.

October

Vancouver International Writers and Readers Festival. Public readings by Canadian and international authors as well as writers' workshops take place on Granville Island and at other locations in the lower mainland. Call ✆ **604/681-6330,** or check www.writersfest.bc.ca for details. Mid-October.

Parade of Lost Souls, Grandview Park. This bizarre and intriguing procession takes place around Commercial Drive to honor the dead and chase away bad luck. For more information, call ✆ **604/879-8611,** or visit www.publicdreams.org. Last Saturday of October.

November

Remembrance Day. Celebrated throughout Canada, this day commemorates Canadian soldiers who gave their lives in war. Vintage military aircraft fly over Stanley Park and Canada Place, and, at noon, a 21-gun salute is fired from Deadman's Island. November 11.

Christmas Craft and Gift Market, VanDusen Botanical Garden. For info, call ✆ **604/878-9274,** or check www.vandusengarden.org. November and December.

December

Carol Ship Parade of Lights Festival. Harbor cruise ships decorated with colorful Christmas lights sail around English Bay, while onboard guests sip cider and sing their way through the canon of Christmas carols. For more info, call ✆ **604/878-8999,** or check out www.carolships.org. First 3 weeks in December.

Festival of Lights. Throughout December, the VanDusen Botanical Garden is transformed into a magical holiday land with seasonal displays and more than 20,000 lights. Call ✆ **604/878-9274** for info, or visit www.vandusengarden.org.

Stanley Park Festival of Lights. Throughout December, the plaza in the middle of Stanley Park becomes a festive gathering point with more than a million twinkling lights transforming the surrounding forest and children's farmyard. The Stanley Park holiday train winds its way through the illuminated forest. For more information call ✆ **604/257-8400,** or visit www.vancouver.bc.ca/parks.

First Night. Vancouver closes its downtown streets for revelers in the city's New Year's Eve performing-arts festival and alcohol-free party. Events and venues change from year to year.

Victoria & Southern Vancouver Island Events

January

Annual Bald Eagle Count, Goldstream Provincial Park. Thousands of bald eagles take up residence to feed on the salmon, which begin to run in October. The eagle count usually takes place in mid- to late January, when the numbers peak. Throughout December and January, the park offers educational programs, displays, and guest speakers. Call ✆ **250/478-9414,** or visit www.goldstreampark.com for exact dates.

Robert Burns's Birthday. Celebrating the birthday of the great Scottish poet, events around Victoria and Vancouver include Scottish dancing, piping, and feasts of haggis. Most events take place in pubs. January 25.

February

Chinese New Year, Chinatown. See "Vancouver Events," earlier in this chapter. Late January or early February.

Trumpeter Swan Festival, Comox Valley. A weeklong festival celebrates these magnificent white birds that gather in the Comox Valley. Check dates with the Vancouver Island tourist office (✆ **250/754-3500**).

Flower Count. So many flowers bloom in Victoria and the surrounding area that the city holds an annual flower count. The third week in February is a great time to see the city as it comes alive with vibrant colors. Call ✆ **250/953-2033** for more info. Late February/early March.

March

Pacific Rim Whale Festival, Tofino, Ucluelet, and Pacific Rim National Park. Every spring, more than 20,000 gray whales migrate past this coastline, attracting visitors to Vancouver Island's west coast beaches. The event features live crab races, storytelling, parades, art shows, guided whale-spotting hikes, and whale-watching boat excursions. Call ✆ **250/725-4426,** or visit www.pacificrimwhalefestival.org for more information. Mid-March to early April.

Annual Brant Wildlife Festival, Qualicum Beach. This 3-day celebration of the annual black brant migration to the area (20,000 birds) includes guided walks through old-growth forest and saltwater and freshwater marshes. For information, call ✆ **250/752-9171,** or visit www.brantfestival.bc.ca. March and April.

May

Swiftsure International Yacht Race. International sailing races make for spectacular scenery on the waters around Victoria. For information, call ✆ **250/953-2033,** or visit www.tourismvictoria.com. Third or fourth weekend in May.

June

Jazz Fest International. Jazz, swing, bebop, fusion, and improv artists from across the globe perform at various venues around Victoria during this 10-day festival (✆ **250/388-4423;** www.jazzvictoria.ca). Late June/early July.

July

Canada Day. Victoria, the provincial capital, celebrates this national holiday with events centered on the Inner Harbour, including music, food, and fireworks. July 1.

Victoria Pride Celebration. Victoria's gay and lesbian community celebrates with a week of activities that culminates in a downtown parade and festival at Fisherman's Wharf Park. For more info visit www.victoriapridesociety.org. First week in July.

August

First Peoples Festival. This free event highlights the heritage of the Pacific Northwest First Nations with performances, carving demonstrations, and cultural displays at the Royal B.C. Museum (✆ **250/384-3211** or 250/953-3557). Second week in August.

Fringe Festival. Anything goes at this annual alternative theater festival. The festival is a 12-day celebration of some of the most innovative theater offered anywhere in the country. For more information call ✆ **250/383-2663,** or visit www.intrepidtheatre.com. Late August/early September.

Classic Boat Festival. Boaters from around the world converge in Victoria's Inner Harbour for this annual Labour Day weekend celebration, which includes races, a parade of steam vessels, a cruise up the Gorge Waterway, and vessels open for tours. For more information call ✆ **250/383-8306.** Last weekend in August.

September

The Great Canadian Beer Festival. Featuring samples from the province's best microbreweries, this event is held at the Victoria Conference Centre, 720 Douglas St. For more information call ✆ **250/952-0360,** or visit www.gcbf.com. Early September.

October

Royal Victoria Marathon. This annual race attracts runners from around the world (half-marathon course available, too). Call ✆ **250/658-4520,** or go to www.royalvictoriamarathon.com for more info. Early October (Canadian Thanksgiving weekend).

November

Remembrance Day. See "Vancouver Events," earlier in this chapter. November 11.

December

Merrython Fun Run. This annual 8km (5.5-mile) race loops through Oak Bay and downtown Victoria. Call (✆ **250/953-2033**) for details. Early December.

First Night. See "Vancouver Events," above. Call **Tourism Victoria** at ✆ **250/953-2033** for more details. December 31.

4 GETTING TO VANCOUVER

BY PLANE

Daily direct flights between major U.S. cities and Vancouver are offered by **Air Canada** (✆ 888/247-2262; www.aircanada.com), **Alaska Airlines** (✆ 800/252-7522; www.alaskaair.com), **American Airlines** (✆ 800/433-7300; www.aa.com), **Continental** (✆ 800/231-0856; www.continental.com), **Frontier Airlines** (✆ 800/432-1359; www.frontierairlines.com), **Northwest Airlines** (✆ 800/447-4747; www.nwa.com), and **United Airlines** (✆ 800/241-6522; www.united.com).

Domestic travelers within Canada have fewer options. **Air Canada** (✆ **888/247-2262**) operates flights to Vancouver and Victoria from all major Canadian cities, connecting with some of the regional airlines. Cheaper and reaching farther all the time is the no-frills airline **WestJet** (✆ **888/WEST-JET** or 800/538-5696; www.westjet.com), which operates regular flights from Vancouver and Victoria to Prince George, Kelowna, Edmonton, Calgary, Toronto, Montreal, Ottawa, Halifax, and farther afield.

Direct flights between London and Vancouver are offered by **Air Canada** (✆ **0871/220-1111;** www.aircanada.com) and the no-frills **Zoom** (✆ **866/359-9666** in North America, or 0870/213-266 in the U.K.; www.flyzoom.com). Other

major carriers serving London (United, Continental, British Airways) make stops in the U.S. before continuing on to Vancouver.

Air Canada (✆ **0871/220-1111;** www.aircanada.com) also flies to Vancouver from Sydney, Australia, and Auckland, New Zealand.

BY SHIP & FERRY

Vancouver is the major embarkation point for cruises going up British Columbia's Inland Passage to Alaska. The ships carry more than one million passengers annually on their nearly 350 Vancouver–Alaska cruises. In the summer, up to four cruise ships a day berth at **Canada Place** cruise-ship terminal (p. 119; ✆ **604/665-9085;** www.portvancouver.com).

The following cruises dock at Canada Place or the nearby Ballantyne Pier: **Princess Cruises** (✆ 800/PRINCESS; www.princess.com), **Holland America Line** (✆ 800/724-5425; www.hollandamerica.com), **Royal Caribbean** (✆ 800/398-9819; www.royalcaribbean.com), **Crystal Cruises** (✆ 866/446-6625; www.crystalcruises.com), **Norwegian Cruise Line** (✆ 800/625-5306; www.norwegiancruiselines.com), **Radisson Seven Seas Cruises** (✆ 877/505-5370; www.rssc.com), and **Carnival** (✆ 866/386-7447; www.carnivalcruise.com). Public transit buses and taxis greet new arrivals, but you can also easily walk to many major hotels (the **Pan Pacific Vancouver Hotel,** perched directly atop the cruise-ship terminal, is the most convenient; see p. 76).

If you're arriving from Vancouver Island or Victoria, **B.C. Ferries** (✆ **888/223-3779** in B.C. only, or 250/386-3431; www.bcferries.com) has three daily routes. See "By Ship & Ferry," under "Getting to Victoria," below.

BY TRAIN

VIA Rail Canada, 1150 Station St., Vancouver (✆ **888/842-7245;** www.viarail.com), connects with Amtrak at Winnipeg, Manitoba. From there you can transfer to the Canadian, the western transcontinental train that travels between Vancouver and Toronto, with stops in Kamloops, Jasper, Edmonton, Saskatoon, Winnipeg, and Sudbury Junction. For travel within Canada only, the 12-day **Canrailpass** (C$525/£262 off-peak; C$837/£418 peak) is available through www.viarail.com.

Amtrak (✆ **800/872-7245;** www.amtrak.com) offers daily service from Seattle, though there's currently only one train in the morning; otherwise, the Seattle-Vancouver route is covered by an Amtrak bus. Amtrak also has a route from San Diego to Vancouver. It stops at all major U.S. West Coast cities, and takes a little under 2 days to complete the entire journey. Through Amtrak, Canadians, U.S. residents, and international travelers can purchase a 30-day, two-country **North America Railpass** for C$709 (£353) to C$999 (£500) at peak season, and use it for rail connections to Vancouver.

BY CAR

You'll probably be driving into Vancouver along one of two routes. **U.S. Interstate 5** from Seattle becomes **Hwy. 99** when you cross the border at the Peace Arch. The 210km (130-mile) drive from Seattle takes about 2½ hours. On the Canadian side of the border, you'll drive through the cities of White Rock, Delta, and Richmond, pass under the Fraser River through the George Massey Tunnel, and cross the Oak Street Bridge. The highway ends there and becomes Oak Street, a busy urban thoroughfare heading toward downtown. Turn left at the first convenient major arterial (70th, 57th, 49th, 41st, 33rd, 16th, and 12th aves. will all serve) and proceed until you hit the next major street, which will be Granville Street. Turn right on Granville Street. This street heads directly into downtown Vancouver via the Granville Street Bridge.

Trans-Canada Hwy. 1 is a limited-access freeway that runs to Vancouver's

eastern boundary, where it crosses the Second Narrows Bridge to North Vancouver. When traveling on Hwy. 1 from the east, exit at Cassiar Street and turn left at the first light onto Hastings Street (Hwy. 7A), which is adjacent to Exhibition Park. Follow Hastings Street 6.4km (4 miles) into downtown. When coming to Vancouver from parts north, take exit 13 (the sign says TAYLOR WAY, BRIDGE TO VANCOUVER) and cross the Lions Gate Bridge into Vancouver's West End.

Car insurance is compulsory in British Columbia (see "Appendix: Fast Facts, Toll-Free Numbers & Websites," p. 292).

BY BUS

Greyhound Bus Lines (✆ **800/231-2222** or 604/482-8747; www.greyhound.ca) offers daily bus service between Vancouver and all major Canadian cities, and between Vancouver and Seattle (at the border crossing, passengers disembark the bus and take their luggage through Customs). For information on Greyhound's cost-cutting **Canada Pass,** which allows for unlimited travel within Canada, and **Discovery Pass,** which allows for unlimited travel in the U.S. and Canada, consult their website. **Pacific Coach Lines** (✆ **604/662-8074;** www.pacificcoach.com) provides service between Vancouver and Victoria (see "Getting to Victoria," below).

5 GETTING TO VICTORIA

BY PLANE

The **Victoria International Airport** (✆ **250/953-7500;** www.victoriaairport.com) is near the Sidney ferry terminal, 22km (14 miles) north of Victoria off the Patricia Bay Highway (Hwy. 17).

Air Canada (✆ **888/247-2262** or 800/661-3936; www.aircanada.com) and **Horizon Air** (✆ **800/547-9308;** www.horizonair.com) offer direct connections from Seattle, Vancouver, Portland, Calgary, Edmonton, Saskatoon, Winnipeg, and Toronto. Canada's low-cost airline **WestJet** (✆ **888/WEST-JET;** www.westjet.com) offers flights to Victoria from Kelowna, Calgary, Edmonton, and other destinations; WestJet service now extends to a few U.S. cities as well.

Delta Airlines (✆ **800/241-4141;** www.delta.com) offers a direct flight to Victoria from Salt Lake City. Connecting flights from Los Angeles, Phoenix, and Miami are also available. The flights are operated by Delta Connection, Atlantic Southeast Airlines, and SkyWest.

Commuter airlines, including floatplanes that land in Victoria's Inner Harbour, provide service to Victoria from Vancouver and destinations within B.C. They include **Air B.C.** (reached through Air Canada at ✆ **888/247-2262**), **Harbour Air Sea Planes** (✆ **604/274-1277** in Vancouver, or 250/384-2215 in Victoria; www.harbour-air.com), and **West Coast Air** (✆ **800/347-2222;** www.westcoastair.com).

Kenmore Air (✆ **800/543-9595;** www.kenmoreair.com) and **Helijet Airways** (✆ **800/665-4354;** www.helijet.com) offer flights between Vancouver and Victoria.

BY SHIP & FERRY

Car-carrying **B.C. Ferries** (✆ **888/223-3779** in B.C., or 250/386-3431; www.bcferries.com) has three routes from Vancouver to Vancouver Island and Victoria. In the summer, if you're driving, it's a good idea to reserve a space beforehand, especially on long weekends. Call B.C. Ferries reservations at ✆ **888/724-5223** (in B.C. only) or 604/444-2890.

The most direct B.C. Ferries route is the **Tsawwassen–Swartz Bay ferry,** which operates daily between 7am and 9pm (10pm on Sun). Ferries run every hour with extra sailings on holidays and in peak

travel season. The crossing takes 95 minutes, but schedule an extra 2 hours for travel to and from both ferry terminals, including waiting time at the docks. Driving distance from Vancouver to Tsawwassen is about 20km (12 miles). Take Hwy. 99 south to Hwy. 17 and follow the signs to the ferry terminal.

Pacific Coach Lines (✆ **604/662-8074;** www.pacificcoach.com) provides regular bus service into Victoria for C$15 (£7.50) one-way, but you must book your seat on board the ferry and within the first 20 minutes of the ferry ride (a Pacific Coast Lines desk is on board the ferry). You can take Pacific Coach Lines all the way from Vancouver to Victoria for C$75 (£37) round-trip, which includes the ferry ride.

Exiting the Swartz Bay ferry terminal by **car,** you'll be on Hwy. 17 (there is no other option), which leads directly into downtown Victoria where it becomes Douglas Street.

The **Vancouver-Nanaimo ferry** operates between Tsawwassen and Duke Point, just south of Nanaimo, about 100km (62 miles) north of Victoria. The 2-hour crossing runs eight times daily between 5:15am and 10:45pm.

The **Horseshoe Bay–Nanaimo ferry** has nine daily sailings, leaving Horseshoe Bay near West Vancouver (to reach Horseshoe Bay from Vancouver, take the Trans-Canada Highway/Hwy. 99 and Hwy. 1 west across the Lions Gate Bridge) and arriving 95 minutes later in Nanaimo. From the Nanaimo ferry terminal on Vancouver Island, passengers bound for Victoria board the E&N Railiner (see "By Train," below) or drive south to Victoria via the Island Highway (Hwy. 1).

Three different **U.S. ferry** services offer daily, year-round connections between Port Angeles, Bellingham, or Seattle, Wash., and Victoria. All of these ferries dock at Victoria's Inner Harbour near the Empress Hotel and Parliament Buildings so you can walk right into town.

Black Ball Transport (✆ **250/386-2202** in Victoria, or 360/457-4491 in Port Angeles; www.cohoferry.com) operates between Port Angeles and Victoria. The crossing takes 1½ hours. There are four crossings per day in the summer (mid-June to Sept), and usually two sailings a day throughout the rest of the year (with a short 2-week closure in Jan).

Victoria Clipper (✆ **800/288-2535;** www.victoriaclipper.com) operates a high-speed catamaran between Seattle and Victoria, with some sailings stopping in the San Juan Islands. It's a passenger-only service; sailing time is approximately 3 hours with daily runs from downtown Seattle and Victoria.

May 12 through September, the passenger-only MV *Victoria Star* operated by **Victoria San Juan Cruises** (✆ **800/443-4552** or 360/738-8099; www.whales.com) departs the Fairhaven Terminal in Bellingham, Washington, at 9am and arrives in Victoria at 2pm. It departs Victoria at 5pm, arriving in Bellingham at 8pm. This service offers special onboard salmon lunches and Victoria city tour add-ons and overnights.

Note: If you're riding the ferry between the U.S. and Canada, remember to bring your **passport** or **passport card,** as all passengers go through passport control and Customs on international ferry trips.

BY TRAIN

Travelers on the **Horseshoe Bay–Nanaimo ferry** (see "By Ship & Ferry," above) can board VIA Rail's **E&N Railiner** train at Nanaimo and wind down Vancouver Island's Cowichan River valley through Goldstream Provincial Park and to Victoria. The trip takes 2½ hours and ends at **E&N Station,** 450 Pandora Ave. (✆ **800/561-8630** in Canada), near the Johnson Street Bridge. For more information, contact **Via Rail Canada** (✆ **888/842-7245;** www.viarail.com).

Tips Whales on the Way to Victoria

If you're pressed for time, **Prince of Whales** (✆ **888/383-4884;** www.princeofwhales.com) tours now offers a great way to combine whale watching and your trip to Victoria. June to September, you can book a 4-hour whale watching tour that leaves from Vancouver's Burrard Inlet and docks right in front of the Fairmont Empress in Victoria. To return to Vancouver you can either book another tour that includes an excursion to world-famous Butchart Gardens, or book a seat on a floatplane, which will put you back in Vancouver in less than 45 minutes. One-way, whale watching fare is C$159 (£80); round-trip (including Butchart Gardens excursion) is C$299 (£150). Air transfer package (whale-watching boat to Victoria, floatplane return) is C$299 (£150).

BY BUS

Pacific Coach Lines (✆ **604/662-8074;** www.pacificcoach.com) provides service between Vancouver and Victoria with daily departures between 5:45am and 7:45pm. Pacific Coach Lines will pick up passengers from the Vancouver cruise-ship terminal and from most downtown hotels. For more information, call ✆ **604/662-8074,** or visit www.pacificcoach.com.

6 MONEY & COSTS

It's always advisable to bring money in a variety of forms on a vacation: A mix of cash and credit cards is most convenient for most travelers today; some people still like to use traveler's checks, too. You can exchange currency or withdraw Canadian dollars from an ATM upon arrival in Vancouver or Victoria. ATMs offer the best exchange rates. Avoid exchanging money at commercial exchange bureaus and hotels, which often have the highest transaction fees.

CURRENCY

Canadian monetary units are dollars and cents, with dollar notes issued in different colors. The standard denominations are C$5, C$10, C$20, C$50, and C$100. The "loonie" (so named because of the loon on one side) is the C$1 coin that replaced the C$1 bill. A C$2 coin, called the "toonie" because it's worth two loonies, has replaced the C$2 bill. ***Note:*** If you're driving, it's a good idea to have a pocketful of toonies and loonies for parking meters.

Banks and other financial institutions offer a standard rate of exchange based on the daily world monetary rate (check **www.xe.com/ucc** for up-to-the-minute currency conversions). Avoid C$100 bills when exchanging money, as many stores refuse to accept these bills. The best exchange rates can be had by withdrawing funds from bank ATMs (cashpoints). Hotels will also gladly exchange your notes, but they usually give a slightly lower exchange rate. Almost all stores and restaurants accept American currency, and most will exchange amounts in excess of your dinner check or purchase. However, these establishments are allowed to set their own exchange percentages and generally offer the worst rates of all.

TRAVELER'S CHECKS

Traveler's checks in Canadian funds are universally accepted by banks (which

The Canadian Dollar, U.S. Dollar & U.K. Pound

In 2008, for the first time in over 30 years, the Canadian dollar and the U.S. dollar traded at parity. For that reason, we've eliminated listing the U.S. equivalents of Canadian prices in this guide. The prices cited are given in Canadian dollars (C$) and U.K. pounds sterling (£ or p for pence), with all amounts over C$10 rounded to the nearest dollar. In this guide, C$1 is equal to US$1/50p. The actual exchange rate will fluctuate by a few pennies.

Here's a table of equivalents:

C$	US$	UK£	C$	US$	UK£
1.00	1.00	0.50	50.00	50.00	25.00
5.00	5.00	2.50	75.00	75.00	37.50
10.00	10.00	5.00	100.00	100.00	50.00
20.00	20.00	10.00	200.00	200.00	100.00

charge a fee to cash them), larger stores, and hotels. If your traveler's checks are in a non-Canadian currency, you can exchange them for Canadian currency at any major bank.

ATM NETWORKS

The easiest and best way to get cash away from home is from an ATM. The **Cirrus** (✆ **800/424-7787;** www.mastercard.com) and **PLUS** (✆ **800/843-7587;** www.visa.com) networks span the globe; look at the back of your bank card to see which network you're on, then call or check online for ATM locations at your destination. Be sure you know your personal identification number (PIN) before you leave home, and be sure to find out your daily withdrawal limit before you depart. Many banks impose a fee every time a card is used at a different bank's ATM, and that fee can be higher for international transactions than for domestic ones. On top of this, the bank from which you withdraw cash may charge its own fee.

The 24-hour PLUS and Cirrus ATM systems are widely available throughout British Columbia. The systems convert Canadian withdrawals to your account's currency within 24 hours. Cirrus network cards work at ATMs at **BMO Bank of Montreal** (✆ 800/555-3000), **CIBC** (✆ 800/465-2422), **HSBC** (✆ 888/310-4722), **RBC Royal Bank** (✆ 800/769-2511), **TD Canada Trust** (✆ 866/567-8888), and at all other ATMs that display the Cirrus logo.

CREDIT & DEBIT CARDS

Major U.S. credit cards are widely accepted in British Columbia, especially American Express, MasterCard, and Visa. British debit cards like Barclay's Visa are also accepted. Diners Club, Carte Blanche, Discover, JCB, and EnRoute are taken by some establishments, but not as many. The amount spent in Canadian dollars will automatically be converted by your issuing company to your currency when you're billed—generally at rates that are better than you'd receive for cash at a currency exchange. However, the bank may add a 3% "adjustment fee" to the converted purchase price. You can also obtain a PIN on your credit card and use it in some ATMs. You usually pay interest from the date of withdrawal and often pay a higher service fee than when using a regular ATM card.

7 HEALTH

If you become ill while traveling in Canada, you may have to pay all medical costs upfront and be reimbursed later. Medicare and Medicaid do not provide coverage for medical costs outside the U.S. Before leaving home, find out what medical services your health insurance covers. To protect yourself, consider buying medical travel insurance (see "Medical Insurance," under "Insurance," p. 292).

Very few U.S. health insurance plans pay for medical evacuation (which can cost $10,000 and up). A number of companies offer medical evacuation services anywhere in the world. If you're ever hospitalized more than 242km (150 miles) from home, **MedjetAssist** (✆ **800/527-7478;** www.medjetassistance.com) will pick you up and fly you to the hospital of your choice virtually anywhere in the world in a medically equipped and staffed aircraft 24 hours day, 7 days a week. Annual memberships are US$225 individual, US$350 family; you can also purchase short-term memberships.

I list **hospitals** and **emergency numbers** in the Vancouver (p. 68) and Victoria (p. 211) chapters.

If you suffer from a chronic illness, consult your doctor before your departure. Pack **prescription medications** in your carry-on luggage, and carry them in their original containers, with pharmacy labels—otherwise they won't make it through airport security. Carry the generic name of prescription medicines, in case a local Canadian pharmacist is unfamiliar with the brand name.

For conditions like epilepsy, diabetes, or heart problems, wear a **MedicAlert Identification Tag** (✆ **800/825-3785;** www.medicalert.org), which will immediately alert doctors to your condition and give them access to your records through MedicAlert's 24-hour hotline.

8 SAFETY

Overall, Vancouver is a safe city and Victoria is even safer. Violent-crime rates are quite low in both cities. However, property crimes and crimes of opportunity (such as items being stolen from unlocked cars) occur pretty frequently in Vancouver. Never leave valuable items on view in your parked car; put them in the trunk. Most hotels offer safe valet parking or parking in nearby lots.

Thanks to the mild climate and (controversially) lax laws, both Vancouver and Victoria have populations of transients living on the streets of certain neighborhoods. Vancouver's downtown East Side, between Gastown and Chinatown, is a troubled, drug-riddled neighborhood and should be avoided at night. In both Vancouver and Victoria, transients panhandle throughout downtown and tourist-heavy areas.

9 SPECIALIZED TRAVEL RESOURCES

TRAVELERS WITH DISABILITIES

Vancouver's mayor, Sam Sullivan, is keenly aware of accessibility issues, having been a quadriplegic since breaking his neck in a skiing accident at age 19. He's founded several nonprofit organizations dedicated to improving the quality of life for disabled people throughout North America. However, even before Sam Sullivan, Vancouver was working to improve accessibility.

According to *We're Accessible,* a newsletter for travelers with disabilities, Vancouver is **"the most accessible city in the world."** There are more than 14,000 sidewalk wheelchair ramps, and motorized wheelchairs are a common sight in the downtown area. The stairs along Robson Square have built-in ramps, and most major attractions and venues have ramps or level walkways for easy access. Most Vancouver hotels have at least partial wheelchair accessibility; many have specially equipped rooms for travelers with disabilities. Most SkyTrain stations and the SeaBus are wheelchair accessible, and most bus routes are lift-equipped. For further information about accessible public transportation, contact **Translink** (✆ **604/953-3333;** www.translink.bc.ca).

Many Vancouver hotels are also equipping rooms with visual smoke alarms and other facilities for hearing-impaired guests, while many crosswalks are now outfitted with beeping alerts to guide visually impaired pedestrians.

Victoria is similarly accessible. Nearly all Victoria hotels have rooms equipped to accommodate travelers with disabilities, and downtown sidewalks are equipped with ramps, though few intersections have beeping crosswalk signals for the visually impaired. The **Victoria Regional Transit System** (✆ **250/382-6161**) has a downloadable *Guide to Accessible Transit Services* on its website, **www.transitbc.com**, which includes information on which bus routes are equipped with lifts and/or low floors. The most notable spot in Victoria that isn't readily wheelchair accessible is the promenade along the water's edge in the Inner Harbour, which has only one rather challenging ramp near the Pacific Undersea Gardens.

The government of Canada hosts a comprehensive **Persons with Disabilities website** (www.accesstotravel.gc.ca) with resources for travelers with disabilities. In addition to information on public transit in cities across Canada, the site also lists accessible campsites, parks, coach lines, and a number of links to other services and associations of interest to travelers with disabilities. If you can't find what you need online, call ✆ **800/465-7735.**

Outside of Canada, organizations that offer a vast range of resources and assistance to disabled travelers include **Moss-Rehab** (✆ **800/CALL-MOSS;** www.mossresourcenet.org); the **American Foundation for the Blind** (**AFB;** ✆ **800/232-5463;** www.afb.org); and **SATH** (Society for Accessible Travel & Hospitality; ✆ **212/447-7284;** www.sath.org). **AirAmbulance Card.com** is now partnered with SATH and allows you to preselect top-notch hospitals in case of an emergency.

Access-Able Travel Source (✆ **303/232-2979;** www.access-able.com) offers a comprehensive database on travel agents from around the world with experience in accessible travel; destination-specific access information; and links to such resources as service animals, equipment rentals, and access guides.

Many travel agencies offer customized tours and itineraries for travelers with disabilities. Among them are **Flying Wheels Travel** (✆ **507/451-5005;** www.flyingwheelstravel.com); and **Accessible Journeys** (✆ **800/846-4537** or 610/521-0339; www.disabilitytravel.com).

Flying with Disability (www.flying-with-disability.org) is a comprehensive information source on airplane travel. **Avis Rent a Car** (✆ **888/879-4273**) has an "Avis Access" program that offers services for customers with special travel needs. These include specially outfitted vehicles with swivel seats, spinner knobs, and hand controls; mobility scooter rentals; and accessible bus service. Be sure to reserve well in advance.

Also check out the quarterly magazine ***Emerging Horizons*** (www.emerginghorizons.com), available by subscription ($16.95 year in the U.S.; $21.95 outside the U.S.).

The "Accessible Travel" link at **MobilityAdvisor.com** (www.mobility-advisor.com)

offers a variety of travel resources to disabled persons.

British travelers should contact **Holiday Care** (✆ **0845-124-9971** in the U.K.; www.holidaycare.org.uk) to access a wide range of travel information and resources for elderly people and individuals with disabilities.

GAY & LESBIAN TRAVELERS

Since 2003, when the Province of British Columbia announced the legalization of same-sex marriage, Vancouver and Victoria have become favored sites for **gay and lesbian weddings.** (Same-sex marriage is now legal throughout Canada.) Information about the process is listed on the invaluable **www.gayvan.com** website.

What San Francisco is to the United States, **Vancouver** is to Canada—a hip, laid-back town with a large, thriving gay community. In fact, the largest gay population in Western Canada lives here, primarily in the **West End** and **Commercial Drive.** The club, bar, and party scene is chronicled in the biweekly gay and lesbian tabloid, *Xtra! West,* available at cafes, bars, and businesses throughout the West End. The **Gay Lesbian Transgendered Bisexual Community Centre,** 2-1170 Bute St. (✆ **604/684-5307;** www.lgtbcentrevancouver.com), has all kinds of information on events and the current hot spots. Also check out the **Vancouver Pride Society** website (**www.vancouverpride.ca**) for upcoming special events, including the annual Vancouver Pride Parade in June, one of the largest gay pride events in North America. The **Out on Screen Film Festival** is held at the beginning of August; check **www.outonscreen.com** for more details. You'll find hotels and restaurants in Vancouver to be very gay friendly. For nightlife options, see "Gay & Lesbian Bars," in chapter 11. The city's official tourism website, **www.tourismvancouver.com**, also has information for gay and lesbian travelers.

Also check out **Gay & Lesbian Ski Week** at Whistler, located 121km (75 miles) north of Vancouver; for information, go to **www.gaywhistler.com**.

The gay and lesbian scene in **Victoria** is small but active. Explore the gay and lesbian link under "Things to Do" at **www.tourismvictoria.com**, or go to the **www.gayvictoria.ca** website. At both sites you'll find information about special places to stay and dine, plus things to do. The **Victoria Pride Parade and Festival** is held every summer in early July. For nightlife options, see chapter 19.

The International Gay and Lesbian Travel Association (**IGLTA; ✆ 800/448-8550** or 954/776-2626; www.iglta.org) is the trade association for the gay and lesbian travel industry, and offers an online directory of gay- and lesbian-friendly travel businesses and tour operators.

Gay.com Travel (✆ **800/929-2268** or 415/644-8044; www.gay.com/travel or www.outandabout.com), is an excellent online successor to the popular ***Out & About*** print magazine. It provides regularly updated information about gay-owned, gay-oriented, and gay-friendly lodging, dining, sightseeing, nightlife, and shopping establishments in every important destination worldwide. British travelers should click on the "Travel" link at **www.uk.gay.com** for advice and gay-friendly trip ideas.

SENIOR TRAVEL

Because B.C. has the mildest weather in all of Canada, Vancouver and Victoria have become havens for older and retired Canadians. Senior travelers often qualify for discounts at hotels and attractions throughout the area. Always ask; you'll be pleasantly surprised at the number of discounts available. **Discount transit passes** for persons over 65 (with proof of age) may be purchased at shops in Vancouver and Victoria that display a FAREDEALER sign (Safeway, 7-Eleven, and most newsstands). To locate

Getting Carded

Check out the **International Student Travel Confederation** (**ISTC;** www.istc.org) website for comprehensive travel services information and details on how to get an **International Student Identity Card (ISIC),** which qualifies students for substantial savings on rail passes, plane tickets, entrance fees, and more. It also provides students with basic health and life insurance and a 24-hour helpline. The card is valid for a maximum of 18 months. You can apply for the card online or in person at **STA Travel** (✆ **800/781-4040** in North America; ✆ 132-782 in Australia; ✆ 087/1230-0040 in the U.K.; www.statravel.com), the biggest student travel agency in the world; check out the website to locate STA Travel offices worldwide. If you're no longer a student but are still under 26, you can get an **International Youth Travel Card (IYTC)** from the same people, which entitles you to some discounts. **Travel CUTS** (✆ **800/592-2887;** www.travelcuts.com) offers similar services for both Canadians and U.S. residents. Irish students may prefer to turn to **USIT** (✆ **01/602-1904;** www.usit.ie), an Ireland-based specialist in student, youth, and independent travel.

a **FareDealer vendor,** contact B.C. Transit (✆ **604/521-0400;** www.transitbc.com).

If you're over 50, consider joining **AARP** (3200 E. Carson, Lakewood, CA 90712; ✆ **800/424-3410;** www.aarp.org); their card offers additional restaurant and travel bargains throughout North America.

FAMILY TRAVEL

Vancouver and Victoria are two of the most child-friendly, cosmopolitan cities in the world. Where else would you find a market especially for kids? In addition to the standard attractions and sights, you'll find a lot of free, adventurous, outdoor activities that both you and your kids will enjoy (see "Especially for Kids," in chapters 8 and 16).

To locate accommodations, restaurants, and attractions that are particularly kid-friendly, refer to the "Kids" icon throughout this guide.

Recommended family travel websites include **Family Travel Forum** (www.familytravelforum.com), a comprehensive site that offers customized trip planning; **Family Travel Network** (www.familytravelnetwork.com), an online magazine providing travel tips; and **Travelwithyourkids.com** (www.travelwithyourkids.com), a comprehensive site written by parents for parents offering sound advice for long-distance and international travel with children.

STUDENT TRAVEL

The southwestern corner of B.C. is definitely student-oriented territory. The University of British Columbia (UBC, with more than 30,000 students) in the Point Grey area, Burnaby's Simon Fraser University, and a number of smaller schools contribute to the enormous student population in **Vancouver.** Student travelers have a lot of free and inexpensive entertainment options, both day and night. Pick up a copy of *Georgia Straight* to find out what's happening. Many attractions and theaters offer discounts if you have your student ID with you. While many establishments will accept a school ID, the surest way to obtain student discounts is with an International Student Identity Card (ISIC; for information on obtaining one, see the box below).

In **Victoria,** the University of Victoria (referred to locally as "U. Vic.") has a sprawling campus just east of downtown. The student population accounts for most, if not all, of Victoria's nightlife. Student discounts abound. Pick up a copy of Victoria's weekly paper, *Monday Magazine* (which comes out on Thurs), for current nightclub listings.

10 SUSTAINABLE TOURISM

In 2006, after years of protests and negotiations by First Nations tribes and environmentalists, Canada declared British Columbia's Great Bear Rainforest off-limits to loggers. This landmark decision preserves the largest remaining temperate coastal rainforest in the world, some 6 million hectares (15 million acres) that are home to rare white bears and has the highest concentration of grizzly bears in North America (p. 290). It must also be noted that much of British Columbia's economy is based on "resource extraction" of one kind or another, logging being the most prevalent.

Vancouver and Victoria are meccas of ecotourism in all its many guises. From patronizing restaurants that use only locally harvested foods and nonendangered fish to enjoying natural, nonpolluting fun by paddling kayaks and hiking through beautiful rainforests, the citizens of these two destinations definitely think green.

I list special low-impact walking tours and ecotours in and around **Vancouver** in chapter 8 under "Organized Tours" (p. 136) and "Outdoor Activities" (p. 139). For **Victoria,** turn to "Organized Tours" (p. 251) and "Outdoor Activities" (p. 253) in chapter 16. Ecotours of various sorts are also available in **Whistler** (see "What to See & Do Outdoors: Whistler's Raison d'Etre" in chapter 12, p. 197), and they're especially popular in and around **Tofino** and the **Pacific Rim National Park** on the west coast of Vancouver Island (see "What to See & Do" in chapter 20, p. 283).

Frommers.com: The Complete Travel Resource

Planning a trip or just r eturned? Head t o **Frommers.com,** v oted Best Travel Site by *PC Magazine*. We think you'll find our site indispensable before, during, and af ter y our tra vels—with exper t advic e and tips; independent r eviews of hotels, r estaurants, attrac tions, and pr eferred shopping and nightlif e v enues; vacation g iveaways; and an online book ing t ool. We publish the c omplete contents of o ver 135 tra vel guides in our **Destinations** section, covering over 4,000 places worldwide. Each weekday, we publish origi nal articles that report on **Deals and News** via our fr ee **Frommers.com Newsletters.** What's more, **Arthur Frommer** himself blogs 5 da ys a w eek, with cutting opinions about the stat e of tra vel in the modern w orld. We're betting y ou'll find our **Events** listings an in valuable r esource; it's an up -to-the-minute r oster of what 's hap pening in cities ev erywhere—including concerts, festivals, lectures, and more. We've also added w eekly **podcasts, interactive maps,** and hundr eds of new images across the site. Finally, don't forget to visit our **Message Boards,** where you can join in c onversations with thousands of f ellow F rommer's tra velers and post y our trip r eport onc e you r eturn.

Tips It's Easy Being Green

Here are a few simple ways you can help conserve fuel and energy when you travel:

- Each time you take a flight or drive a car, greenhouse gases release into the atmosphere. You can help neutralize this danger to the planet through "carbon offsetting"—paying someone to invest your money in programs that reduce your greenhouse gas emissions by the same amount you've added. Before buying carbon offset credits, just make sure that you're using a reputable company, one with a proven program that invests in renewable energy. Reliable carbon offset companies include **Carbonfund** (www.carbonfund.org), **TerraPass** (www.terrapass.org), and **Carbon Neutral** (www.carbonneutral.org).
- Whenever possible, choose nonstop flights; they generally require less fuel than indirect flights that stop and take off again. Try to fly during the day—some scientists estimate that nighttime flights are twice as harmful to the environment. And pack light—each 15 pounds of luggage on a 5,000-mile flight adds up to 50 pounds of carbon dioxide emitted.
- Where you stay during your travels can have a major environmental impact. To determine the green credentials of a property, ask about trash disposal and recycling, water conservation, and energy use; also question if sustainable materials were used in the construction of the property. The website

11 PACKAGES FOR THE INDEPENDENT TRAVELER

Package tours are simply a way to buy the airfare, accommodations, and other elements of your trip (such as car rentals, airport transfers, and sometimes even activities) at the same time and often at discounted prices.

One good source of package deals is the airlines themselves. **Air Canada Vacations** (✆ **888/247-2262;** www.aircanadavacations.ca) offers an array of package deals covering a whole series of travel bargains ranging from city packages to fly/drive tours, escorted tours, motor-home travel, and ski holidays. Other airlines with Canadian package holidays include **American Airlines** (✆ **800/321-2121;** www.aavacations.com), Delta (✆ **800/221-6666;** www.deltavacations.com), **Continental Airlines** (✆ **800/301-3800;** www.coolvacations.com), and **United** (✆ **888/854-3899;** www.unitedvacations.com).

Several big **online travel agencies**—Expedia, Travelocity, Orbitz, and Lastminute.com—also do a brisk business in packages.

Travel packages are also listed in the travel section of your local Sunday newspaper. Or check ads in national travel magazines such as *Arthur Frommer's Budget Travel Magazine, Travel + Leisure, National Geographic Traveler,* and *Condé Nast Traveler.*

www.greenhotels.com recommends green-rated member hotels around the world that fulfill the company's stringent environmental requirements. Also consult **www.environmentallyfriendlyhotels.com** for more green accommodation ratings.

- At hotels, request that your sheets and towels not be changed daily. (Many hotels already have programs like this in place.) Turn off the lights and air-conditioner (or heater) when you leave your room.
- Use public transport where possible—trains, buses and even taxis are more energy-efficient forms of transport than driving. Even better is to walk or cycle; you'll produce zero emissions and stay fit and healthy on your travels.
- If renting a car is necessary, ask the rental agent for a hybrid, or rent the most fuel-efficient car available. You'll use less gas and save money at the tank.
- Eat at locally owned and operated restaurants that use produce grown in the area. This contributes to the local economy and cuts down on greenhouse gas emissions by supporting restaurants where the food is not flown or trucked in across long distances. Visit **Sustain Lane** (www.sustainlane.org) to find sustainable eating and drinking choices around the U.S.; also check out **www.eatwellguide.org** for tips on eating sustainably in the U.S. and Canada.

12 ESCORTED GENERAL-INTEREST TOURS

Escorted tours are structured group tours, with a group leader. The price usually includes everything from airfare to hotels, meals, tours, admission costs, and local transportation.

Uniglobe Specialty Travel (✆ **800/455-0007** or 604/688-8816; www.uniglobespecialtytravel.com) in Vancouver offers multiday escorted tours of Vancouver and Victoria highlighting the major attractions in both cities. **Globus Tours** (✆ **866/755-8581;** www.globusjourneys.com), one of the largest tour companies in the U.S., provides escorted tours throughout Western Canada, including Vancouver and Victoria as part of a larger West Coast itinerary.

Despite the fact that escorted tours require big deposits and predetermine hotels, restaurants, and itineraries, many people derive security and peace of mind from the structure they offer. Escorted tours—whether they're navigated by bus, motorcoach, train, or boat—let travelers sit back and enjoy the trip without having to drive or worry about details. They take you to the maximum number of sights in the minimum amount of time with the least amount of hassle. They're particularly convenient for people with limited mobility and they can be a great way to make new friends.

On the downside, you'll have little opportunity for serendipitous interactions

with locals. The tours can be jampacked with activities, leaving little room for individual sightseeing, whim, or adventure—plus they often focus on the heavily touristed sites, so you miss out on many a lesser-known gem.

13 STAYING CONNECTED

TELEPHONES

Phones in British Columbia are identical to phones in the U.S. The country code is the same as the U.S. code (1). Local calls normally cost C25¢ (12p). Many hotels charge C$1 (50p) or more per local call and much more for long-distance calls. You can save considerably by using a calling card or your cellphone. You can buy **prepaid phone cards** in various denominations at grocery and convenience stores.

To call Vancouver or Victoria:

1. If you're calling from outside North America, dial the international access code: 00 from the U.K., Ireland, or New Zealand; or 0011 from Australia. (Omit this step if you're calling from the U.S.)
2. Dial the country code 1.
3. For **Vancouver** or **Whistler**, dial the area code **604** and then the number. For **Victoria** or **Tofino/Ucluelet,** dial the city code **250** and then the number.

Calling within Vancouver and Whistler: If you are in Vancouver or Whistler and want to call another number in Vancouver or Whistler, you must use the area code **604,** followed by the number.

Calling within Victoria: If you are in Victoria and calling another Victoria number you do not need to add the area code. If you are calling from Victoria to anywhere else on Vancouver Island, however, you must use the area code **250** before the number.

To make international calls: To call the U.S. or elsewhere in Canada dial 1, followed by the area code and phone number. To call the U.K., Ireland, Australia, or New Zealand, first dial 00 and then the country code (U.K. 44, Ireland 353, Australia 61, New Zealand 64), followed by the area code and number.

For directory assistance: For automated toll-free directory assistance within Canada (and the U.S.), dial ✆ **1-800-555-1212.** You can also dial **411** if you're looking for a number inside Canada. Dial **0** for numbers to all other countries. (You will incur a charge if you use the 411 and 0 directory assistance numbers.)

For operator assistance: If you need operator assistance making a call, dial 0.

Toll-free numbers: Numbers within Canada beginning with 800, 866, 877, and 888 are toll-free from the U.S., but calling a 1-800 number in the States from Canada is not toll-free. In fact, it costs the same as an overseas call.

CELLPHONES

The three letters that define much of the world's wireless capabilities are **GSM** (Global System for Mobile Communications), a big, seamless network that makes for easy cross-border cellphone use throughout Europe and dozens of other countries worldwide. In the U.S., T-Mobile, AT&T Wireless, and Cingular use this quasi-universal system; in Canada, Microcell and some Rogers customers are GSM, and all Europeans and most Australians use GSM. GSM phones function with a removable plastic SIM card, encoded with your phone number and account information. If your cellphone is on a GSM system, and you have a world-capable multiband phone such as many Sony Ericsson, Motorola, or Samsung models, you can make and receive calls across developed areas around much of

the globe. Just call your wireless operator and ask for "international roaming" to be activated on your account.

You can **rent a cellphone** at a **Touristinfo Centre** at **Vancouver International Airport** (Touristinfo Centres are found in both the domestic and international terminals), or in the city at the **Vancouver Touristinfo Centre,** 200 Burrard St. (✆ **604/683-2000**), for a minimum charge (C$25/£12). For current rates and more information, contact the phone provider, **Cita Communications,** ✆ **888/593-2482;** www.cita.info.).

VOICE-OVER INTERNET PROTOCOL (VOIP)

If you have Web access while traveling, you might consider a broadband-based telephone service (in technical terms, **Voice-over Internet protocol,** or **VoIP**) such as Skype (www.skype.com) or Vonage (www.vonage.com), which allows you to make free international calls if you use their services from your laptop or in a cybercafe. Check the sites for details and restrictions.

INTERNET/E-MAIL

Without Your Own Computer

Almost all hotels in Vancouver and Victoria now provide some kind of free computer access, so you can at least check your e-mail. To find cybercafes in Vancouver and Victoria check **www.cybercaptive.com** and **www.cybercafe.com**.

With Your Own Computer

More and more hotels, resorts, airports, cafes, and retailers are going **Wi-Fi** (wireless fidelity), becoming "hotspots" that offer free high-speed Wi-Fi access or charge a small fee for usage. To locate public Wi-Fi hotspots, go to **www.jiwire.com**; its Hotspot Finder holds the world's largest directory of public wireless hotspots. For dial-up access, most business-class hotels throughout the world offer dataports for laptop modems.

Wherever you go, bring a **connection kit** of the right power and phone adapters, a spare phone cord, and a spare Ethernet network cable—or find out whether your hotel supplies them to guests.

Tips Hey, Google, did you get my text message?

It's bound to happen: The day you leave this guidebook back at the hotel for an unencumbered stroll through the West End, you'll forget the address of the lunch spot you had earmarked. If you're traveling with a mobile device, send a text message to ✆ **466453 (GOOGLE)** for a lightning-fast response. For instance, type "banana leaf vancouver" and within 10 seconds you'll receive a text message with the address and phone number. This nifty trick works in a range of search categories: Look up weather ("weather whistler"), currency conversions ("10 usd in Canadian dollars"), and more. If your search results are off, be more specific ("cin cin restaurant on robson st."). For more tips and search options, see www.google.com/intl/en_us/mobile/sms/. Regular text message charges apply.

4 Suggested Vancouver & Victoria Itineraries

Vancouver and Victoria are preeminently maritime cities, and the visitor is always aware of water and the closeness of the immense Pacific. Vibrant Vancouver is (mostly) on the mainland, but charming Victoria occupies the southern tip of Vancouver Island, about 45km (28 miles) to the west. To get the most out of this glorious part of Canada, you'll need a car and you'll likely have to take a ferry to reach Victoria. In both Vancouver and Victoria, you can ditch your car and use public transportation or walk, but to enjoy the almost limitless sightseeing opportunities outside the cities, a car is essential.

1 THE BEST OF VANCOUVER IN 1 DAY

This tour is meant to show off the city as a whole, giving you an overview of what makes it so appealing. Some places you'll explore on foot, and for others you'll drive to reach the destination. Nature, art, culture, and coffee are all part of today's itinerary.

❶ Canada Place

Start your day outside, on the upper (deck) level of the city's giant convention center and cruise-ship terminal, which juts out into Burrard Inlet across from the Touristinfo Centre. From here you'll get a good sense of Vancouver's natural and urban topography, with the North Coast Mountains rising up before you; low-rise, historic Gastown to the east; Stanley Park to the west; and a forest of glass residential towers in between. Canada Place is busiest in summer, when up to four giant cruise ships may dock in 1 day. For more on Canada Place, see Walking Tour 2, chapter 9, p. 153.

❷ Stanley Park ★★★

You can't really appreciate Stanley Park by driving through it in a car, so park your vehicle and head in on foot via Lagoon Drive. Surrounded by a famed pedestrian seawall, this giant park invites hours of exploration. A 1-hour carriage ride (p. 120) is the perfect way to see the highlights. See p. 119.

❸ Vancouver Aquarium Marine Science Centre ★★

One of the best aquariums in North America is located right in Stanley Park. Don't miss the Arctic Canada exhibit with its beluga whales, and the Marine Mammal Deck, where you can see Pacific white-sided dolphins, sea otters, and other denizens of Pacific Northwest waters. See p. 122.

4 ENGLISH BAY BEACH ★

If the weather is warm, head to **English Bay Beach,** an all-seasons gathering spot on the south side of Stanley Park. You can pick up picnic eats or find takeout food on nearby Denman Street.

5 Robson Street & the West End

How you explore the West End is up to you. You can walk from English Bay Beach down Denman Street, and then turn south on Robson, taking in as much of the throbbing shopping and cafe scene as you want. It's also fun to explore the West End as a living neighborhood—the most densely populated in North America. For extra suggestions on exploring the West End, see Walking Tour 1 in chapter 9, p. 148.

6 C AFFÈ ARTIGIANO ★★
For the best latte in town, as well as grilled Italian sandwiches and snacks , stop in at this busy caf e right acr oss fr om the Vancouver Ar t G allery. The patio in fr ont is perfect for people-watching. 763 Hornb y St. ✆ **604/685-5333. See p. 112.**

7 Museum of Anthropology ★★★

Hop in your car or on the bus for the 20-minute drive to the outstanding Museum of Anthropology at the University of British Columbia. Here, in one of North America's preeminent collections of First Nations art, you'll encounter powerful totem poles, spirit masks, and totemic objects. See p. 127.

8 Dinner

For a romantic dinner that will introduce you to the best of Vancouver's "eat local" food philosophy, reserve a table at **Raincity Grill,** 1193 Denman St. (✆ **604/685-7337**), where the windows overlook English Bay, and the regional cuisine provides the perfect excuse to linger. See p. 102.

2 THE BEST OF VANCOUVER IN 2 DAYS

If you've already made your way through "The Best of Vancouver in 1 Day," you'll find that your second full-day tour takes in a roster of new sights and adventures. Today's itinerary will give you an entertaining handle on Vancouver's past, and introduce you to some of Vancouver's most appealing neighborhoods.

1 Gastown & the Steam Clock

Gastown is the oldest part of Vancouver, a low-rise brick district from the late 19th century, now making a comeback after years of neglect. Stroll down Water Street, timing your visit so you'll be in front of the famous steam clock when it steams and chimes at noon. You might also want to shop for a piece of First Nations art at one of Gastown's specialty galleries (see "First Nations Art & Crafts" in chapter 10, p. 168). For a complete tour of Gastown, see Walking Tour 2, chapter 9, p. 153.

2 SAL T ★
If it's lunchtime, head over to one of G astown's smart new eat eries. **Salt** (✆ **604/633-1912**), in Blood Alley , is Vancouver's only char cuterie, ser ving cur ed meats , soup, and artisan cheeses. See p. 101.

3 Chinatown

Vancouver's Chinatown lies just east of Gastown, and you can walk there or drive. Though parts of Chinatown are touristy, the street markets are lively and authentic. Don't miss the **Dr. Sun Yat-Sen Classical Chinese Garden ★★**. For a complete tour of Chinatown, see Walking Tour 2, chapter 9, p. 153.

The Best of Vancouver in 1 & 2 Days

DAY ONE

1. Canada Place & IMAX Theatre
2. Stanley Park
3. Vancouver Aquarium
4. English Bay Beach
5. Robson Square
6. Caffe Artigiano
7. Museum of Anthropology
8. Raincity Grill

DAY TWO

1. Gastown & Steam Clock
2. Salt
3. Chinatown
4. Granville Island
5. Kitsilano
6. Vancouver Art Gallery
7. West

0
1/4 mi
0
0.25 km
N
Grouse Mountain
WEST VANCOUVER
English Bay
Area of Detail
COQUITLAM
VANCOUVER
SURREY
Strait of Georgia
RICHMOND
Coal Harbour
Canada Place
Burrard Inlet
Sea Bus
DOWNTOWN
GASTOWN
Water St.
Blood Alley
VICTORY SQ.
CHINATOWN
Keefer St.
Columbia St.
Carrall St.
Abbott St.
Post Office
Library Square
ROBSON SQUARE
YALETOWN
GM Place
W. Georgia St.
W. Cordova St.
W. Hastings St.
W. Pender St.
Melville St.
Bute St.
Thurlow St.
Dunsmuir St.
Seymour St.
Burrard St.
Hornby St.
Howe St.
Granville St.
Cambie St.
Robson St.
Helmcken St.
Homer St.
Richards St.
Davie St.
Drake St.
Hamilton St.
Mainland St.
Pacific Blvd.
Beatty St.
BC Place Stadium
To Train & Bus Station
The Round House
Marina Side Cresc.
DAVID LAM PARK
Aquabus Landing Dock
False Creek
Cambie St. Bridge
MOUNT PLEASANT
W 1st Ave.
Québec St.
Information
Post Office

4 Granville Island ★★★

You can easily drive to Granville Island via the Granville Bridge, but it's more fun to hop on a miniferry from Yaletown Landing and take the 10-minute trip across False Creek. The **public market** ★★★ is pure sensory overload, crammed with every kind of produce, seafood, and food product imaginable, while the area around it is a browser's heaven of shops, galleries, and outdoor-adventure outfitters. See p. 170. For a complete tour of Granville Island, see Walking Tour 3, chapter 9, p. 157.

5 Kitsilano

You can drive, walk, or catch a bus to Kitsilano, the funky upbeat neighborhood west of Granville Island. Check out the buffed beach scene at Kitsilano Beach. One of the world's largest freshwater pools is here if you want a summertime swim. For a complete walking tour of Kitsilano, see Walking Tour 3, chapter 9, p. 157.

6 Vancouver Art Gallery ★★

You can drive or take a no. 4 or 7 bus on 4th Avenue for the 15-minute ride back to downtown Vancouver. Head for the Vancouver Art Gallery, and make your way specifically to the museum's collection of hauntingly atmospheric paintings by B.C. native Emily Carr. Her moodily expressive works sum up all that is grand and glorious in the Pacific Northwest landscape. See p. 123.

7 Dinner

Cap off your day with a memorable meal at **West** ★★★, 2881 Granville St. (✆ **604/738-8938**), a culinary high point of the city and winner of *Vancouver* magazine's Best Restaurant Award in 2008. See p. 105.

3 THE BEST OF VICTORIA IN 1 DAY

Victoria is less than a quarter of the size of Vancouver, and you can easily hit the highlights in 1 day if you arrive on an early ferry. The scenic ferry ride—from Vancouver, Seattle, Anacortes, or Port Angeles—is part of the fun. Although it's easy to experience Victoria by foot, bike, and public transportation, having a car will help to maximize your sightseeing.

1 Inner Harbour

A stroll along the Inner Harbour takes you past the **Provincial Legislature** ★, a massive stone edifice completed in 1898, and the famous Fairmont Empress hotel, which dates from 1908. Along the busy waterfront you'll also find information on whale-watching excursions, a popular Victoria pastime. For a complete walking tour of the Inner Harbour, see Walking Tour 1 in chapter 17, p. 259.

2 Royal B.C. Museum ★★★

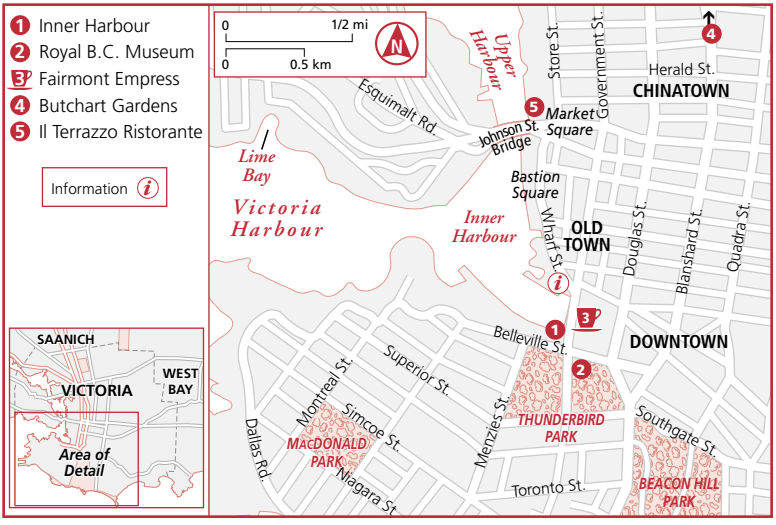
The highlight of this excellent museum is the First Peoples Gallery, an absorbing and thought-provoking showplace of First Nations art and culture. The other exhibits pale by comparison, but do have a look at the life-size woolly mastodon. See p. 245.

3 THE FAIRMONT EMPRESS ★★

Tea at the **Empress** is a traditional affair that has remained a real treat despite its fame. Make it your main meal of the day (seatings at 12:30, 2, 2:30, and 5pm), and be sure to reserve in advance. 721 Government St. ✆ **250/384-8111.** See "Taking Afternoon Tea" in chapter 15, p. 234.

4 Butchart Gardens ★★★

This century-old garden is one of the gardening wonders of the world, meticulously planned and impeccably maintained.



Though hordes of tourists can jam the paths in the summer months, time your visit for late afternoon, and you'll have more room, plus you can stay for the fabulous summer fireworks display. See p. 242.

5 Dinner

If there's time, have dinner at Victoria's best Italian restaurant, **Il Terrazzo Ristorante,** 555 Johnson St. (✆ **250/361-0028**). See p. 234.

4 THE BEST OF VANCOUVER, VICTORIA & WHISTLER IN 1 WEEK

Lucky the traveler who gets to spend a whole week or more exploring this ruggedly beautiful part of the Pacific Northwest. If you don't arrive with a car, you can rent one in either Vancouver or Victoria. Most visitors travel to Victoria by car ferry. The assumption here is that your week begins and ends in Vancouver, the major travel hub. For reference, see the map on the inside front cover of this book.

Days 1 & 2: Vancouver ★★★

Start your week in Vancouver, following "The Best of Vancouver in 1 Day," and "The Best of Vancouver in 2 Days," above.

Day 3: North Vancouver

Use your third day to get out of the city. At **Capilano Suspension Bridge & Park** ★★ (p. 129), you can test your love-hate relationship with heights on the narrow, bouncy suspension footbridge that spans a scenic ravine, or you can hike under the canopies of the tallest trees on a series of tree bridges. Afterward, drive to the nearby **SkyRide gondola** and be transported to the summit of **Grouse Mountain Resort** ★, where you'll enjoy panoramic views of the entire region (p. 144). Capilano and Grouse Mountain have casual dining and picnic areas, or you can enjoy fine Pacific

Northwest cuisine and a panoramic waterfront view at the **Beach House at Dundarave Pier** ★ (p. 111; ✆ **604/922-1414**), a restored 1912 teahouse located on the water's edge.

Day 4: Vancouver to Whistler ★★★

Take Georgia Street from downtown Vancouver and head west through Stanley Park, across the scenic Three Lions Bridge, and hook up with the **Sea-to-Sky Highway,** which winds along the edge of Howe Sound and climbs into the mountains. It should take you about 2 hours to reach **Whistler Village.** Once you get to Whistler, ski (it is one of North America's greatest ski resorts, after all) . . . or mountain bike, or hike, or Ziptrek, or shop, or pamper yourself with a spa treatment. A casual and delicious lunch or dinner at **Ciao-Thyme Bistro** (p. 197; ✆ **604/932-9795**) will set you up for whatever activities are on your agenda. You'll find a complete rundown of Whistler possibilities in chapter 12.

Day 5: Whistler to Vancouver

Spend the night in Whistler. Before leaving the area, drive to **Nairn Falls Provincial Park** ★★, where the Green River shoots through basaltic rock formations and forms a series of thundering waterfalls (p. 201). Once back in Vancouver, enjoy fresh oysters and fish at **Blue Water Café and Raw Bar** ★★★ (p. 93; ✆ **604/688-8078**) or **Coast** ★★★ (p. 93; ✆ **604/685-5010**).

Day 6: Vancouver to Victoria ★★★

Spend day 6 of your weeklong adventure in Victoria, preferably taking an early-morning ferry through the Gulf Islands. For your day in Victoria, see "The Best of Victoria in 1 Day," above.

Day 7: Victoria to Vancouver

If time allows, make a trip from Victoria to **Pacific Rim National Park** ★★★, a temperate rainforest with old-growth trees and a wildly magnificent coastline on the west coast of Vancouver Island (a 4½-hr. drive or 45-min. flight). For a complete summary of what's there, including famous lodges and dining choices, see chapter 20. Otherwise, this is the day you return to Vancouver by ferry. Back on the mainland, the Tsawassen ferry terminal is the closest to the Vancouver airport and hooks up with Interstate 5 south to Seattle or north to Vancouver. Or you can travel back via Port Angeles, a gateway to Washington's Olympic National Park, or Anacortes.

Getting to Know Vancouver

Getting lost as you wander around a fascinating new neighborhood is part of the fun of traveling. And getting lost in Vancouver, or at least losing your directional bearings, is possible, mostly because the main grid of streets doesn't run strictly north-south, but rather northwest to southeast like a parallelogram. If you do become directionally challenged, just look for the mountains. They are to the north, across a body of water called Burrard Inlet. If you're facing the mountains, east is to your right, west is to your left, and the back of your head is pointing south. That one tip will generally keep you pointed in the right direction, no matter where you are. You'll also find that Vancouverites are incredibly friendly: If you're scratching your head over a map, almost inevitably someone will ask if he or she can help.

1 ORIENTATION

VANCOUVER AIRPORT

Vancouver International Airport (YVR) (✆ **604/207-7077;** www.yvr.ca) is 13km (8 miles) south of downtown. The International Terminal features an extensive collection of First Nations sculptures and paintings set amid grand expanses of glass under soaring ceilings. Before you leave the International Terminal, catch a glimpse of Bill Reid's huge bronze sculpture, the *Jade Canoe.*

Tourist Information Centres (✆ **604/683-2000**), on Level 2 of the Main and International arrival terminals, are open daily from 8am to 11pm.

Getting into Town from the Airport & Vice Versa

The **YVR Airporter** (✆ **604/946-8866;** www.yvrairporter.com) provides **airport bus service** to downtown Vancouver's major hotels and cruise-ship terminal. It leaves from Level 2 of the Main Terminal every 15 minutes daily from 8:20am until 9:45pm. Fares for the 30-minute ride across the Granville Street Bridge into downtown Vancouver are C$13 (£6) for adults; C$10 for seniors (£5); C$6 (£3) for children; and C$27 (£13) for families (two adults, two children). Buses leave from selected downtown hotels every half-hour between 7:30am and 9pm. Scheduled pickups serve the bus station, cruise-ship terminal, Four Seasons, Hotel Vancouver, Georgian Court, Sutton Place, Landmark, and others. Ask the driver on the way in or ask your hotel concierge for the nearest pickup stop and time.

Getting to and from the airport with **public transit** is much slower and requires at least one transfer, but it costs less. Public buses are operated by **Translink** (✆ **604/953-3333;** www.translink.bc.ca). If you wish to travel into town this way, catch bus no. 424 at Ground Level of the Domestic Terminal; it will take you to Airport Station. From there, bus no. 98B will take you into downtown Vancouver. B.C. Transit fares are by zone

(airport to downtown costs C$5/£2.50 during peak hours, and C$2.50/£1.25 on weekends and after 6:30pm). You must have the **exact fare** because drivers do not make change. Transfers are free in any direction within a 90-minute period.

The average **taxi** fare from the airport to a downtown Vancouver hotel is approximately C$30 (£15) plus tip, but the fare can run up to C$40 (£20) if the cab gets stuck in traffic. **LimoJet** (✆ **604/273-1331;** www.limojetgold.com) offers flat-rate sedan or stretch-limousine service at C$39 (£19) per trip (not per person) to the airport from any downtown location, plus tax and tip, for up to three people (C$45/£22 for up to six passengers). The drivers accept all major credit cards; reserve in advance.

Most major **car-rental firms** have airport counters and shuttles. Drivers heading into Vancouver from the airport should take the Arthur Laing Bridge, which leads directly to Granville Street, the most direct route to downtown.

THE TRAIN & BUS STATION

All trains and Greyhound buses arrive at **Pacific Central Station,** 1150 Station St. (at Main St. and Terminal Ave.; ✆ **800/872-7245**), the main Vancouver railway station, located just south of Chinatown. You can reach downtown Vancouver from there by cab for about C$10 (£5). Plenty of taxis wait at the station entrance. One block from the station is the SkyTrain's Main Street Station (p. 65); within minutes, you'll be downtown. The Granville and Waterfront SkyTrain stations are two and four stops away, respectively.

VISITOR INFORMATION

The Vancouver Touristinfo Centre, 200 Burrard St., Plaza Level (✆ **604/683-2000;** www.tourismvancouver.com), is your single best travel information source about Vancouver and the North Shore. An incredibly helpful and well-trained staff provides information, maps, and brochures, and can help you with all your travel needs, including hotel, cruise-ship, ferry, bus, and train reservations. The center also has a **half-price ticket office** (Tickets Tonight) for same-day shows and events. The Touristinfo Centre is open daily from 8:30am to 6pm.

If you're driving, a **Tourist Info Centre,** 356 Hwy. 99, Surrey, is located just north of the **US-BC Peace Arch border crossing.** Visitors arriving by ship will find a Tourist Info Centre at the **Canada Place Cruise Ship Terminal,** 999 Canada Place. Both of these are walk-in offices (no phone).

The free weekly tabloid ***Georgia Straight*** (✆ **604/730-7000;** www.straight.com), found in cafes, bookshops, and restaurants, provides up-to-date schedules of concerts, lectures, art exhibits, plays, recitals, and other happenings. Not free but equally good—and with more attitude—is the glossy city magazine ***Vancouver*** (✆ **604/877-7732;** www.vanmag.com), available on newsstands. The free guide called ***Where Vancouver*** (✆ **604/736-5586;** www.where.ca) is available in many hotels and lists attractions, entertainment, upscale shopping, and fine dining. It also has good maps.

Two free monthly tabloids, ***B.C. Parent*** (✆ **604/221-0366;** www.bcparent.com) and ***West Coast Families*** (✆ **604/689-1331**), available at grocery stores and cafes around the city, are geared toward families with young children, listing many kid-friendly current events. Gay and lesbian travelers will want to pick up a copy of ***Xtra! West*** (✆ **604/684-9696**), a free biweekly tabloid available in cafes, bars, shops, and restaurants throughout the West End.

CITY LAYOUT

For a map of Greater Vancouver, turn to the color insert at the beginning of this book.

With four different bodies of water lapping at its edges and miles of shoreline, Vancouver's geography can seem a bit complicated. **Downtown Vancouver** is on a peninsula: think of it as an upraised thumb on the mitten-shaped Vancouver mainland. **Stanley Park,** the **West End, Yaletown,** and Vancouver's business and financial center (downtown) are located on this thumb of land bordered to the north by Burrard Inlet, the city's main deepwater harbor and port, to the west by English Bay, and to the south by False Creek. Farther west beyond English Bay is the Strait of Georgia, part of the Pacific Ocean. Just south across False Creek is **Granville Island,** famous for its public market, and the beach community of **Kitsilano.** This part of the city, called the **West Side,** covers the mainland, or the hand of the mitten. Its western shoreline looks out on the Strait of Georgia with the Pacific beyond, and the North Arm of the Fraser River demarcates it to the south. Pacific Spirit Park and the University of British Columbia (UBC), a locus for visitors because of its outstanding Museum of Anthropology, take up most of the western tip of the West Side; the rest is mostly residential, with a sprinkling of businesses along main arterial streets. Both the mainland and peninsula are covered by a simple rectilinear street pattern. **North Vancouver** is the mountain-backed area across Burrard Inlet from downtown.

MAIN ARTERIES & STREETS On the downtown peninsula are four key **east-west streets** (to be more directionally exact, the streets run southeast to northwest). **Robson Street** starts at B.C. Place Stadium on Beatty Street, flows through the West End's more touristed shopping district, and ends at Stanley Park's Lost Lagoon on Lagoon Drive. **Georgia Street**—far more efficient for drivers than the pedestrian-oriented Robson—runs from the Georgia Viaduct on the eastern edge of downtown through Vancouver's commercial core, through Stanley Park, and over the Lions Gate Bridge to the North Shore. Three blocks north of Georgia is **Hastings Street,** which begins in the West End, runs east through downtown, and then skirts Gastown's southern border as it runs eastward to the Trans-Canada Highway. **Davie Street** starts at Pacific Boulevard near the Cambie Street Bridge, travels through Yaletown into the West End's more residential shopping district, and ends at English Bay Beach.

Three **north-south downtown streets** will get you everywhere you want to go in and out of downtown. Two blocks east of Stanley Park is **Denman Street,** which runs from West Georgia Street at Coal Harbour to Beach Avenue at English Bay Beach. This main West End thoroughfare is where locals dine out. It's also the shortest north-south route between the two ends of the Stanley Park Seawall.

Eight blocks east of Denman is **Burrard Street,** which starts near the Canada Place Pier and runs south through downtown, crosses the Burrard Street Bridge, and then forks. One branch, still **Burrard Street,** continues south and intersects West 4th Avenue and Broadway before ending at West 16th Avenue on the borders of the ritzy Shaughnessy neighborhood. The other branch becomes **Cornwall Avenue,** which heads west through Kitsilano, changing its name to **Point Grey Road** and then **NW Marine Drive** before entering the University of British Columbia campus.

Granville Street starts near the Waterfront Station on Burrard Inlet and runs the entire length of downtown, crosses the Granville Bridge to Vancouver's West Side, and carries on south across the breadth of the city before crossing the Arthur Laing Bridge to Vancouver International Airport.

Tips What's West

The thing to keep in mind when figuring out what's where in Vancouver, is that this is a city where property is king, and the word *west* has such positive connotations that folks have always gone to great lengths to associate it with their particular patch of real estate. Thus we have the **West End,** the **West Side,** and **West Vancouver,** which improbably enough is located immediately beside **North Vancouver.** It can be a bit confusing for newcomers, but fortunately each west has its own distinct character. The West End is a high-rise residential neighborhood on the downtown peninsula. The West Side is one-half of Vancouver, from Ontario Street west to the University of British Columbia. (The more working-class **East Side** covers the mainland portion of the city, from Ontario St. east to Boundary Rd.) Very tony West Vancouver is a city unto itself on the far side of Burrard Inlet. Together with its more middle-class neighbor, North Vancouver, it forms the **North Shore.**

On mainland Vancouver, the city's east-west roads are successively numbered from 1st Avenue at the downtown bridges to 77th Avenue by the banks of the Fraser River. The most important east-west route is **Broadway** (formerly 9th Ave.), which starts a few blocks from the University of British Columbia and extends across the length of the city to the border of neighboring Burnaby, where it becomes the **Lougheed Highway.** In Kitsilano, **W. 4th Avenue** is an important east-west shopping and commercial corridor. Intersecting with Broadway at various points are a number of important north-south commercial streets, each defining a particular neighborhood. The most significant of these streets are (from west to east) **Macdonald** in Kitsilano, **Granville, Cambie, Main,** and **Commercial Drive.**

FINDING AN ADDRESS In many Vancouver addresses, the suite or room number precedes the building number. For instance, 100-1250 Robson St. is Suite 100 at 1250 Robson St.

In downtown Vancouver, Chinatown's **Carrall Street** is the east-west axis from which streets are numbered and designated. Westward, numbers increase progressively to Stanley Park; eastward, numbers increase approaching Commercial Drive. For example, 400 W. Pender would be 4 blocks from Carrall Street heading toward downtown; 400 E. Pender would be 4 blocks on the opposite side of Carrall Street. Similarly, the low numbers on north-south streets start on the Canada Place Pier side and increase southward in increments of 100 per block (the 600 block of Thurlow St. is 2 blocks from the 800 block) toward False Creek and Granville Island.

Off the peninsula the system works the same, but **Ontario Street** is the east-west axis. Also, all east-west roads are avenues (for example, 4th Ave.), while streets (for example, Main St.) run exclusively north-south.

STREET MAPS Tourist information centers (see "Visitor Information," above) and most hotels can provide you with a detailed downtown map. ***Where Vancouver*** (✆ **604/736-5586;** www.where.ca), a free guide available at most hotels, has good maps. A good all-around metropolitan area map is the Rand McNally Vancouver city map. If you're an auto-club member, the Canadian Automobile Association (CAA) map is also good. It's not for sale, but is free to both AAA and CAA members, and is available at AAA

offices across North America. **International Travel Maps and Books,** 539 W. Pender St. (✆ **604/687-3320**), has the city's most extensive selection of Vancouver and British Columbia maps and specialty guidebooks.

2 GETTING AROUND

BY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION

Vancouver's public transportation system is the most extensive in Canada and includes service to all major tourist attractions, so it's not really necessary to have a car (especially if you're staying in the downtown area).

The **Translink** (otherwise known as B.C. Transit; ✆ **604/521-0400;** www.translink.bc.ca) system includes electric buses, the SeaBus catamaran ferry, and the light-rail SkyTrain. It's an ecologically friendly, highly reliable, inexpensive system that allows you to get everywhere, including the beaches and ski slopes. Regular service runs from 5am to 2am.

Schedules and routes are available online, at tourist information centers, at many major hotels, and on buses. Pick up a copy of *Discover Vancouver on Transit* at one of the tourist information centers (see "Visitor Information," above). This publication gives transit routes for many city neighborhoods, landmarks, and attractions. The back cover of this book has a downtown Vancouver transit map.

FARES Fares are based on the number of zones traveled, and are the same for buses, the SeaBus, and the SkyTrain. One ticket allows you to transfer from one mode of transport to another, in any direction, within 90 minutes. A one-way, one-zone fare (everything in central Vancouver) costs C$2.50 (£1.25). A two-zone fare—C$3.75/£1.90—is required to travel to nearby suburbs such as Richmond or North Vancouver, and a three-zone fare—C$5/£2.50—is required for travel to the far-off edge city of Surrey. After 6:30pm on weekdays and all day on weekends and holidays, you can travel anywhere in all three zones for C$2.50 (£1.25). **DayPasses,** good on all public transit, cost C$9 (£4.50) for adults and C$7 (£3.50) for seniors, students, and children. They can be used for unlimited travel on weekdays or weekends and holidays.

Tip: Keep in mind that drivers do not make change, so you need the exact fare or a valid transit pass. Pay with cash or buy tickets and passes from ticket machines at stations, tourist information centers, both SeaBus terminals, and convenience stores, drugstores, and outlets displaying the FAREDEALER sign; most of these outlets also sell a transit map showing all routes for C$1.95 (£1).

Google Your Way There

Translink, British Columbia's transit authority, and Google Transit have produced a comprehensive tool to help you plan your trips by public transit. All you have to do is visit the Google Transit site www.google.com/transit, plug in your starting point and destination, and you'll receive detailed instructions as well as a route plan on one of Google's maps. In many cases an address is not even necessary—just type in the name of hotel, restaurant, or the attraction that you want to visit.

BY BUS Both diesel and electric-trolley buses service the city. Regular service on the busiest routes is every 12 minutes from 5am to 2am. Wheelchair-accessible buses and bus stops are identified by the international wheelchair symbol. Some key routes to keep in mind if you're touring the city by bus: **no. 5** (Robson St.), **no. 2** (Kitsilano Beach to downtown), **no. 50** (Granville Island), **no. 35** or **135** (to the Stanley Park bus loop), **no. 240** (North Vancouver), **no. 250** (West Vancouver–Horseshoe Bay), and buses **no. 4** or **10** (UBC–Exhibition Park via Granville St. downtown). From June until the end of September, the Vancouver Parks Board operates a **free bus through Stanley Park,** which stops at 14 points of interest. Call ✆ **604/953-3333** for general public transportation information.

BY SKYTRAIN The SkyTrain is a fast, light-rail service between downtown Vancouver and the suburbs. The **Expo Line** trains operate from Waterfront to King George station, running along a scenic 27km (17-mile) route from downtown Vancouver east to Surrey through Burnaby and New Westminster in 39 minutes. There are 20 stations along this route; four downtown stations are underground and marked at street level. The **Millennium Line,** which opened in fall 2002, makes the same stops from Waterfront to Columbia, then branches to Sapperton, Braid, Lougheed town center, and beyond to Commercial Drive. All stations except Granville are wheelchair accessible; trains arrive every 2 to 5 minutes.

BY SEABUS The SS *Beaver* and SS *Otter* catamaran ferries take passengers, cyclists, and wheelchair riders on a scenic 12-minute commute across Burrard Inlet between downtown's Waterfront Station and North Vancouver's Lonsdale Quay. On weekdays, a SeaBus leaves each stop every 15 minutes from 6:15am to 6:30pm, then every 30 minutes until 1am. SeaBuses depart on Saturdays every half-hour from 6:30am to 12:30pm, then every 15 minutes until 7:15pm, then every half-hour until 1am. On Sundays and holidays, runs depart every half-hour from 8:30am to 11pm. Note that the crossing is a two-zone fare on weekdays until 6:30pm.

BY TAXI

Cab fares start at C$2.70 (£1.35) and increase at a rate of C$1.60 (80p) per kilometer. In the downtown area, you can expect to travel for less than C$12 (£6) plus tip. The typical fare for the 13km (8-mile) drive from downtown to the airport is C$30 (£15).

Taxis are easy to find in front of major hotels, but flagging one down can be tricky. Most drivers are usually on radio calls. But thanks to built-in satellite positioning systems, if you call for a taxi, it usually arrives faster than if you go out and hail one. Call for a pickup from **Black Top** (✆ **604/731-1111**), **Yellow Cab** (✆ **604/681-1111**), or **MacLure's** (✆ **604/731-9211**).

BY CAR

Vancouver's road system and traffic are easier to handle than those in many other cities, in large part because the city has no freeways. Traffic thus tends to move more slowly. If you're just sightseeing around town, public transit and cabs will easily see you through. However, if you're planning to visit the North Shore mountains or pursue other out-of-town activities, then a car is necessary. Gas is sold by the liter, averaging at press time around C$1.15 (55p) per liter; a gallon of gas costs approximately C$4.25 (£2.10). Car insurance is compusulary in British Columbia (see "Appendix: Fast Facts, Toll-Free Numbers & Websites," p. 292). ***Note:*** In Canada, speeds and distances are posted in kilometers. The speed limit in Vancouver is 50kmph (31 mph); highway speed limits vary from 90 to 110kmph (56–68 mph).

RENTAL CARS Rates vary widely depending on demand, style of car, and special offers. If you're over 25 and have a major credit card, you can rent a vehicle from **Avis,** 757 Hornby St. (✆ **800/879-2847** or 604/606-2868); **Budget,** 501 W. Georgia St. (✆ **800/472-3325** or 604/668-7000); **Enterprise,** 585 Smithe St. (✆ **800/736-8222** or 604/688-5500); **Hertz Canada,** 1128 Seymour St. (✆ **800/263-0600** or 604/606-4711); **National/Tilden,** 1130 W. Georgia St. (✆ **800/387-4747** or 604/685-6111); or **Thrifty,** 1015 Burrard St. or 1400 Robson St. (✆ **800/847-4389** or 604/606-1666). These firms all have counters and shuttle service at the airport as well. To rent a recreational vehicle, contact **Go West Campers,** 1577 Lloyd Ave., North Vancouver (✆ **800/661-8813** or 604/987-5288; www.go-west.com).

PARKING All major downtown hotels have guest parking, either in-house or at nearby lots. Public parking is found at **Robson Square** (enter at Smithe and Howe sts.), the **Pacific Centre** (Howe and Dunsmuir sts.), and the **Bay** department store (Richards near Dunsmuir St.). You'll also find larger **parking lots** at the intersections of Thurlow and Georgia, Thurlow and Alberni, and Robson and Seymour streets.

Street meters accept C$2 (£1) and C$1 (50p) coins. Rules are posted and strictly enforced; generally, downtown and in the West End, metered parking is in effect 7 days a week. (***Note:*** Drivers are given about a 2-min. grace period before their cars are towed away when the 3pm no-parking rule goes into effect on many major thoroughfares.) Unmetered parking on side streets is often subject to neighborhood residency requirements: Check the signs. If you park in such an area without the appropriate sticker on your windshield, you'll get ticketed and towed. If your car is towed away or you need a towing service and aren't a CAA or an AAA member, call **Unitow** (✆ **604/251-1255**) or **Busters** (✆ **604/685-8181**). If you are parking on the street, remove all valuables from your car; break-ins are not uncommon.

SPECIAL DRIVING RULES Though photo radar is no longer in use in B.C. (the new government got elected partially on its pledge to eliminate the hated system), photo-monitored intersections are alive and well. If you're caught racing through a red light, fines start at C$100 (£50). See also "Driving Rules," p. 292.

AUTO CLUB Members of the American Automobile Association (AAA) can get assistance from the **Canadian Automobile Association (CAA),** 999 W. Broadway, Vancouver (✆ **604/268-5600,** or for road service 604/293-2222; www.caa.ca).

BY BIKE

Vancouver is a biker's paradise. Along Robson and Denman streets near Stanley Park are plenty of places to rent bikes. (For specifics, see p. 140.) Paved paths crisscross through parks and along beaches. Helmets are mandatory and riding on sidewalks is illegal except on designated bike paths.

You can take your bike on the SeaBus anytime at no extra charge. Bikes are not allowed in the George Massey Tunnel, but a tunnel shuttle operates four times daily from mid-May to September to transport you across the Fraser River. From May 1 to Victoria Day (the third weekend of May), the service operates on weekends only. All of the West Vancouver blue buses (including the bus to the Horseshoe Bay ferry terminal) can carry two bikes, first-come, first-served, free of charge. In Vancouver, only a limited number of suburban bus routes allow bikes on board: no. 351 to White Rock, no. 601 to South Delta, no. 404 to the airport, and the no. 99 Express to UBC.

BY MINIFERRY

Crossing False Creek to Granville Island or beautiful Vanier Park on one of the zippy little miniferries is cheap and fun. These small, covered boats connect various points of interest; they are privately operated, so your public transit pass or ticket is not valid. It's well worth the extra money, though.

The **Aquabus** (✆ **604/689-5858;** www.theaquabus.com) docks at the south foot of Hornby Street, the Arts Club on Granville Island, Yaletown at Davie Street, Science World, and Stamp's Landing. Ferries operate daily from 6:40am to 10:30pm (9:30pm in winter) and run every 15 minutes to half-hour from 10am to 5pm (later in May and June). One-way fares are C$2.50 (£1.25) for adults and C$1.25 (60p) for seniors and children. A day pass is C$12 (£6) for adults, and C$8 (£4) for seniors and children. You can take a 25-minute scenic boat ride (one complete circuit) for C$6 (£3) adults, C$4 (£2) seniors and children.

FAST FACTS Vancouver

Business Hours Vancouver **banks** are open Monday through Thursday from 10am to 5pm and Friday from 10am to 6pm. Some banks, like Canadian Trust, are also open on Saturday. **Stores** are generally open Monday through Saturday from 10am to 6pm. Last call at **restaurant bars** and **cocktail lounges** is 2am.

Child Care If you need to rent cribs, car seats, play pens, or other baby accessories, **Cribs and Carriages** (✆ **604/988-2742;** www.cribsandcarriages.com) delivers them right to your hotel.

Dentists Most major hotels have a dentist on call. **Vancouver Centre Dental Clinic,** Vancouver Centre Mall, 11-650 W. Georgia St. (✆ **604/682-1601**), is another option. You must make an appointment. The clinic is open Monday and Friday 9am to 6pm, Tuesday and Wednesday 8:30am to 6pm, and Thursday 8:30am to 5pm.

Doctors Hotels usually have a doctor on call. **Vancouver Medic Centre,** Bentall Centre, 1055 Dunsmuir St. (✆ **604/683-8138**), is a drop-in clinic open Monday through Friday 8am to 5pm. Another drop-in medical center, **Carepoint Clinic,** 1175 Denman St. (✆ **604/681-5338**), is open daily from 9am to 9pm. See also "Hotlines," below.

Hospitals **St. Paul's Hospital,** 1081 Burrard St. (✆ **604/682-2344**), is the closest facility to downtown and the West End. West Side Vancouver hospitals include **Vancouver General Hospital Health and Sciences Centre,** 855 W. 12th Ave. (✆ **604/875-4111**), and **British Columbia's Children's Hospital,** 4480 Oak St. (✆ **604/875-3163**). In North Vancouver, there's **Lions Gate Hospital,** 231 E. 15th St. (✆ **604/988-3131**).

Hotlines Emergency numbers include **Crisis Centre** (✆ 604/872-3311), **Rape Crisis Centre** (✆ 604/255-6228), **Rape Relief** (✆ 604/872-8212), **Poison Control Centre** (✆ 604/682-2344), **Crime Stoppers** (✆ 800/222-8477), and **SPCA** animal emergency (✆ 604/879-3571). Or dial **911** for any emergency police, fire, or ambulance service.

Internet Access Free Internet access is available at the Vancouver **Public Library** Central Branch, 350 W. Georgia St. (✆ **604/331-3600**). **Cyber Space Internet Café,** 1701 Robson St. (✆ **604/684-6004**), and **Internet Coffee,** 1104 Davie St. (✆ **604/682-6668**), are both open until at least midnight.

Laundry & Dry Cleaning **Davie Laundromat,** 1061 Davie St. (✆ **604/682-2717**), offers self-service, drop-off service, and dry cleaning. **Laundry & Suntanning,** 781 Denman St. (✆ **604/689-9598**), doesn't have dry-cleaning services, but you can work on your tan while you wait. Also, almost all hotels have laundry service.

Luggage Storage & Lockers Lockers are available at the main Vancouver railway station (which is also the main bus depot), **Pacific Central Station,** 1150 Station St., near Main Street and Terminal Avenue south of Chinatown (✆ **604/661-0328**).

Newspapers & Magazines The two local papers are the ***Vancouver Sun*** (www.vancouversun.com), published Monday through Saturday, and the ***Province*** (www.canada.com/vancouver/theprovince), published Sunday through Friday mornings. The free weekly entertainment paper, the ***Georgia Straight,*** comes out on Thursday.

Pharmacies **Shopper's Drug Mart,** 1125 Davie St. (✆ **604/669-2424**), is open 24 hours. Several Safeway supermarket pharmacies are open late; the one on Robson and Denman is open until midnight.

Police For emergencies, dial ✆ **911.** This is a free call. Otherwise, the **Vancouver City Police** can be reached at ✆ **604/717-3535.**

Post Office The **main post office,** 349 W. Georgia St. at Homer Street (✆ **800/267-1177**), is open Monday through Friday from 8am to 5:30pm. You'll also find post office outlets in Shopper's Drug Mart and 7-Eleven stores with longer opening hours.

Weather Call ✆ **604/664-9010** for weather updates. Each local ski resort has its own snow report line: **Cypress Ski area** ✆ **604/419-7669; Whistler/Blackcomb** ✆ **604/687-7507.**

6

Where to Stay in Vancouver

Everyone in Vancouver is excited about the 2010 Olympic and Paralympic Winter Games, and that includes the city's hotels, which have been upgrading, refurbing, and getting ready for the Olympic-size crowds.

Most hotels are in the downtown area or the West End. Central Vancouver is small and easily walkable, so in both of these neighborhoods you'll be close to major sights, services, and nightlife. Downtown—the financial district, the area around Canada Place convention center and cruise-ship terminal, and the central shopping-business area around Robson Square—is buzzing during the day but pretty quiet at night.

One thing to keep in mind when booking a room is that downtown hotels on south Granville Street (the Best Western Downtown Vancouver, Howard Johnson Hotel, and the Ramada Inn and Suites) offer a central location without the high price tag but the area they're in is not very attractive. After years of seediness, this area is now on the fast-track to gentrification, and in a couple of years it likely will be considered trendy. It's not dangerous, but you shouldn't book there unless you have a reasonable tolerance for the tattooed, the pierced, and the panhandling. This portion of Granville is also home to a large concentration of bars and clubs (it's been dubbed the "Entertainment District"), so be prepared for noisy revelry on warm summer Friday and Saturday nights.

The West End is green, leafy, and residential, a neighborhood of high-rise apartment houses, beautifully landscaped streets, and in close proximity to Coal Harbour, Stanley Park, and the best beaches. While downtown gets quiet at night, the West End starts hopping; dozens of restaurants, cafes, and bars line Robson and Denman streets.

You'll also find a couple of hotels and some lovely B&Bs in great old houses on the West Side, the area south of False Creek on Granville Island, and in the Kitsilano neighborhood. Staying in "Kits" can be fun because it's a complete neighborhood unto itself and has its own hangout spots on 4th Avenue and around Kits Beach.

Quoted prices don't include the 10% **hotel room tax,** the 7% **provincial accommodations tax,** or the 6% **goods and services tax (GST).** I list the rack rates: the rates you would receive if you walked in off the street and requested a room. By checking the hotel's website, you'll almost always find lower rates, including special "romance packages" and weekend getaway specials.

Tips Fido-Friendly Hotels

Vancouver is one of the dog-friendliest cities in the world. Nearly all downtown and West End hotels allow you to check in your canine companion, usually for an added daily charge of C$20 to C$25 (£10–£13).

Bed & Breakfast Registries

If you prefer to stay in a B&B, the following agencies specialize in matching guests with establishments that best suit their needs:

- **Vancouver Bed & Breakfast,** 4390 Frances St., Burnaby, B.C. V5C ZR3 (✆ **604/298-8815;** fax 604/298-5917; www.vancouverbandb.bc.ca).
- **Canada-West Accommodations,** P.O. Box 86607, North Vancouver, B.C. V7L 4L2 (✆ **800/561-3223** or 604/990-6730; www.b-b.com).

Bus and/or public transportation information is given only for those hotels listed below which are outside of the Vancouver city center.

RESERVATIONS Reservations are highly recommended June to September and during holidays. If you arrive without a reservation or have trouble finding a room, call the **Hello B.C./Super, Natural British Columbia,** at ✆ **800/435-5622** or 800/663-6000. You can also book a room by going to **Tourism Vancouver,** 200 Burrard St. (across from Canada Place), or by visiting **www.tourismvancouver.com**.

1 BEST VANCOUVER HOTEL BETS

For a quick overview of the city's best splurge and moderately priced hotels, see chapter 1, p. 8.

- **Best Historic Hotel: The Fairmont Hotel Vancouver,** 900 W. Georgia St. (✆ **800/441-1414** or 604/684-3131) harks back to a more gracious and traditional era. Even with all the modern amenities and services you could wish for, it wraps you up in old-fashioned charm and comfort. See p. 72.
- **Best for Business Travelers: The Westin Grand,** 433 Robson St. (✆ **888/680-9393** or 604/602-1999), offers comfortable desks with dataports, high-speed and Wi-Fi Internet access, lots of electrical plugs, plus speakerphones, cordless phones, easy access to fax/laser printer/photocopiers, and in-room safes big enough for your laptop. See p. 78.
- **Best Boutique Hotel:** In trendy Yaletown, the stylish **Opus Hotel,** 322 Davie St. (✆ **866/642-6787** or 604/642-6787) has an array of room types set in luscious colors, with superb beds, and an overall contemporary aesthetic that sets it apart, plus an ultra-hip bar and a fine restaurant. See p. 76.
- **Best for a Romantic Getaway:** The **Wedgewood Hotel,** 845 Hornby St. (✆ **800/663-0666** or 604/689-7777), the only boutique hotel downtown, has a comfy, romantic, European elegance that brings out the romance in everyone. See p. 78.
- **Best for Families:** The **Rosedale on Robson Suite Hotel,** 838 Hamilton at Robson Street (✆ **800/661-8870** or 604/689-8033), offers two-bedroom suites, a Treasure Chest in the lobby, and toys kids can enjoy in the pool. See p. 77.
- **Best Inexpensive Hotel:** With all the facilities of a convention center plus cheap, comfortable rooms, the **University of British Columbia Conference Centre,** 5961 Student Union Blvd. (✆ **888/822-1030** or 604/822-1000), is the best inexpensive choice in the city. See p. 87.

- **Best B&B:** Built in 1905 by two Vancouver photographers, the **West End Guest House,** 1362 Haro St. (✆ **888/546-3327** or 604/681-2889), is not only filled with the artists' work and a collection of Victorian antiques, but you also get fresh-baked brownies or cookies with your evening turndown service. See p. 84.
- **Best Location:** Everyone's definition of a great location is different, but the **Westin Bayshore Resort & Marina,** 1601 Bayshore Dr. (✆ **800/937-8461** or 604/682-3377), is just steps from Stanley Park and Denman Street, with easy access to the seawall and only 10 blocks from downtown. See p. 83.
- **Best Views:** So many Vancouver hotels have outstanding views that it's difficult to choose just one—so how about two? There's something special about the upper floors at the **Pan Pacific Vancouver Hotel,** 300-999 Canada Place (✆ **800/937-1515** in the U.S., or 604/662-8111), where the harborside rooms have unimpeded views of Coal Harbour, Stanley Park, the Lions Gate Bridge, and the North Shore's mountains. See p. 76. Just as spectacular, and with windows that you can open to savor the freshness of the air along with the magnificence of the water/mountain/park views, is the **Westin Bayshore Resort & Marina,** 1601 Bayshore Dr. (✆ **800/937-8461** or 604/682-3377). See p. 83.

2 DOWNTOWN & YALETOWN

All downtown hotels are within 5 to 10 minutes' walking distance of shops, restaurants, and attractions. Hotels in this area lean more toward the luxurious than the modest, a state of affairs reflected in their prices.

VERY EXPENSIVE

Delta Vancouver Suites ★ (Kids) The Delta Vancouver Suites is a full-service, all-suites hotel with a special appeal to business travelers. It sits across the street from the Lookout! observation tower (p. 123), just minutes from Canada Place, Gastown, Chinatown, and Robson Square. The look throughout is high-end, with an attractive lobby connecting to a state-of-the-art conference facility. Each suite has a desk and mini-office/living area. Corner 09 rooms are long and narrow with a full wall of floor-to-ceiling glass. A C$65 (£33) upgrade to the Signature Club gets you a room on the top three floors and access to the Signature Lounge, which puts out a good continental breakfast and afternoon hors d'oeuvres (both included in the upgrade). Kids are given a welcome pack on arrival.

550 W. Hastings St., Vancouver, B.C. V6B 1L6. ✆ **888/890-3222** or 604/689-8188. Fax 604/605-8881. www.deltahotels.com. 226 units. Oct 15–Apr C$349 (£175) double; May–Oct 14 C$409 (£205) double. Children 17 and under stay free in parent's room. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Valet parking C$26 (£13). **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; indoor pool; fitness center; spa services; concierge; business center; 24-hr. room service; massage; babysitting; laundry service; dry cleaning; nonsmoking hotel; executive-level rooms; rooms for those w/limited mobility. *In room:* A/C, TV w/pay movies and games, high-speed Internet, minibar, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron/ironing board, safe.

The Fairmont Hotel Vancouver ★★ (Kids) A landmark in the city since it first opened in 1939, the Fairmont Hotel has been brought up to 21st-century standards but retains its traditional, old-fashioned elegance. The rooms are spacious, quiet, and comfortable, if not particularly dynamic in layout or finish. The bathrooms (with tub/shower combinations) look a bit dated when compared with other downtown hotels in this price range, but that's part of the charm. Courtyard suites feature a luxuriously furnished living

room, separated from the bedroom by French doors. Guests can use the state-of-the-art gym with heated indoor pool. The hotel is family-friendly and even has two resident dogs (former Seeing Eye dogs) that can be taken out for walks.

900 W. Georgia St., Vancouver, B.C. V6C 2W6. ✆ **800/441-1414** or 604/684-3131. Fax 604/662-1929. www.fairmont.com. 556 units. C$289–C$429 (£145–£215) double. Children 17 and under stay free in parent's room. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking C$30 (£15). **Amenities:** 2 restaurants; bar; indoor pool; health club; Jacuzzi; sauna; concierge; tour desk; car rental; business center; shopping arcade; salon; 24-hr. room service; babysitting; laundry service; same-day dry cleaning; nonsmoking rooms; Fairmont Gold executive-level rooms; rooms for those w/limited mobility; rooms for hearing-impaired guests. *In room:* A/C, TV w/pay movies, dataport, minibar, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron/ironing board.

Four Seasons Hotel ★★★ Kids For over 30 years now, the Four Seasons has reigned as one of Vancouver's top hotels. From the outside, this huge high-rise hotel across from the Vancouver Art Gallery is rather unappealing. But the large, light-filled rooms are wonderfully comfortable with superb beds and interesting views of downtown with glimpses of the mountains. The marble bathrooms are on the small side but well designed. For a slightly larger room, reserve a deluxe corner room with wraparound floor-to-ceiling windows. One of the glories of this hotel is its health club with an enormous heated pool—half indoor, half outdoor—on a terrace. The Four Seasons kicked off the first stage of its top-to-bottom renovation in 2008 with the opening of its hip new bar/lounge/restaurant **Yew** (p. 97).

791 W. Georgia St., Vancouver, B.C. V6C 2T4. ✆ **800/332-3442** in the U.S., or 604/689-9333. Fax 604/844-6744. www.fourseasons.com/vancouver. 376 units. Nov–Apr C$260–C$330 (£130—£165) double; May–Oct C$475–C$555 (£237–£277) double. AE, DC, MC, V. Parking C$30 (£15). **Amenities:** 2 restaurants; bar; indoor and heated outdoor pool; exercise room; sauna; concierge; car rental; business center; shopping arcade; 24-hr. room service; massage; babysitting; laundry service; same-day dry cleaning; nonsmoking rooms; rooms for those w/limited mobility. *In room:* A/C, TV/VCR, Wi-Fi, minibar, hair dryer, iron/ironing board, safe.

Le Soleil Hotel & Suites ★ A boutique hotel midway between Robson Square and the financial district, Le Soleil has the look of a glamorous French country manor, with crystal chandeliers, plush carpeting, and gilded ceilings. Except for 10 doubles, all the units are suites; for maximum space, corner suites are best. The problem with some of the units is that the sitting areas have no windows and consequently feel somewhat confined, despite the Biedermeier-style furniture and richly colored wallpapers and fabrics. Where Le Soleil shines is in its personal service, but if you're looking for a luxury boutique hotel, the Wedgewood or the Opus (see below) are more appealing.

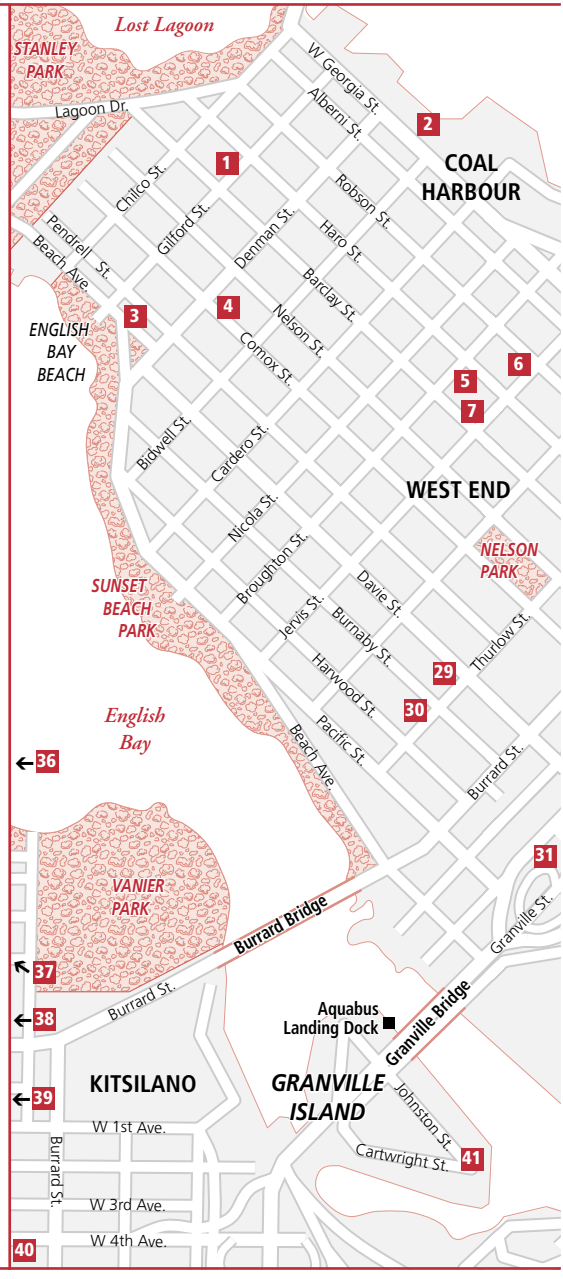
567 Hornby St., Vancouver, B.C. V6C 2E8. ✆ **877/632-3030** or 604/632-3000. Fax 604/632-3001. www.lesoleilhotel.com. 119 units. C$340–C$500 (£170–£250) double. AE, DC, MC, V. Valet parking C$22 (£11). **Amenities:** Restaurant; access to YWCA fitness facilities next door; concierge; business center; 24-hr. room service; laundry service; same-day dry cleaning; nonsmoking rooms. *In room:* A/C, TV w/pay movies, Wi-Fi, dataport, minibar, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron/ironing board, safe.

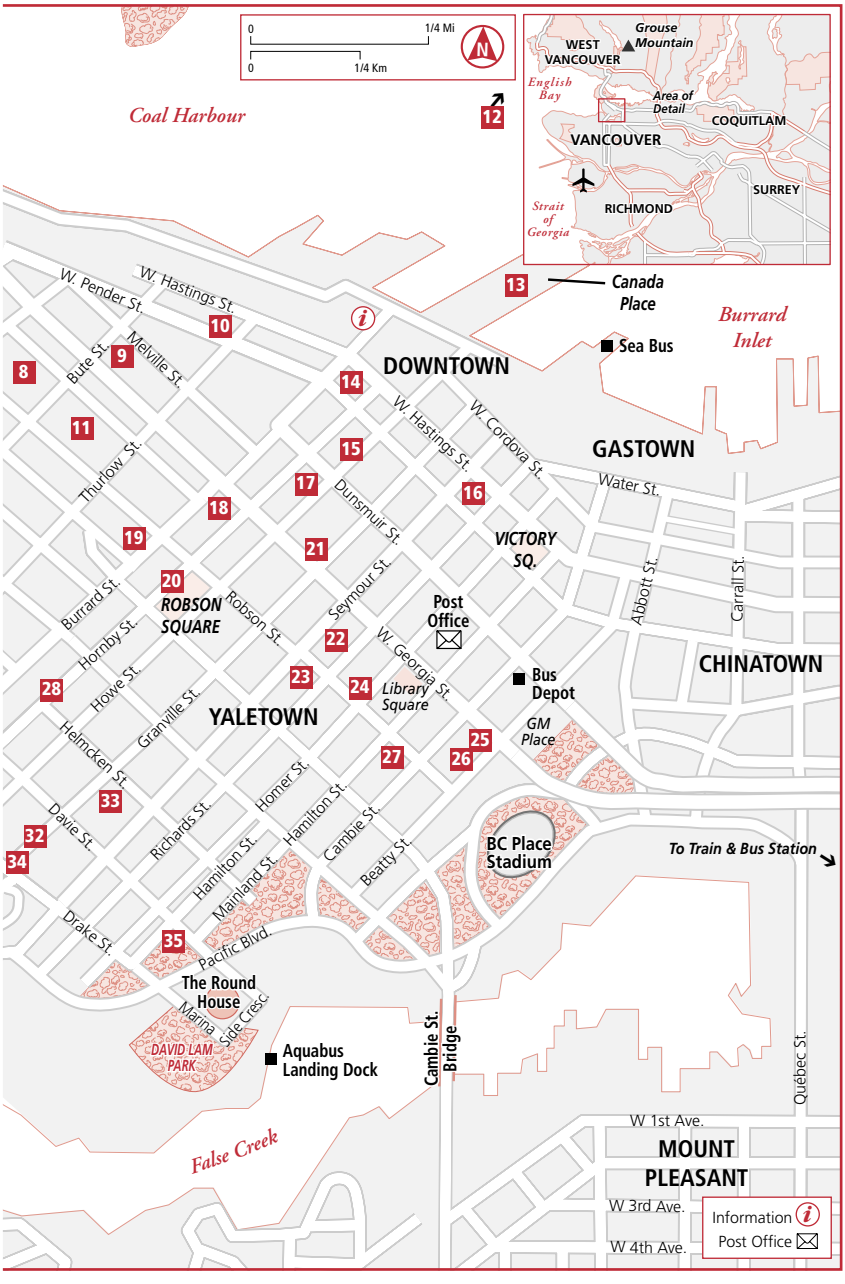
Loden Vancouver ★★ Finds Vancouver's newest downtown luxury boutique hotel opened in spring 2008 at the edge of Coal Harbour's ritzy residential area. The chic, design-savvy rooms feature bold, striking patterns; alabaster and Murano glass fixtures; and exotic woods. Enjoy the views north toward Burrard Inlet and the North Shore mountains through floor-to-ceiling windows. The bathrooms are similarly well designed. The hotel features all the amenities for a pampered stay.

1139 Melville St. (at Bute St.), Vancouver, B.C. V6B 2M4. ✆ **800/663-1155** or 604/682-5555. Fax 604/682-8830. www.lodenvancouver.com. 77 units. C$350–C$750 (£175–£375) double. AE, DC, MC, V. Parking

Where to Stay in Downtown Vancouver

- Barclay House Bed & Breakfast **7**
- Best Western Downtown Vancouver **34**
- Blue Horizon **11**
- Buchan Hotel **1**
- Camelot Inn **40**
- Chocolate Lily **37**
- Coast Plaza Hotel & Suites **4**
- Days Inn Downtown **14**
- Delta Vancouver Suites **16**
- The Fairmont Hotel Vancouver **18**
- Four Seasons Hotel **21**
- Georgian Court Hotel **26**
- Granville Island Hotel **41**
- Hostelling International Vancouver Downtown Hostel **30**
- Hostelling International Vancouver Jericho Beach Hostel **36**
- Howard Johnson Hotel **33**
- Inn at False Creek–Quality Hotel Downtown **31**
- Kenya Court Ocean Front Guest House **38**
- The Kingston Hotel **22**
- Le Soleil Hotel & Suites **15**
- The Listel Hotel **6**
- Loden Vancouver **9**
- Lonsdale Quay Hotel **12**
- Metropolitan Hotel Vancouver **17**
- Moda Hotel **23**
- Opus Hotel **35**
- Pacific Palisades Hotel **8**
- Pan Pacific Vancouver **13**
- Ramada Inn and Suites **32**
- Rosedale on Robson Suite Hotel **27**
- Sheraton Vancouver Wall Centre Hotel **28**
- Sunset Inn & Suites **29**
- The Sutton Place Hotel **19**
- Sylvia Hotel **3**
- The University of British Columbia Conference Centre **39**
- Vancouver Marriott Pinnacle Hotel **10**
- Wedgewood Hotel **20**
- West End Guest House **5**
- Westin Bayshore Resort & Marina **2**
- The Westin Grand **24**
- YWCA Hotel/Residence **25**




0
1/4 Mi
0
1/4 Km
N
Grouse Mountain
WEST VANCOUVER
English Bay
Area of Detail
COQUITLAM
VANCOUVER
SURREY
RICHMOND
Strait of Georgia
Coal Harbour
12
13
Canada Place
Burrard Inlet
Sea Bus
DOWNTOWN
GASTOWN
CHINATOWN
YALETOWN
VICTORY SQ.
ROBSON SQUARE
Post Office
Bus Depot
Library Square
GM Place
BC Place Stadium
To Train & Bus Station
The Round House
DAVID LAM PARK
Aquabus Landing Dock
Cambie St. Bridge
False Creek
MOUNT PLEASANT
W 1st Ave.
W 3rd Ave.
W 4th Ave.
Québec St.
W. Hastings St.
W. Pender St.
Melville St.
Bute St.
Thurlow St.
Burrard St.
Hornby St.
Howe St.
Granville St.
Helmcken St.
Davie St.
Drake St.
Richards St.
Homer St.
Hamilton St.
Mainland St.
Pacific Blvd.
Marina Side Cresc.
Cambie St.
Beatty St.
W. Cordova St.
Water St.
Dunsmuir St.
Seymour St.
Robson St.
W. Georgia St.
Abbott St.
Carrall St.
8
9
10
11
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
32
33
34
35
Information
Post Office

C$25 (£13). **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; health club; Jacuzzi; sauna; concierge; room service; babysitting; laundry service; dry cleaning; nonsmoking hotel. *In room:* A/C, TV/DVD, Wi-Fi, minibar, hair dryer, iron/ironing board, robes.

Metropolitan Hotel Vancouver ★★ Centrally situated between the financial district and downtown shopping areas, the Metropolitan is geared toward business and leisure travelers who want traditional luxury and full service. Guest rooms feature large, marble-tiled bathrooms with separate tub and shower, and wonderfully comfortable beds with Frette Italian linens. In 2008 the guest rooms were refurbished with new carpeting and furniture to add a splash of color to an otherwise muted color scheme. Many units in the 18-story hotel have small balconies, but the views are not the hotel's selling point as the building is dwarfed by the Four Seasons across the street. Guests have use of a sauna and steam rooms. The hotel's restaurant, **Diva at the Met** (p. 92), is regarded as one of Vancouver's top restaurants.

645 Howe St., Vancouver, B.C. V6C 2Y9. ✆ **800/667-2300** or 604/687-1122. Fax 604/643-7267. www.metropolitan.com. 197 units. C$249–C$399 (£125–£200) double; C$249–C$699 (£125–£350) suite. Children 17 and under stay free in parent's room. AE, DC, MC, V. Underground parking C$28 (£14). **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; indoor pool; health club; Jacuzzi; concierge; business center; 24-hr. room service; laundry service; same-day dry cleaning; nonsmoking rooms; Wi-Fi in lobby and restaurant; squash court. *In room:* A/C, TV w/pay movies, Wi-Fi, CD player, iPod docking station, minibar, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron/ironing board, safe.

Opus Hotel ★★★ If you want to stay in a hip, happening, luxury hotel, try the Opus—in 2005, *Condé Nast Traveler* voted it one of the world's top 100 hotels. It's the only hotel in Yaletown, the trendiest area for shopping, nightlife, and dining. Each room is furnished according to one of five "personalities," with its own layout, color, and flavor—the luscious room colors are eye candy if you're tired of blah hotel interiors. Bathrooms are fitted with high-design sinks, soaker tubs or roomy showers (or both). The cool Opus Bar serves an international tapas menu, and on weekends becomes one of Yaletown's see-and-be-seen scenes. (Be forewarned: This area of Yaletown is Club Central, and can be noisy until the wee hours; book a Courtyard Room if you don't want to be disturbed.) Opus's top-notch restaurant, **Elixir** (p. 96), serves modern French bistro food.

322 Davie St., Vancouver, B.C. V6B 5Z6. ✆ **866/642-6787** or 604/642-6787. Fax 604/642-6780. www.opushotel.com. 96 units. May–Oct C$359–C$549 (£180–£275) double, C$815 (£408) and up suite; Nov–Apr C$229–C$429 (£115–£215) double, C$739 (£370) and up suite. Children 17 and under stay free in parent's room. AE, DC, MC, V. Valet parking C$30 (£15). **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; fitness center; concierge; complimentary car service; complimentary bicycles; 24-hr. room service; laundry service; dry cleaning; nonsmoking rooms. *In room:* A/C, TV w/pay movies, Wi-Fi, minibar, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron/ironing board, safe, robes.

Pan Pacific Vancouver ★★★ This 23-story luxury hotel atop Canada Place is a key landmark on the Vancouver waterfront. Despite its size, the hotel excels in comfort and service, and it provides spectacular views of the North Shore mountains, Burrard Inlet, and cruise ships arriving and departing from the terminal below. The rooms are spacious and comfortable, with contemporary furnishings and a soothing color palette. Bathrooms are large and luxurious. Guests have use of a heated outdoor pool and Jacuzzi overlooking the harbor. Spa Utopia offers a full array of pampering treatments. Café Pacifica puts on one of the best breakfast buffets in Vancouver.

300-999 Canada Place, Vancouver, B.C. V6C 3B5. ✆ **800/937-1515** in the U.S., or 604/662-8111. Fax 604/685-8690. www.panpacific.com. 504 units. May–Oct C$540–C$640 (£270–£320) double, C$700–C$5,000 (£350–£2,500) suite; Nov–Apr C$410–C$480 (£205–£240) double, C$520 (£260) and up suite. AE,

DC, DISC, MC, V. Valet parking C$30 (£15). **Amenities:** 2 restaurants; bar; outdoor heated pool; health club; spa; Jacuzzi; sauna; concierge; business center; shopping arcade; 24-hr. room service; laundry service; dry cleaning; babysitting; nonsmoking floors. *In room:* A/C, TV w/pay movies, high-speed Internet, minibar, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron/ironing board, safe.

Rosedale on Robson Suite Hotel ★ Value Kids Directly across the street from Library Square, the Rosedale provides good value, particularly when it comes to amenities. All rooms are one- or two-bedroom suites, and feature separate living rooms with a pullout couch and full kitchenettes. Very family-friendly, the Rosedale offers designated two-bedroom family suites: The kids' bedrooms are furnished with two single beds. The lobby is oddly laid out and starting to look dated, but some of the upper-end suites have been refurbished. The small gym has an indoor pool with toys for the kids to enjoy. The hotel does a lot of business with tour groups, particularly Australians. Internet rates are considerably lower than the rack rates listed below.

838 Hamilton (at Robson St.), Vancouver, B.C. V6B 6A2. ✆ **800/661-8870** or 604/689-8033. Fax 604/689-4426. www.rosedaleonrobson.com. 223 units. C$270–C$800 (£135–£400) suite. Additional adult C$20 (£10). Rates include continental breakfast. AE, DC, MC, V. Parking C$10 (£5). **Amenities:** Restaurant; indoor lap pool; exercise room; Jacuzzi; sauna; steam room; concierge; limited room service; babysitting; laundry service; dry cleaning; nonsmoking rooms; executive-level rooms. *In room:* A/C, TV w/pay movies, fax, dataport, kitchenette, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron/ironing board.

Sheraton Vancouver Wall Centre Hotel ★ The tallest—and with 736 rooms the largest—hotel in the city, the Wall Centre is hard to miss. The hotel occupies a curved spire of black glass and a second, earlier tower with a fountain-filled urban garden in between. It may remind you of a futuristic office park, a feeling that's unfortunately reinforced in the rooms, which have floor-to-ceiling polarized glass windows that look out onto great views but can't be opened, so it feels like you're always wearing sunglasses. This is upscale Sheraton at its best (or worst, if you hate huge hotels), and because of its size it caters to tour groups. Rooms have a clean, contemporary look with blond-wood furnishings and nice bathrooms. Guests have the use of a huge health club with an indoor pool and an ayurvedic wellness spa.

1088 Burrard St., Vancouver, B.C. V6Z 2R9. ✆ **800/325-3535** or 604/331-1000. Fax 604/893-7200. www.sheratonwallcentre.com. 733 units. C$369–C$459 (£185–£230) double. AE, DC, MC, V. Valet parking C$26 (£13). **Amenities:** 2 restaurants; 2 bars; indoor pool; health club; spa; Jacuzzi; sauna; concierge; tour desk; business center; salon; 24-hr. room service; same-day laundry and dry cleaning; nonsmoking rooms; executive-level rooms. *In room:* A/C, TV w/pay movies, high-speed Internet, minibar, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron/ironing board, safe.

The Sutton Place Hotel ★★ Don't let the bland, corporate-looking exterior fool you: This hotel has won many awards, and is one of only two AAA five-diamond hotels in Canada. Once you enter the lobby, elegantly decorated with marble, fresh flowers, chandeliers, and French-leaning European furnishings, it's pure luxury, comparable to the Four Seasons (reviewed above). The rooms here don't skimp on size or comfort, and are tastefully decorated in a traditional European style. The one- or two-bedroom junior suites have a small parlor; in larger suites, French doors separate the bedroom from the large sitting area. The European-style health club and spa has a big heated pool and sun deck.

845 Burrard St., Vancouver, B.C. V6Z 2K6. ✆ **800/961-7555** or 604/682-5511. Fax 604/682-5513. www.suttonplace.com. 397 units. May–Oct C$450 (£225) double, C$570 (£285) suite; Nov–Apr C$375 (£188) double, C$495 (£248) suite. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Underground self- or valet parking C$26 (£13). **Amenities:** Restaurant; lounge (w/bistro fare); bakery-cafe; indoor pool; health club; full-service spa; Jacuzzi; sauna; complimentary bikes; children's program; concierge; business center; 24-hr. room service; laundry

service; same-day dry-cleaning service; nonsmoking rooms. *In room:* A/C, TV w/pay movies, high-speed Internet, minibar, hair dryer, iron/ironing board, safe.

Wedgewood Hotel ★★★ If you're searching for a romantic, sophisticated hotel with superb service, spacious rooms, fine detailing, a good restaurant, a full-service spa, and a central downtown location, you can't do any better than the Wedgewood. One feature that makes the award-winning Wedgewood so distinctive is that it's independently owned (by Greek-born Eleni Skalbania), and the owner's elegant personal touch is evident throughout. All 83 units are spacious and have balconies (the best views are those facing the Vancouver Art Gallery and Law Court). Furnishings and antiques are of the highest quality, and the marble-clad bathrooms with deep soaker tubs and separate walk-in Roman showers are simply the best. Bacchus, the cozy hotel restaurant, serves a fairly traditional menu of fish, pasta, and meat. In 2007, *Travel + Leisure* ranked the Wedgewood the best hotel in Vancouver. It has since become a member of the Relais & Châteaux group.

845 Hornby St., Vancouver, B.C. V6Z 1V1. ✆ **800/663-0666** or 604/689-7777. Fax 604/608-5349. www.wedgewoodhotel.com. 83 units. C$295–C$600 (£148–£300) double; C$650 (£325) and up suite. AE, DC, MC, V. Valet parking C$20 (£10). **Amenities:** Restaurant; free Wi-Fi; small weight room; spa; concierge; business center; 24-hr. room service; laundry service; dry cleaning; executive-level rooms. *In room:* A/C, TV/VCR w/pay movies, high-speed Internet, CD player, minibar, complimentary newspaper, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron/ironing board, safe.

The Westin Grand ★★ Kids It's such a pleasure to find a luxury-level hotel that's elegant instead of garish, and understated rather than pompous. Located across from Library Square, the Westin Grand offers high-end all-suite accommodations within easy walking distance of Yaletown, GM Place, and Robson shopping. The spacious suites are brightened by natural light pouring in through the floor-to-ceiling windows; if you can, spring for one of the deluxe 09 or 03 units, which have balconies. Sitting rooms come with a concealed kitchenette and loads of business-friendly amenities. The furnishings throughout are clean-lined and contemporary; bathrooms are roomy, most with separate tub and shower. Kids get a special welcome kit, and the hotel's Aria restaurant has a kids' menu. Check the website for special deals; suites are often available for half the rack rate.

433 Robson St., Vancouver, B.C. V6B 6L9. ✆ **888/680-9393** or 604/602-1999. Fax 604/647-2502. www.westingrandvancouver.com. 207 suites. Oct 12–Apr 13 C$429–C$639 (£215–£320) suite; Apr 14–Oct 11 C$459–C$749 (£230–£375) suite. Up to 2 children 16 and under stay free in parent's room. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Valet parking C$25 (£13). **Amenities:** Restaurant; outdoor pool; health club; Jacuzzi; sauna; children's welcome bag; concierge; business center; 24-hr. room service; in-room massage; babysitting; laundry service; same-day dry cleaning; nonsmoking hotel; executive-level rooms. *In room:* A/C, TV w/pay movies, Wi-Fi, kitchenette, minibar, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron/ironing board, safe.

MODERATE

Best Western Downtown Vancouver The 12-story Best Western is just a 5-block walk from the theater area on Granville Street at the south end of downtown. All rooms are comfortable, and some have harbor views. The corner rooms are a bit smaller than the rest, but they receive more light. This hotel is not overflowing with amenities, but the rooms are well furnished and the location is convenient. Rooms with a full kitchen are available for an additional C$10 to C$15 (£5–£8). Keep in mind, however, that while quite safe, the hotel is located in a nightlife-oriented downtown neighborhood. You shouldn't book here unless you have a reasonable tolerance for the realities of street life. You'll save by booking on the website.

718 Drake St. (at Granville St.), Vancouver, B.C. V6Z 2W6. ✆ **888/669-9888** or 604/669-9888. Fax 604/669-3440. www.bestwesterndowntown.com. 143 units, 32 with full kitchen. C$100–C$209 (£50–£105) double. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking C$8 (£4). **Amenities:** Restaurant; rooftop exercise room; Jacuzzi; sauna; game room; tour desk; shuttle service to downtown; babysitting; laundry service; nonsmoking rooms; corporate rooms. *In room:* A/C, TV/VCR, dataport, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron/ironing board, safe.

Days Inn Downtown Situated in a heritage building dating from 1910, the well-maintained Days Inn Downtown is conveniently located in the heart of Vancouver's financial district and within easy walking distance of just about everything. For travelers who don't need all the amenities of a large hotel, these small, newly refurbished rooms are comfortable and convenient, but if you check out other hotel websites, you might find a much nicer place for not much more money. Ten of the rooms have showers only. Request a water view or consider a harbor-facing suite; rooms facing east stare directly at the concrete walls of the building next door.

921 W. Pender St., Vancouver, B.C. V6C 1M2. ✆ **800/329-7466** or 604/681-4335. Fax 604/681-7808. www.daysinnvancouver.com. 85 units, 10 with shower only. C$149–C$219 (£75–£110) double. AE, DC, V. Valet parking C$20 (£10). **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; concierge; laundry service; same-day dry cleaning; nonsmoking rooms. *In room:* A/C, TV w/pay movies, high-speed Internet, fridge, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron/ironing board, safe.

Georgian Court Hotel ★ Value This modern, 14-story brick hotel is extremely well located, just a block or two from B.C. Place Stadium, GM Place Stadium, the Queen Elizabeth Theatre, the Playhouse, and the Vancouver Public Library. You can walk to Robson Square in about 10 minutes. The guest rooms are relatively large, nicely decorated, and have good-size bathrooms. And while the big-time celebs are usually whisked off to the glamorous top hotels, their entourages often stay at the Georgian Court, as it provides all the amenities and business-friendly extras such as two phones in every room, brightly lit desks, and complimentary high-speed Internet access—a service that other hotels almost always charge for.

773 Beatty St., Vancouver, B.C. V6B 2M4. ✆ **800/663-1155** or 604/682-5555. Fax 604/682-8830. www.georgiancourt.com. 180 units. May–Oct 15 C$199–C$249 (£100–£125) double; Oct 16–Apr C$150–C$195 (£75–£98) double. AE, DC, MC, V. Parking C$9 (£4.50). **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; health club; Jacuzzi; sauna; concierge; business center; limited room service; babysitting; laundry service; dry cleaning; nonsmoking rooms. *In room:* A/C, TV, free high-speed Internet, minibar, hair dryer, iron/ironing board.

Inn at False Creek—Quality Hotel Downtown Value Kids The Inn at False Creek went through a top-to-bottom refurbishment in 2007, making the rooms fresher and more contemporary. The upgraded decor, near-downtown (and Granville Island) location, and amenities make this a good choice for this price range, but street traffic is ever-present as the hotel sits next to the Granville Bridge on-ramp. Rooms are a good size, the tiled bathrooms have tubs and a shower, and the suites are great for families—some have full kitchens and narrow, glassed-in balconies. Rooms at the back are preferable but the traffic noise is minimized in the front by double-pane windows and blackout curtains. The Inn has a nice outdoor pool and patio (open summer only).

1335 Howe St. (at Drake St.), Vancouver, B.C. V6Z 1R7. ✆ **800/663-8474** or 604/682-0229. Fax 604/662-7566. www.innatfalsecreek.com. 157 units. C$99–C$249 (£50–£125) double. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking C$12 (£6). **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; outdoor pool; access to nearby health club; concierge; limited room service; babysitting; dry cleaning. *In room:* A/C, TV, free Wi-Fi, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron/ironing board, safe.

Moda Hotel ★ (Finds) Situated downtown, across from the Orpheum Theatre and close to the clubs on Granville Street, the Moda offers lots of style and excellent value. Rooms and suites in this 1908 heritage building feature a sleek, tailored, European look with dramatic colors, luxury beds and linens, flatscreen televisions, nice tiled bathrooms with a tub/shower, and double-glazed windows to dampen the traffic noise. The only thing the refurbers couldn't change was the slant in some of the old floors. For years, this hotel was called the Dufferin and catered to a mostly gay clientele; it's still gay-friendly, but anyone with a bit of adventure and a taste for something out of the ordinary will enjoy a stay here. Suites offer an extra half-bathroom, corner locations with more light, and upgraded amenities.

900 Seymour St., Vancouver, B.C. V6B 3L9. ✆ **604/683-4251.** Fax 604/683-4256. www.modahotel.ca. 57 units. C$119–C$229 (£60–£115) double; C$219– C$289 (£110–£145) suite. AE, DC, MC, V. **Amenities:** 2 restaurants; bar. *In room:* A/C, TV, high-speed Internet, hair dryer.

INEXPENSIVE

Hostelling International Vancouver Downtown Hostel Located in a converted nunnery, this modern, curfew-free hostel offers a convenient base of operations for exploring downtown. The beach is a few blocks south; downtown is a 10-minute walk north. Most beds are in quad dorms, with a limited number of doubles and triples available. Except for two rooms with a private bathroom, all bathroom facilities are shared. Rooms and facilities are accessible for travelers with disabilities. There are common cooking facilities, as well as a rooftop patio and game room. The hostel is extremely busy in the summertime, so book ahead. Many organized activities such as ski packages and tours can be booked at the hostel. The hostel also provides a free shuttle service to the bus/train station and Jericho Beach.

1114 Burnaby St. (at Thurlow St.), Vancouver, B.C. V6E 1P1. ✆ **888/203-4302** or 604/684-4565. Fax 604/684-4540. www.hihostels.ca. 68 units, 44 4-person shared dorm rooms, 24 double or triple private rooms. C$28–C$30 (£14–£15) dorm I YHA members; C$75–C$80 (£38–£40) double YHA members. Nonmembers additional C$4 (£2) per dorm bed; C$8 (£4) per person for private room. Rates include full breakfast. Annual adult membership C$35 (£18). MC, V. Limited free parking. **Amenities:** Bike rental; game room; activities desk; coin laundry; Wi-Fi. *In room:* No phone.

Howard Johnson Hotel (Value) As yet another example of south Granville's ongoing gentrification, this formerly down-at-the-heels hotel was bought, gutted, renovated, and reopened with an eye to the budget-conscious traveler. The rooms are simply and adequately furnished; the suites have kitchenettes and sofa beds. To get any kind of view, request a unit facing Granville. The rooms are moderately larger and more comfortable than at the Ramada across the street. Keep in mind, however, that while quite safe, this is still a fringy downtown neighborhood where you'll see panhandlers and street kids.

1176 Granville St., Vancouver, B.C. V6Z 1L8. ✆ **888/654-6336** or 604/688-8701. Fax 604/688-8335. www.hojovancouver.com. 110 units. June–Sept C$149–C$199 (£75–£100) double, C$209–C$229 (£105–£115) suite; Oct–May C$79–C$179 (£40–£90) double, C$139–C$219 (£70–£110) suite. Children 15 and under stay free in parent's room. In low season, rates include full breakfast. AE, DC, MC, V. Parking C$18 (£9). **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; access to nearby health club; concierge; tour desk; laundry service; same-day dry cleaning; nonsmoking rooms. *In room:* A/C, TV w/pay movies, dataport, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron/ironing board, safe.

The Kingston Hotel (Value) An affordable downtown hotel is a rarity for Vancouver; but if you can do without the frills, the Kingston offers a clean, safe, inexpensive place to sleep and a complimentary continental breakfast to start your day. You won't find a

better deal anywhere, and the premises have far more character than you'll find in a cookie-cutter motel. The Kingston is a Vancouver version of the kind of small budget B&B hotels found all over Europe. Just 9 of the 55 rooms have private bathrooms and TVs; the rest have hand basins and the use of shared showers and toilets on each floor. The premises are well kept and the location is central so you can walk everywhere. The staff is friendly and helpful, and if you're just looking for a place to sleep and stow your bags, you'll be glad you found this place.

757 Richards St., Vancouver, B.C. V6B 3A6. ✆ **888/713-3304** or 604/684-9024. Fax 604/684-9917. www.kingstonhotelvancouver.com. 55 units, 9 with private bathroom. C$65–C$75 (£33–£38) double with shared bathroom; C$99–C$170 (£50–£85) double with private bathroom. Additional person C$10 (£5). Rates include continental breakfast. AE, MC, V. Parking C$20 (£10) across the street. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; sauna; coin laundry; nonsmoking rooms. *In room:* TV (in units w/private bathrooms), no phone.

Ramada Inn and Suites The Ramada, like the Howard Johnson across the street (reviewed above), was recently converted from a rooming house into a tourist hotel. The location is convenient for exploring downtown and Yaletown, as well as Granville Island or Kitsilano, but South Granville, though safe, is not a scenic or shopping area, so if urban grit is not your thing, don't book here. The motel-like rooms have dark-wood furniture and small desks. For any kind of view, ask for a room facing Granville; otherwise, you may be looking out at a wall. Suites feature a sofa bed, kitchenette, and small dining area, making them useful for families. Guests have full access to a nearby sports club. ***Note:*** Booking directly through the website below and using promotion code LNET will net you an additional 5% off the best rate of the day.

1221 Granville St., Vancouver, B.C. V6Z 1M6. ✆ **888/835-0078** or 604/685-1111. Fax 604/685-0707. www.ramadavancouver.com. 116 units. C$89–C$259 (£45–£130) double. Children 16 and under stay free in parent's room. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Valet parking C$15 (£7.50). **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar/lounge; access to nearby sports club; laundry service; nonsmoking rooms; free Wi-Fi. *In room:* A/C, TV w/pay movies, dataport, kitchenette (in suites), coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron/ironing board.

YWCA Hotel/Residence ★ (Value) This attractive 12-story residence next door to the Georgian Court Hotel is an excellent choice for travelers on limited budgets. Bedrooms are simply furnished; some have TVs. Quite a few reasonably priced restaurants and a number of grocery stores are nearby. Three communal kitchens are available for guests' use, and all rooms have minifridges. The Y has three TV lounges and free access to the best gym in town, the nearby coed YWCA Fitness Centre.

733 Beatty St., Vancouver, B.C. V6B 2M4. ✆ **800/663-1424** or 604/895-5830. Fax 604/681-2550. www.ywcahotel.com. 155 units, 53 with private bathroom. C$63–C$92 (£33–£46) double with shared bathroom; C$78–C$139 (£39–£70) double with private bathroom. Weeklong discounts available. AE, MC, V. Parking C$14 (£7). **Amenities:** Access to YWCA facility; coin laundry; nonsmoking rooms. *In room:* A/C, TV, dataport, fridge, hair dryer.

3 THE WEST END

A 10-minute walk from downtown, the West End's hotels are nestled amid the tree-lined, garden-filled residential streets bordering Stanley Park. Have no fear: You will not be out of the loop if you stay here, though the area's relaxed, beachy ambience is very different from downtown. While the area has fewer hotels than downtown, the choices are more diverse—and so are the people who live here.

EXPENSIVE

The Listel Hotel ★★ Finds What makes the Listel unique is its artwork. Hallways and suites on the top two Gallery floors are decorated with original pieces from the Buschlen Mowatt Gallery or, on the Museum floor, with First Nations artifacts from the UBC Anthropology Museum. Also unique is the fact that the Listel is the first Vancouver hotel to really go "green" with the use of solar power-generating panels. The hotel is luxurious without being flashy, and all the rooms and bathrooms feature top-quality bedding and handsome furnishings—though some bathrooms are larger than others, with separate soaker tub and shower. The roomy upper-floor suites facing Robson Street, with glimpses of the harbor and the mountains beyond, are the best bets. Rooms at the back are quieter but face the alley and nearby apartment buildings. In the evenings, you can hear live jazz at **O'Doul's** (p. 177), the hotel's restaurant and bar. Downtown or Stanley Park is a 10 minute walk away.

1300 Robson St., Vancouver, B.C. V6E 1C5. ✆ **800/663-5491** or 604/684-8461. Fax 604/684-7092. www.thelistelhotel.com. 129 units. C$280–C$340 (£140–£170) standard to Gallery room double, C$400–C$600 (£200–£300) suite. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking C$26 (£13). **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; exercise room; whirlpool; concierge; limited room service; same-day laundry service and dry cleaning; executive-level rooms; free Wi-Fi in lobby. *In room:* A/C, TV w/pay movies, high-speed Internet, Wi-Fi, minibar, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron/ironing board.

Pacific Palisades Hotel ★★★ Kids Finds It's hard not to like this place. Sherbet yellows and apple greens, pastel-colored fabrics, bright splashes of color, and whimsical touches make the hotel bright and welcoming (although the rock music playing in the lobby can be upbeat or annoying, depending on your mood), and the "green" policies are probably the most comprehensive in Vancouver. The rooms feature low-flow water valves, energy-efficient light bulbs, and the hotel as a whole uses eco-conscious cleaning products and has its own carbon-offset initiative. Guest rooms are spacious, airy, and equipped with kitchenettes (with minibar items priced at corner-store prices). The one-bedroom suites include large living/dining rooms and balconies. Other perks include the complimentary afternoon wine tasting in the attached art gallery, the large indoor pool and fitness rooms, and the fact that pets stay free. **Zin** (p. 104) is a cool spot for a drink and dinner.

1277 Robson St., Vancouver, B.C. V6E 1C4. ✆ **800/663-1815** or 604/688-0461. Fax 604/688-4374. www.pacificpalisadeshotel.com. 233 units. C$150–C$425 (£75–£212) double. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Valet parking C$25 (£13). **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; indoor pool; health club; spa services; Jacuzzi; steam room; concierge; business center; limited room service; babysitting; coin laundry and laundry service; same-day dry cleaning; nonsmoking rooms; basketball court; yoga program. *In room:* A/C, TV, high-speed Internet, kitchenette, microwave, minibar, fridge, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron/ironing board, bathrobes.

Vancouver Marriott Pinnacle Hotel The high-rise Pinnacle gleams and glows between the West End and Coal Harbour. The rooms are designed to maximize the light and the views, though the views are often partially obstructed by surrounding high-rises (you can pay to upgrade to a better view). The rooms in general are fine, fitted up with all the things business travelers expect, but the decor is remarkably bland. Bathrooms are fairly large and well designed with a tub and separate shower. If you can, score one of the -19 rooms (2019, 2119, 2219, and so forth); aside from being the largest rooms, these oval-shaped units also max out on windows and views.

1128 W. Hastings St., Vancouver, B.C. V6E 4R5. ✆ **800/207-4150** or 604/684-1128. Fax 604/298-1128. www.vancouvermarriottpinnacle.com. 434 units. Off season C$199 (£99) double; peak season C$289 (£145) double. Children 18 and under stay free in parent's room. AE, DC, MC, V. Self-parking C$23 (£12);

valet parking C$27 (£14). SkyTrain to Burrard Station. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; indoor lap pool; health club; Jacuzzi; sauna; concierge; business center; 24-hr. room service; laundry service; same-day dry cleaning; nonsmoking rooms; executive-level rooms. *In room:* A/C, TV w/pay movies, dataport, minibar, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron/ironing board, safe.

Westin Bayshore Resort & Marina ★★★ Kids This is Vancouver's only resort hotel with its own marina, and the views from all but a handful of its rooms are stunning. The Bayshore overlooks Coal Harbour and Stanley Park on one side, and Burrard Inlet and the city on the other. Rooms in the original 1961 building have been refurbished with classic-looking decor and floor-to-ceiling windows that open wide. In the newer tower, the rooms are a bit larger and have narrow balconies. The bathrooms in both buildings are nicely finished but fairly small. The heated outdoor pool is reputedly the largest in North America; there's even a second indoor pool plus a full gym. Children receive their own welcome package.

1601 Bayshore Dr., Vancouver, B.C. V6G 2V4. ✆ **800/937-8461** or 604/682-3377. Fax 604/687-3102. www.westinbayshore.com. 510 units. C$460 (£230) double; C$560–C$640 (£280–£320) suite. Children 17 and under stay free in parent's room. AE, DC, MC, V. Self-parking C$23 (£12); valet parking C$26 (£13). **Amenities:** 2 restaurants; bar; 2 pools (indoor and outdoor); health club; Jacuzzi; sauna; concierge; business center; Starbucks; 24-hr. room service; babysitting; laundry service; same-day dry cleaning; nonsmoking hotel. *In room:* A/C, TV w/pay movies, high-speed Internet, minibar, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron/ironing board, safe.

MODERATE

Barclay House Bed & Breakfast ★ Finds The Barclay House is located on one of the West End's quiet maple-lined streets a block from historic Barclay Square. Built in 1904 by a local developer, this beautiful house can be a destination on its own. All rooms are beautifully furnished in Victorian style; a number of the pieces are family heirlooms. Modern conveniences such as CD players, TV/VCRs, and luxurious bathrooms blend in perfectly. The penthouse offers skylights, a fireplace, and a claw-foot tub; the south room contains a queen-size brass bed and an elegant sitting room. The parlors and dining rooms are perfect for lounging on a rainy afternoon or sipping a glass of complimentary sherry before dinner in the trendy West End. On a summer day, the front porch, with its wooden Adirondack chairs, is a cozy place to read.

1351 Barclay St., Vancouver, B.C. V6E 1H6. ✆ **800/971-1351** or 604/605-1351. Fax 604/605-1382. www.barclayhouse.com. 5 units. C$155–C$295 (£77–£147) double. MC, V. Free parking. **Amenities:** Access to nearby fitness center; concierge; nonsmoking rooms. *In room:* TV/VCR w/pay movies, Wi-Fi, CD player, video library, fridge, hair dryer, iron/ironing board.

Blue Horizon Value This 31-story high-rise built in the 1960s has a great location on Robson Street, just a block from the trendier Pacific Palisades and the tonier Listel Vancouver (see above for both). It's cheaper than those places and has views that are just as good if not better, but it lacks their charm and feels a bit like a high-rise motel. The rooms are fairly spacious, with a clean, contemporary look, and every room is on a corner with wraparound windows and a small balcony, too. Bathrooms are on the small side and have tubs with showers. If you're ecology minded, book a room on the "Green Floor," which features energy-efficient lighting, low-flow showerheads, and recycling bins. The entire hotel is nonsmoking.

1225 Robson St., Vancouver, B.C. V6E 1C3. ✆ **800/663-1333** or 604/688-1411. Fax 604/688-4461. www.bluehorizonhotel.com. 214 units. C$109–C$199 (£55–£100) double; C$119– C$219 (£60–£110) superior double; C$199–C$329 (£100–£165) penthouse suite. Children 15 and under stay free in parent's room. AE, DC, MC, V. Self-parking C$16 (£8). **Amenities:** Restaurant; indoor pool; exercise room; Jacuzzi; sauna;

concierge; same-day dry cleaning; nonsmoking hotel. *In room:* A/C, TV w/pay movies, free high-speed Internet, minibar, fridge, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron/ironing board, safe.

Coast Plaza Hotel & Suites ★ (Finds) Built originally as an apartment building, this 35-story hotel atop Denman Place Mall attracts a wide variety of guests, from business travelers and tour groups to film and TV actors. They come for the large rooms, the affordable one- and two-bedroom suites, and the fabulous views of English Bay. The two-bedroom corner suites are bigger than most West End apartments, and afford spectacular panoramas. The spacious one-bedroom suites and standard rooms feature floor-to-ceiling windows and balconies; about half the units have full kitchens; all are nonsmoking. Furnishings are plain and comfortable. While the hotel has a good-size heated pool, it's in the not-particularly appealing basement.

1763 Comox St., Vancouver, B.C. V6G 1P6. ✆ **800/663-1144** or 604/688-7711. Fax 604/688-5934. www.coasthotels.com. 269 units. C$179–C$259 (£90–£130) double; C$219–C$359 (£110–£180) suite. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Valet parking C$8 (£4). **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; indoor pool; access to Denman Fitness Centre in mall below; Jacuzzi; sauna; concierge; free downtown shuttle service; business center; shopping arcade; 24-hr. room service; babysitting; coin laundry; same-day dry cleaning; nonsmoking rooms. *In room:* A/C, TV, free high-speed Internet, minibar, fridge, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron/ironing board.

Sunset Inn & Suites ★ (Value) (Kids) Just a couple of blocks from English Bay on the edge of the residential West End, the Sunset Inn offers roomy studios or one-bedroom apartments with balconies and fully equipped kitchens. Like many other hotels in this part of town, the Sunset Inn started life as an apartment building, meaning the rooms are larger than at your average hotel. Request an upper floor since the views are better but the price remains the same. For those traveling with children, the one-bedroom suites have a separate bedroom and a pullout couch in the living room. All of the rooms were refurbished in 2008. The beds are comfy, the staff is helpful and friendly, and the location is great for this price.

1111 Burnaby St., Vancouver, B.C. V6E 1P4. ✆ **800/786-1997** or 604/688-2474. Fax 604/669-3340. www.sunsetinn.com. 50 units. Low season C$99–C$239 (£50–£120) double; high season C$159–C$475 (£80–£238) double. Additional person C$10 (£5). Children 11 and under stay free in parent's room. Weekly rates available. AE, DC, MC, V. Free parking. **Amenities:** Small exercise room; coin laundry; nonsmoking rooms. *In room:* TV, free Wi-Fi, kitchen, coffeemaker, iron/ironing board.

West End Guest House ★ (Finds) A heritage home built in 1906, the West End Guest House is a handsome example of what the neighborhood looked like before concrete towers and condos replaced the original Edwardian homes in the early 1950s. Decorated with early-20th-century antiques and a serious collection of vintage photographs of Vancouver taken by the original owners, this is a calm respite from the hustle and bustle of the West End. The seven guest rooms feature feather mattresses, down duvets, and your very own resident stuffed animal. The Grand Queen Suite, an attic-level bedroom with a brass bed, fireplace, sitting area, claw-foot bathtub, and skylights, is the best and most spacious room; no. 7 is quite small. Owner Evan Penner pampers his guests with a scrumptious breakfast and serves iced tea and sherry in the afternoon (on the back second-floor balcony in the summer). Throughout the day, guests have access to a pantry stocked with home-baked munchies.

1362 Haro St., Vancouver, B.C. V6E 1G2. ✆ **888/546-3327** or 604/681-2889. Fax 604/688-8812. www.westendguesthouse.com. 9 units. C$89–C$295 (£45–£147) double. Rates include full breakfast. AE, DISC, MC, V. Free off-street parking. **Amenities:** Complimentary bikes; business center; laundry service. *In room:* TV/DVD, Wi-Fi, hair dryer.

INEXPENSIVE

Buchan Hotel Value Built in 1926, this three-story building is tucked away on a quiet residential street in the West End, 2 blocks from Stanley Park and Denman Street. Like the Kingston (see above) downtown, this is a small European-style budget hotel that doesn't bother with frills or charming decor; unlike the Kingston, it isn't a B&B, so you don't expect the second B. The standard rooms are quite plain; be prepared for cramped quarters and tiny bathrooms, half of which are shared. The best rooms are the executive rooms: four nicely furnished front-corner rooms with private bathrooms. The hotel also has in-house bike and ski storage, and a reading lounge.

1906 Haro St., Vancouver, B.C. V6G 1H7. ✆ **800/668-6654** or 604/685-5354. Fax 604/685-5367. www.buchanhotel.com. 60 units, 30 with private bathroom. C$53–C$86 (£26–£43) double with shared bathroom; C$80–C$135 (£40–£67) double with private bathroom; C$110–C$138 (£55–£69) executive room. Children 12 and under stay free in parent's room. Weekly rates available. AE, DC, MC, V. Limited street parking available. **Amenities:** Lounge; coin laundry. *In room:* TV, hair dryer and iron available on request, no phone.

Sylvia Hotel Overrated Lots of folks love the Sylvia, mostly for its fabulous location, and many are eager to recommend it, but pretty as the old girl is from the outside, inside she's a bit of a wreck: Tatty carpeting lines the corridors, rooms sometimes smell musty, and in some the mismatched furniture hasn't been updated in decades. The public spaces are the ugliest you're likely to encounter in any Vancouver hotel, lost in a kind of garish 1950s lounge style that is so awful it isn't even camp. Still, you're not going to find waterfront accommodations anywhere else at Sylvia's prices. If you do stay, the best rooms are located on the higher floors facing English Bay. The suites have fully equipped kitchens and are large enough for families. The newer low-rise annex rooms are no better, and offer less atmosphere.

1154 Gilford St., Vancouver, B.C. V6G 2P6. ✆ **604/681-9321.** Fax 604/682-3551. www.sylviahotel.com. 118 units. May–Sept C$150–C$190 (£75–£95) double; Oct–Apr C$120–C$155 (£60–£77) double. Children 17 and under stay free in parent's room. AE, DC, MC, V. Parking C$10 (£5). **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; concierge; limited room service; dry cleaning; nonsmoking rooms. *In room:* TV, dataport, hair dryer.

4 THE WEST SIDE

Right across False Creek from downtown and the West End is Vancouver's West Side, where you'll find cozy B&Bs and hotels. It's the perfect location if your agenda includes Granville Island; exploration of the laid-back Kitsilano neighborhood and Kits Beach; the Museum of Anthropology and famed gardens on the University of British Columbia campus; the sunken garden at Queen Elizabeth Park; or if you require close proximity to the airport without staying in an "airport hotel."

EXPENSIVE

Granville Island Hotel ★ Finds One of Vancouver's best-kept secrets, this hotel is tucked away on the edge of Granville Island in a unique waterfront setting, a short stroll from theaters, galleries, and the fabulous Granville Island public market. Rooms in the original wing are definitely fancier, so book these if you can, but the new wing is fine, too. Rooms are fairly spacious with traditional, unsurprising decor and large bathrooms with soaker tubs; some units have balconies and great views over False Creek. If you don't have a car, the only potential drawback to a stay here is the location. During the daytime

when the False Creek ferries are running, it's a quick ferry ride to Yaletown or the West End. After 10pm, however, you're looking at a C$15 to C$20 (£7.50–£10) cab ride or an hour walk. The Island after dark is reasonably happening, and the hotel's waterside restaurant and brewpub are good-weather hangout spots with outdoor seating.

1253 Johnston St., Vancouver, B.C. V6H 3R9. ✆ **800/663-1840** or 604/683-7373. Fax 604/683-3061. www.granvilleislandhotel.com. 85 units. Oct–Apr C$160 (£80) double, C$350 (£175) penthouse; May–Sept C$240 (£120) double, C$450 (£225) penthouse. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking C$10 (£5). **Amenities:** Restaurant; brewpub; access to nearby tennis courts; small fitness room w/Jacuzzi and sauna; concierge; tour desk; car-rental desk; business center; limited room service; massage; babysitting; laundry service; same-day dry cleaning; nonsmoking rooms. *In room:* A/C, TV w/pay movies, high-speed Internet, minibar, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron/ironing board.

MODERATE

Camelot Inn ★ (Finds) Surrounded by old trees and full of gorgeous period details, this handsome 1906 house is one of the nicest and most romantic B&Bs in Vancouver. Plus, it's just steps away from Kits Beach and the best stretch of 4th Avenue in Kitsilano. Three guest rooms are located on the second floor, and two studios with separate entrances are tucked away in the back. The Camelot Room features a huge sleigh bed and large Jacuzzi tub beneath a leaded bay window. The somewhat smaller Eden Room sports a queen-size bed, antiques, and a bathroom with large soaker tub. The bright Camay Room, the smallest, features a queen-size bed but only a large shower. All of the units are fitted out with kitchenettes. There's an extra C$11 (£5.50) charge if you want breakfast.

2212 Larch St., Vancouver, B.C. V6K 3P7. ✆ **604/739-6941.** www.camelotinnvancouver.com. 5 units. C$115–C$169 (£57–£85) double. MC, V. Street parking. *In room:* TV, kitchenette, no phone.

Chocolate Lily ★ (Finds) (Kids) If you're looking for a self-catering place, this attractive, Craftsman-style house, just minutes from all the splash of Kits Beach and the dash of Kits shopping, is a real find. You don't need a car; public transportation can get you downtown in minutes. The two self-contained suites have private entrances and patios and are both small but carefully designed (a sofa in each makes into an extra bed) and furnished in a comfortable Northwest style. Both units have kitchenettes; the rear unit has only a shower. Breakfast is not served, but you're given a basket of fruit and baked goods upon arrival. In high season a 3-day minimum stay is required; special rates apply for longer stays.

1353 Maple St., Vancouver, B.C. V6M 1G6. ✆ **866/903-9363** or 604/731-9363. www.chocolatelily.com. 2 self-catered suites. C$105–C$175 (£53–£88). MC, V. Free parking. *In room:* TV, DVD player (in 1 unit), high-speed Internet, kitchenette w/microwave, coffeemaker, toaster oven.

Kenya Court Ocean Front Guest House (Finds) From the street this unusual B&B simply looks like the three-story 1926 apartment house that it is. But press button no. 5, and your hosts will welcome you into their pleasant establishment, where you'll find five furnished apartments rented on a B&B basis. Not only is the house in a fantastic location—directly across the street from Kits Beach—but every unit also has a view of English Bay, downtown Vancouver, and the Coast Mountains. The ground floor has a very nice little studio; the other units are larger, with a living room, bathroom, separate bedroom (or two), and full kitchen. Breakfast is served in a glass-walled solarium on the roof. In the summer, Kits Beach and Cornwall Avenue running past it are very busy—this can be either a plus or a minus, depending on your point of view.

Staying on the North Shore (North Vancouver & West Vancouver)

The North Shore cities of North and West Vancouver are pleasant, lush, and much less hurried than Vancouver. Staying here also offers easy access to the North Shore mountains, including hiking trails, the Capilano Suspension Bridge, and the ski slopes on Mount Seymour, Grouse Mountain, and Cypress Bowl. The disadvantage is that if you want to take your car into Vancouver, there are only two bridges, and during rush hour they're painfully slow. The passenger-only SeaBus, however, is quick and scenic.

The **Lonsdale Quay Hotel,** 123 Carrie Cates Court (✆ **800/836-6111** or 604/986-6111; www.lonsdalequayhotel.com.), across the Burrard Inlet from the Canada Place Pier, sits at the water's edge above the Lonsdale Quay Market at the SeaBus terminal. Some rooms have unique harbor and city views. The hotel is completely nonsmoking. Doubles run C$139 to C$450 (£70–£225).

2230 Cornwall Ave., Vancouver, B.C. V6K 1B5. ✆ **604/738-7085.** h&dwilliams@telus.net. 5 units. C$150–C$175 (£75–£88) double. Rates include breakfast. No credit cards. Free garage or street parking. **Amenities:** Out door pool; tennis court and jogging trails nearby; beach across the street. *In room:* TV, kitchenette, fridge, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron/ironing board.

INEXPENSIVE

Hostelling International Vancouver Jericho Beach Hostel Located in a former military barracks, this hostel (open May–Sept only) is surrounded by an expansive lawn adjacent to Jericho Beach. Individuals, families with children over age 5, and groups are welcome. The 10 private rooms can accommodate up to six people. These particular accommodations go fast, so if you want one, call far in advance. The dormitory-style arrangements are well maintained and supervised. Linens are provided. Basic, inexpensive food is served in the cafe, or you can cook for yourself in the shared kitchen. The hostel's program director operates tours and activities.

1515 Discovery St., Vancouver, B.C. V6R 4K5. ✆ **888/203-4303** or 604/224-3208. Fax 604/224-4852. www.hihostels.ca. 286 beds in 14 dorms; 10 private family units. No private bathrooms. C$20–C$24 (£10–£12) dorm HYA members, C$24–C$28 (£12–£14) dorm nonmembers; C$60–C$72 (£30–£36) private room members, C$68–C$80 (£34–£40) private room nonmembers. MC, V. Parking C$5 (£2.50). Bus: 4. Children 4 and under not allowed. **Amenities:** Cafe; bike rental; activities desk; coin laundry; nonsmoking rooms. *In room:* No phone.

The University of British Columbia Conference Centre ★ Value The University of British Columbia Conference Centre is in a pretty, forested setting on the tip of Point Grey, convenient to Kitsilano and the University itself. If you don't have a car, it's a half-hour bus ride from downtown. Although the on-campus accommodations are actually student dorms most of the year, rooms are usually available. The rooms are nice, but don't expect luxury. The 17-story Walter Gage Residence offers comfortable accommodations, many on the upper floors with sweeping views of the city and ocean. One-bedroom suites come equipped with private bathrooms, kitchenettes, TVs, and phones. Each studio has a twin bed; each one-bedroom features a queen-size bed; the six-bedroom Tower—a particularly good deal for families—features one double bed and five

twin beds. The West Coast Suites, renovated in 2007, are the most appealing, and have a very reasonable price.

5961 Student Union Blvd., Vancouver, B.C. V6T 2C9. ✆ **888/822-1030** or 604/822-1000. Fax 604/822-1001. www.ubcconferences.com. About 1,900 units. Gage Towers units available May 10–Aug 26; Pacific Spirit Hostel units available May 15–Aug 15; West Coast Suite units (adjacent to the Gage Residence) available year-round. Gage Towers: C$39–C$53 (£20–£27) single with shared bathroom; C$89–C$109 (£44–£55) studio, C$119–C$139 (£60–£70) 1-bedroom suite. Pacific Spirit Hostel: C$33 (£17) single; C$66 (£33) double. West Coast Suites: C$159–C$199 (£80–£100) suite. AE, MC, V. Parking C$5 (£2.50). Bus: 4, 17, or 99. **Amenities** (on campus): Restaurant; cafeteria; pub; access to campus Olympic-size swimming pool; tennis courts; weight room; sauna for C$5 (£2.50) per person; laundry. Gardens, beaches, hiking trails, public golf course nearby. *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer.

7

Where to Dine in Vancouver

For travelers who love to dine out and dine well, Vancouver is a delightful discovery. Most of Vancouver's top restaurants offer tasting menus, and if you're into food, I recommend that you try them. In particular, the tasting menus at West, C, Raincity Grill, and Cin Cin will give you a brilliant sampling of the best, freshest, and most creative cooking in Vancouver.

Restaurant meals in British Columbia carry no provincial tax, but venues add the **6% goods and services tax (GST).** Restaurant hours vary. Lunch is typically served from noon to 1 or 2pm; Vancouverites begin dinner around 6:30pm, later in summer. Reservations are recommended at most restaurants and are essential at the city's top tables.

You'll find more information in the "Eating & Drinking in Vancouver & Victoria" section of chapter 2, p. 25.

1 BEST VANCOUVER DINING BETS

- **Best Spot for a Romantic Dinner: Raincity Grill,** 1193 Denman St. (✆ **604/685-7337**), with its low ceiling, crisp linens, windows overlooking English Bay, and fabulous food, is a place that makes you want to linger. See p. 102.
- **Best Pacific Northwest Cuisine: West,** 2881 Granville St. (✆ **604/738-8938**), is the best—for an all-round, upscale, Pacific Northwest dining experience. But don't just take my word for it. This storied West Side eatery has won *Vancouver* magazine's "Best Restaurant" award for 4 years running. See p. 105.
- **Best View:** For a combination of top-notch food and a killer view of mountains, Burrard Inlet, and Stanley Park, try **Lift,** 333 Menchions Mews (✆ **604/689-5438**). See p. 102.
- **Best Chinese Cuisine:** The best Vancouver Chinese remains **Sun Sui Wah,** 3888 Main St. (✆ **604/872-8822**). It's definitely worth the trip. See p. 110.
- **Best Brunch:** Head across Burrard Inlet to West Vancouver and the **Beach House at Dundarave Pier,** 150 25th St., (✆ **604/922-1414**), the place where West Vanners go to enjoy the terrific view and the yummy weekend brunch. See p. 111.
- **Best Spot for a Sustainable Meal: Raincity Grill,** 1193 Denman St. (✆ **604/685-7337**), was one of the first Vancouver eateries to source all its products locally and responsibly. The "100 Miles" menu features food harvested, caught, or grown within 100 miles of Vancouver. See p. 102.
- **Best Newcomer: Italian Kitchen,** 1037 Alberni St. (✆ **604/687-2858**), serves up Italian food trattoria-style in an atmosphere that's both welcoming and glamorous. See p. 96.
- **Best Japanese:** If you're looking for the best sushi and sashimi in Vancouver, **Tojo's Restaurant,** 1133 W. Broadway (✆ **604/872-8050**), is the place to go. It's expensive,

but you'll be treated to the freshest fish and most exquisitely prepared seafood delicacies in B.C. See p. 105.

- **Best Outdoor Dining:** For unsurpassed ocean views, reserve a table under the trees at **Sequoia Grill at the Teahouse in Stanley Park,** Ferguson Point (close to Third Beach; ✆ **604/669-3281**). This patio also doubles as the **best place to watch the sunset.** See p. 103.
- **Best Oysters: Joe Fortes Seafood and Chop House,** 777 Thurlow St. (✆ **604/669-1940**), has become a Vancouver institution, and if you order one of the seafood towers, you'll see why. Or try a few freshly shucked oysters before your grilled salmon or halibut, and you'll go away happy. See p. 97.
- **Best Vegetarian: Annapurna,** 1812 W. 4th Ave. (✆ **604/736-5959**), has flavorful food, a cozy little room, and the most reasonable wines in town. Who says you have to sacrifice when you're a veggie eater? See p. 109.

2 RESTAURANTS BY CUISINE

American
Sophie's Cosmic Café (West Side, $, p. 109)
The Tomahawk Restaurant (North Shore, $, p. 112)

Barbecue
Memphis Blues Barbeque House ★ (West Side, $$, p. 107)

Belgian
Chambar Belgian Restaurant ★★ (Yaletown, $$$, p. 93)

Caribbean
The Reef (East Side, $$, p. 110)

Casual
Bin 941 Tapas Parlour ★ (Downtown, $$, p. 98)
Café Zen (West Side, $$, p. 107)
The Locus Café (East Side, $$, p. 110)
The SandBar (Granville Island, $$, p. 108)

Charcuterie
Salt ★ (Gastown, $, p. 101)

Chinese/Dim Sum
Park Lock Seafood Restaurant (Chinatown, $$, p. 99)
Pink Pearl ★ (Chinatown, $$, p. 100)
Sha-Lin Noodle House (West Side, $, p. 109)
Sun Sui Wah ★★ (East Side, $$$, p. 110)

Coffee/Tea
Caffè Artigiano ★★ (Downtown, West End, $, p. 112)
Epicurean Delicatessen Caffè (Kitsilano, $, p. 113)
The Fish House in Stanley Park ★★ (West End, $$$, p. 102)
Mink, A Chocolate Cafe ★ (Gastown, $$$, p. 113)
Moonstruck Tea House (West End, $, p. 113)
Sciué (Downtown, $, p. 99)
T (West Side, $, p. 113)

Desserts
La Casa Gelato ★ (East Side, $, p. 113)
Sciué ★ (Downtown, $, p. 99)

Family Style
Old Spaghetti Factory (Gastown, $, p. 100)
Romano's Macaroni Grill (West End, $$, p. 103)

Sophie's Cosmic Café (West Side, $, p. 109)
The Tomahawk Restaurant (North Shore, $, p. 112)

French

Elixir ★★ (Yaletown, $$$, p. 96)
Jules ★ (Gastown, $, p. 100)
Le Gavroche ★★ (West End, $$$, p. 102)
Nu (Yaletown, $$$, p. 97)
The Smoking Dog ★ (Kitsilano, $$, p. 108)
West ★★★ (West Side, $$$$, p. 105)

Fusion

Fiddlehead Joe's (Yaletown, $$, p. 98)
glowbal grill & satay bar ★★ (Yaletown, $$$, p. 96)
Yew ★★ (Downtown, $$$, p. 97)
Zin (West End, $$, p. 104)

Greek

Stephos (West End, $, p. 105)

Indian

Annapurna ★ (West Side, $, p. 109)
Rangoli (West Side, $, p. 109)
Vij ★★★ (West Side, $$, p. 108)

International

Coast ★★★ (Yaletown, $$$, p. 93)
Sanafir ★★ (Downtown, $$, p. 98)

Italian

Amarcord ★ (Yaletown, $$$, p. 92)
Cin Cin ★★★ (West End, $$$, p. 101)
Gusto di Quattro ★ (North Shore, $$$, p. 111)
Il Giardino di Umberto Ristorante ★★ (Yaletown, $$$, p. 96)
Italian Kitchen ★★ (Downtown, $$$, p. 96)
Old Spaghetti Factory (Gastown, $, p. 100)
Romano's Macaroni Grill (West End, $$, p. 103)
Sciué ★ (Downtown, $, p. 99)

Japanese

Gyoza King (West End, $, p. 105)
Hapa Izakaya ★ (West End, $$, p. 103)
Ichiban-ya (West End, $$, p. 103)
Tanpopo (West End, $$, p. 104)
Tojo's Restaurant ★★★ (West Side, $$$$, p. 105)

Malaysian

Banana Leaf ★ (West End, $, p. 104)

Pacific Northwest

Aurora Bistro ★★ (West Side, $$, p. 106)
The Beach House at Dundarave Pier ★★ (North Shore, $$$, p. 111)
C ★★★ (Yaletown, $$$$, p. 92)
Diva at the Met ★ (Downtown, $$$$, p. 92)
The Fish House in Stanley Park ★★ (West End, $$$, p. 102)
Lift ★★ (West End, $$$, p. 102)
Raincity Grill ★★★ (West End, $$$, p. 102)
The Salmon House on the Hill ★ (North Shore, $$$, p. 111)
Sequoia Grill at the Teahouse in Stanley Park (West End, $$$, p. 103)
West ★★★ (West Side, $$$$, p. 105)
Yew ★★ (Downtown, $$$, p. 97)

Pizza

Incendio ★ (Gastown, $, p. 100)

Seafood

Blue Water Cafe and Raw Bar ★★★ (Yaletown, $$$, p. 93)
C ★★★ (Yaletown, $$$$, p. 92)
The Cannery ★ (Gastown, $$$, p. 99)
Coast ★★★ (Yaletown, $$$, p. 93)
The Fish House in Stanley Park ★★ (West End, $$$, p. 102)
Joe Fortes Seafood and Chop House ★ (Downtown, $$$, p. 97)
The Salmon House on the Hill ★ (North Shore, $$$, p. 111)
Sun Sui Wah ★★ (East Side, $$$, p. 110)

Southwestern
The Locus Café (East Side, $$, p. 110)

Tapas
Bin 941 Tapas Parlour ★ (Downtown, $$, p. 98)
Zin (West End, $$, p. 104)

Thai
Simply Thai ★ (Yaletown, $$, p. 98)

Vegetarian
Annapurna ★ (West Side, $, p. 109)
The Naam Restaurant ★ (West Side, $, p. 109)

Vietnamese
Phnom Penh Restaurant ★ (Chinatown, $, p. 101)

3 DOWNTOWN & YALETOWN

VERY EXPENSIVE

C ★★★ SEAFOOD/PACIFIC NORTHWEST Since opening in 1997, the popularity of this award-winning trendsetter hasn't flagged. The dining room is a cool white space with painted steel and lots of glass; the waterside location on False Creek is sublime (book an outside table if the weather is fine). Ingredients make all the difference here: The chef and his highly knowledgeable staff can tell you not only where every product comes from, but also the name of the boat or farm. Expect exquisite surprises and imaginative preparations: For appetizers, sample the fresh B.C. oysters with tongue-tingling sauces, "pulled" trout salad, or salmon cannelloni. Mains are artfully created and might include pan-roasted sablefish wrapped in prosciutto or seared scallops with maple glaze. Give chef Robert Clark a chance to show off, and order the six-course tasting menu (or the "Ethical Luxury" tasting menu) as you watch the sun set over the marina. Excellent wine pairings, too.

1600 Howe St. ✆ **604/681-1164.** www.crestaurant.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses C$38–C$49 (£19–£25); sampling menus C$98– C$130 (£49–£65). AE, DC, MC, V. Dinner daily 5:30–11pm; lunch Mon–Fri 11:30am–2:30pm (May to Labour Day). Valet parking C$8 (£4). Bus: 1 or 2.

Diva at the Met ★ PACIFIC NORTHWEST Diva's triple-tiered dining room with a giant wall of glass brick makes for an elegant dining experience at breakfast, lunch, or dinner. A few years ago this was the best hotel restaurant in Vancouver, and it still attracts diners who appreciate attentive service and good food (Yew, p. 97, at the Four Seasons has lured away some of the business). Diva's menu draws from the best of fresh seasonal ingredients and takes a light, international approach to spices and seasonings. Depending on the season, appetizers might include truffled lobster gnocchi, warm wild mushroom salad, or duck salad with beets; mains include Vancouver Island smoked black cod, pork loin with mushroom-sage sausage, or spicy lamb loin. Diva's wine list is regularly rated one of the best in town.

In the Metropolitan Hotel (p. 76), 645 Howe St. ✆ **604/602-7788.** www.metropolitan.com/diva. Reservations recommended. Dinner main c ourses C$28–C$47 (£14–£23), lunch C$18– C$36 (£9–£18); br eakfast C$8–C$19 (£4–£9.50). AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Daily 6:30am–1am. Bus: 4 or 7.

EXPENSIVE

Amarcord ★ NORTHERN ITALIAN The traditional Northern Italian cooking at Amarcord is based on recipes from Emilia-Romagna, considered one of the greatest food regions in Italy. This is not overly complicated or trendy cuisine. Come here for freshly

made pasta or risotto teamed with lovingly prepared sauce. Think gnocchi with Italian sausage, fresh tomato, and basil; linguine with mussels, scallops, and tiger prawns; and veal scaloppine with lemon. Wines hail from Tuscany and California. The atmosphere is formal without being fussy.

104-1168 Hamilt on St. ✆ **604/681-6500.** w ww.amarcord.ca. Reser vations r ecommended. M ain c ourses C$17–C$32 (£8.50–£16). AE, DC, MC, V. Mon–Fri 11:30am–2:30pm; daily 5–10pm. Closed on holida ys. Bus: 2.

Blue Water Cafe and Raw Bar ★★★ SEAFOOD If you had to describe this busy, buzzy place in one word, it would be *fresh,* as in only the best from sustainable and wild fisheries make it onto the menu. In fact, Blue Water won the top prize for "Best Seafood" at the 2008 Vancouver Magazine restaurant awards. If you love sushi and sashimi, the raw bar under the direction of Yoshihio Tabo offers up some of the city's best. On the other side of the room, Frank Pabst, the restaurant's executive chef, creates his dishes in a large open kitchen. For starters, try a medley of Kushi oysters with various toppings; a sushi platter; or Dungeness crab and flying squid served with couscous, chickpeas, and vinaigrette. Main courses depend on whatever is in season: It might be spring salmon, halibut, Arctic char, tuna, or B.C. sablefish. The desserts are fabulous, everything from homemade sorbet to warm dark Cuban chocolate cake. A masterful wine list and an experienced sommelier assure fine wine pairings.

1095 Hamilt on St. (at Helmcken). ✆ **604/688-8078.** w ww.bluewatercafe.net. Reser vations r ecommended. M ain c ourses C$31–C$46 (£15–£23). AE, DC, MC, V. Daily 5–11pm. Valet parking C$9 (£4.50). Bus: 2.

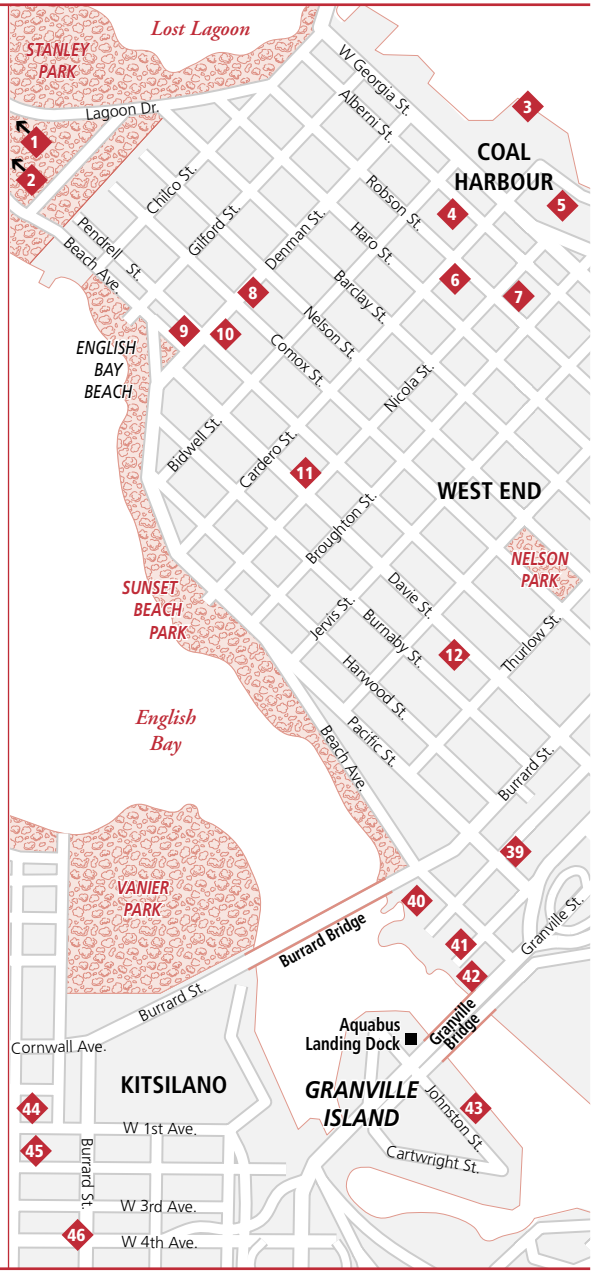
Chambar Belgian Restaurant ★★ Finds BELGIAN One of Vancouver's favorite restaurants, Chambar occupies an intriguing space in a kind of no man's land on lower Beatty Street between Yaletown and Gastown. Michelin-trained chef Nico Scheuerman and his wife, Karri, have worked hard to make the place a success, and plenty of plaudits have come their way. The menu features small and large plates. Smaller choices typically include mussels cooked in white wine, with bacon, and cream (or with fresh tomatoes); beef carpaccio; or prosciutto and grilled pear. Main dishes feature tagine of braised lamb shank with honey, and roasted halibut with curried saffron risotto. For dessert, try the Belgian chocolate mousse or the mocha soufflé. Chambar specializes in Belgian beers, some 25 varieties in bottles and on tap.

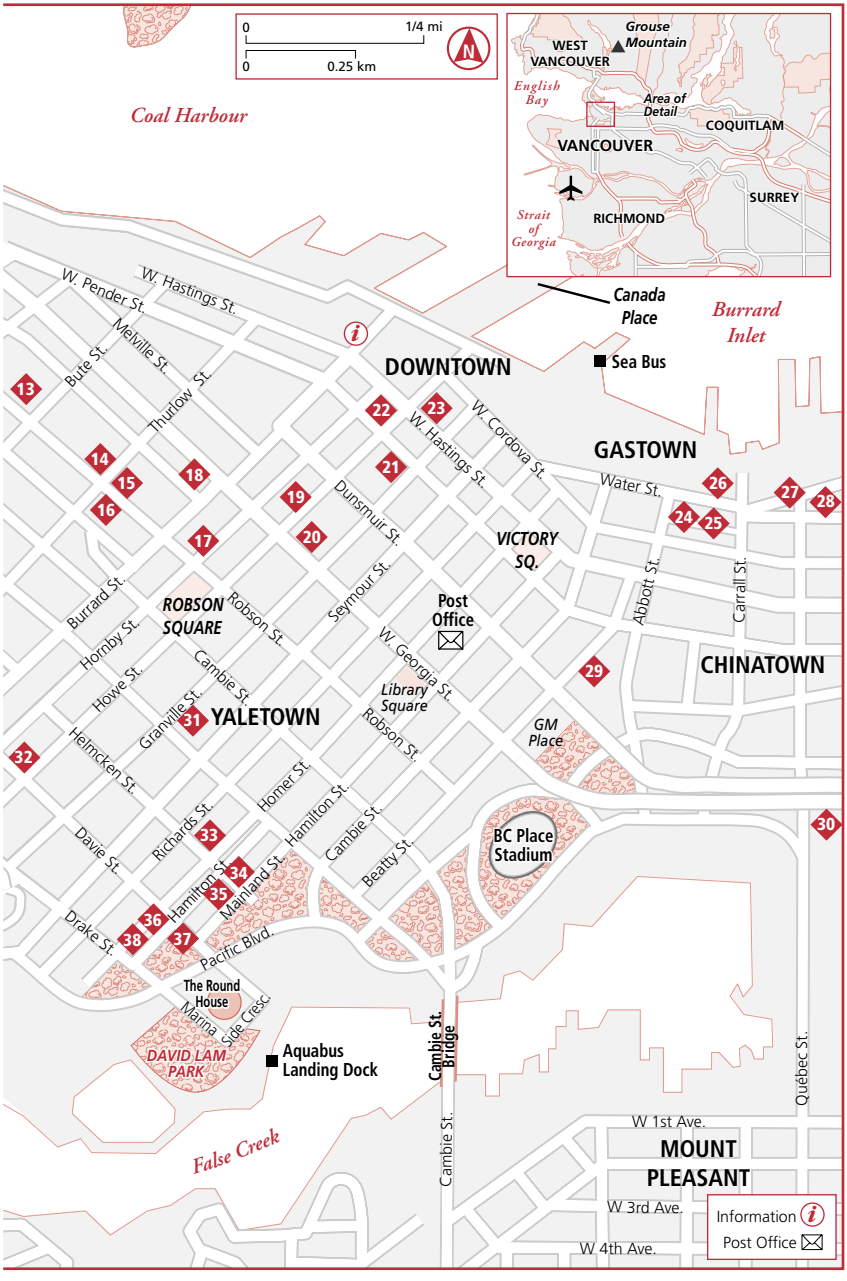
562 Beatty St. ✆ **604/879-7119.** www.chambar.com. Reser vations recommended. Small plat es C$11–C$17 (£5.50–£8.50); main c ourses C$20–C$29 (£10–£15); 3-course set menu C$55 (£27). AE, MC, V. Daily 5:30–midnight. Bus: 5 or 17.

Coast ★★★ Finds SEAFOOD/INTERNATIONAL This dashing Yaletown restaurant opened in May 2004 and quickly became a culinary and people-watching spot of note. The concept at Coast is to offer an extensive variety of fresh (and nonendangered) seafood from coasts around the world. The dining room is a handsomely designed bi-level affair with a special "community table" that allows diners to watch the chef prepare culinary teasers such as the delicious lobster corn dog or the Dungeness crab and cucumber roll. The signature coastal platter with oysters, crab claws, clams, mussels and more is a fabulous appetizer. Then, from the grill, you could order wild B.C. salmon, B.C. lingcod, or a seafood brochette. Other temptations include Creole lobster and prawn fettuccine, Arctic char over Alsatian sauerkraut, and (always) Liverpool-style fish and chips. Accompany your meal with a recommended wine from Coast's large cellar. ***Note:*** In June 2009 Coast will move to a new, expanded location on Alberni Street.

Where to Dine in Downtown Vancouver

Amarcord **35**
Annapurna **46**
Banana Leaf **8**
Bin 941 Tapas Parlour **32**
Blue Water Café and Raw Bar **33**
C **41**
Caffè Artigiano **17**, **23**
The Cannery **28**
Chambar Belgian Restaurant **29**
Cin Cin **15**
Coast **38**
Diva at the Met **19**
Elixir **37**
Epicurean Delicatessen Caffè **45**
Fiddlehead Joe's **40**
The Fish House in Stanley Park **1**
glowbal grill and satay bar **34**
Gyoza King **6**
Hapa Izakaya **7**
Ichiban-ya **16**
Il Giardino di Umberto Ristorante **39**
Incendio **27**
Italian Kitchen **18**
Joe Fortes Seafood and Chop House **14**
Jules **24**
Le Gavroche **4**
Lift **3**
The Locus Café **30**
Mink, a Chocolate Café **22**
Moonstruck Tea House **5**
Nu **42**
Old Spaghetti Factory **26**
Park Lock Seafood Restaurant **28**
Phnom Penh Restaurant **30**
Pink Pearl **28**
Raincity Grill **9**
Romano's Macaroni Grill **11**
Salt **25**
Sanafir **31**
The Sandbar **43**
Sciué **21**
Sequoia Grill at the Teahouse in Stanley Park **2**
Simply Thai **36**
The Smoking Dog **44**
Stephos **12**
Tanpopo **10**
Yew **20**
Zin **13**




0
1/4 mi
0
0.25 km
N
Grouse Mountain
WEST VANCOUVER
English Bay
Area of Detail
COQUITLAM
VANCOUVER
SURREY
RICHMOND
Strait of Georgia
Coal Harbour
Canada Place
Burrard Inlet
Sea Bus
DOWNTOWN
GASTOWN
VICTORY SQ.
CHINATOWN
YALETOWN
ROBSON SQUARE
Post Office
Library Square
GM Place
BC Place Stadium
The Round House
DAVID LAM PARK
Aquabus Landing Dock
False Creek
MOUNT PLEASANT
W. Pender St.
W. Hastings St.
Melville St.
Bute St.
Thurlow St.
Dunsmuir St.
W. Cordova St.
Water St.
Seymour St.
Abbott St.
Carrall St.
Burrard St.
Hornby St.
Howe St.
Granville St.
Helmcken St.
Robson St.
Cambie St.
W. Georgia St.
Davie St.
Richards St.
Homer St.
Hamilton St.
Beatty St.
Mainland St.
Drake St.
Pacific Blvd.
Marina Side Cresc.
Cambie St. Bridge
Québec St.
W 1st Ave.
W 3rd Ave.
W 4th Ave.
Information
Post Office

1257 Hamilton St. ✆ **604/685-5010.** www.coastrestaurant.ca. Reservations recommended. Main courses C$17–C$34 (£8.50–£17). AE, DC, MC, V. Daily 4:30–11pm. Bus: 1 or 22.

Elixir ★★ FRENCH Elixir, in the hip Opus Hotel, actually has three different dining areas: an enclosed space with dark-wood paneling and red velvet banquettes; the brighter garden room, more appropriate for an informal breakfast or brunch; and an adjacent bistro. The menu is the same in all three—modern brasserie food prepared with local ingredients and utilizing a medley of spices culled from former French colonies the world over. For appetizers, think mussels in cider, cream, and lemon thyme; for salads, white asparagus with black truffle and a poached egg; and for main courses, roasted sablefish with white barley miso, or venison *osso buco* with vanilla risotto. A selection of local artisan cheeses is a perfect way to end your meal. Late in the evening, the restaurant becomes more like a Yaletown lounge and offers the same kind of small plates found in the Opus Bar.

In the Opus Hotel (p. 76), 350 Davie St. ✆ **604/642-0577.** www.elixirvancouver.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses C$29–C$34 (£14–£17). AE, DC, MC, V. Mon–Sat 6:30am–2am Sun 6:30am–midnight. Closed holidays. Bus: 1 or 22.

glowbal grill & satay bar ★★ FUSION Glowbal occupies a top spot in the trendy Yaletown dining scene. The dining room—divvied up into a long elevated bar, a rank of semisecluded dining tables, a file of glowing dining cubes, and an open kitchen—maximizes the noise and drama all around. Have one of their famous martinis as you peruse the menu, and sample some of the delicious satays as an appetizer. Glowbal started the Vancouver craze for these succulent skewers of grilled meat or fish served with a dipping sauce. Then, if you're in the mood for seafood, go with whatever is fresh: It may be wild salmon served with bok choy and lobster mashed potatoes, or tea-smoked cod filet. Service is fun and friendly, the wine list exemplary. As the evening rolls on, the in-crowd rolls into Afterglow, the small lounge behind the dining room. If you want to try the food but avoid the scene, go for the reasonably priced lunch Monday to Friday.

1079 Mainland St. ✆ **604/602-0835.** www.glowbalgrill.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses lunch C$9–C$17 (£4.50–£8.50), dinner C$17–C$32 (£8.50–£16). AE, DC, MC, V. Daily 11:30am–midnight. Bus: 2.

Il Giardino di Umberto Ristorante ★★ ITALIAN Restaurant magnate Umberto Menghi started this small restaurant, tucked away in a yellow heritage house at the bottom of Hornby Street, about 3 decades ago. It still serves some of the best Italian fare, and has one of the prettiest garden patios in town. A larger restaurant now adjoins the original house, opening up into a bright, spacious dining room that re-creates the ambience of an Italian villa. The menu leans toward Tuscany, with dishes that emphasize pasta and game. Entrees usually include classics such as *osso buco* with saffron risotto, and that Roman favorite, spaghetti carbonara. A daily list of specials makes the most of seasonal fresh ingredients, often offering outstanding seafood dishes. The wine list is comprehensive and well chosen.

1382 Hornby St. (btw. Pacific and Drake). ✆ **604/669-2422.** Fax 604/669-9723. www.umberto.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses C$15–C$35 (£7.50–£17). AE, DC, MC, V. Mon–Fri noon–3pm and 6–11pm; Sat 6–11pm. Closed holidays. Bus: 1 or 22.

Italian Kitchen ★★ ITALIAN Italian Kitchen is a welcome addition to the downtown dining scene. At lunchtime it fills up with local office workers and businesspeople who come for a reasonably priced lunch served in 45 minutes. At night it's dressier and

more boisterous, with a noise level that mostly rules out intimate conversations. The menu spreads itself far and wide, incorporating classic tastes from all over Italy, but it ups the ante on some dishes, making them far richer than they'd ever be in their native settings. For an antipasto you can order beef tenderloin carpaccio with gorgonzola polenta, grilled calamari steak, or bruschette with luscious toppings. From there, go on to an artisan pizza or one of the classic pastas. Chicken saltimbocca, veal scaloppine, and lamb shank are among the meat choices, and there are seasonal seafood entrees as well. Whatever you have, remember to share.

1037 Alberni St. ✆ **604/687-2858.** w ww.theitaliankitchen.ca. Reser vations r ecommended. M ain courses lunch C$12– C$16 (£6–£8), dinner C$18– C$19 (£9–£9.50). AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Mon–Sat 11am–midnight, Sun 4–11pm. Bus: 240 or 242.

Joe F ortes S eafood and Chop House ★ SEAFOOD Named after the burly Caribbean seaman who became English Bay's first lifeguard, Joe Fortes is great if you're hankering for fresh seafood served the "old-fashioned" way, without a lot of modern culinary intrusions. The downstairs dining room evokes a kind of turn-of-the-20th-century saloon elegance, but if the weather's fine, try for a table on the rooftop patio. Stick with the seafood because it's what they do best. The waiters will inform you what's just come in and where it's from. Although Joe's has added more fusion elements to boost the novelty, you can ask for your fish to be simply grilled or sautéed. My personal recommendation is the seasonal oysters (Joe Fortes has the best oyster bar in Vancouver) and/or the trio of grilled fresh fish or the famous seafood tower, which comes with an iced assortment of marinated mussels, poached shrimp, grilled and chilled scallops, marinated calamari, tuna sashimi, Manila clams, Dungeness crab, and local beach oysters. Heavy on the white, the wine list is gargantuan and includes some wonderful pinots from the Okanagan Valley.

777 Thurlow St. (at Robson). ✆ **604/669-1940.** w ww.joefortes.ca. Reser vations r ecommended. M ain courses C$28–C$55 (£14–£27). AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Daily 11am–10:30pm (brunch Sat–Sun 11am–4pm). Bus: 5.

Nu FRENCH Nu means "naked" in French, but it's not clear how that applies to this stylish Yaletown hot spot. The same can be said for the 1970s airport lounge decor. You're never quite sure if you're in a lounge or a dining room; Nu is both, obviously. But if the weather's nice, go out to the patio overlooking False Creek, because that's much more comfortable, and it's a great spot to enjoy a good lunch or a glass of wine and a snack, such as fried local oysters. More substantial fare includes flatiron steak, seafood salad, or caramelized lamb shanks. C (p. 92) is just steps away, and a better choice for a splurge dinner with a view; the same team runs both.

1661 Gran ville St. ✆ **604/646-4668.** w ww.whatisnu.com. Reser vations r ecommended. M ain c ourses C$12–C$40 (£6–£20). AE, DC, MC, V. Mon–Fri 11am–1am; Sat 10:30am–1am; Sun 10:30am–midnight. Bus: 1 or 2.

Yew ★★ PACIFIC NORTHWEST/FUSION A multi-million-dollar makeover has transformed the old garden court dining room at the Four Seasons Hotel into a handsome new bar-lounge-restaurant that's drawing a whole new crowd of diners and drinkers. A sandstone fireplace divides the lounge area from the restaurant with its raw bar and open kitchen, but you can order from the same menu wherever you sit. For a delicious shared appetizer, try the lobster and mango roll with a sweet chili dipping sauce. Then choose fresh fish or oysters from the raw bar, or dine on one of the fish, meat, or pasta dishes from the kitchen. Two noteworthy signature dishes are the braised veal cheeks with

torchiette pasta, walnuts, and cipollini onions, and the grilled Black Angus striploin steak. Wine lovers take note: With a two-glass minimum you can order wine by the glass from any of the 150 available vintages.

791 W. Georgia St. (in the Four Seasons Hotel). ✆ **604/692-4939.** Reservations recommended in the restaurant. Main courses C$18–C$35 (£9–£17). AE, DC, MC, V. Daily 7am–midnight. Bus: 240 or 242.

MODERATE

Bin 941 Tapas Parlour ★ TAPAS/CASUAL Still booming after nearly a decade, Bin 941 remains the place for trendy tapas dining. True, the music's too loud and the room's too small, but the food that alights on the bar and eight tiny tables is delicious and fun, and the wine list is great. Look especially for local seafood such as scallops and tiger prawns tournedos. In this sliver of a bistro sharing is unavoidable, so come prepared for socializing. A second Bin, dubbed Bin 942, opened at 1521 W. Broadway (✆ **604/673-1246**). The tables start to fill up at 6:30pm at both spots, and by 8pm, the hip and hungry have already formed a long and eager line.

941 Davie St. ✆ **604/683-1246.** www.bin941.com. Reservations not accepted. All plates are C$15 (£7.50). MC, V. Daily 5pm–1:30am. Bus: 4, 5, or 8.

Fiddlehead Joe's FUSION Overlooking a marina and the busy entrance to False Creek, just east of the Burrard Bridge, this casual eatery has one of the few outdoor dining patios on the Vancouver seawall. The patio is heated, and that's where you want to sit, enjoying a casual lunch or the busy brunch on Saturday and Sunday. The scene is as much a part of this place as the fusion-style food. During the day, when Fiddlehead Joe's is a cafe, you can sit and people-watch with coffee, a sandwich, dessert, or a glass of wine. More serious dining begins in the evening, when you can order small, medium, or large plates. Stick to the simpler dishes here, such as grilled rib-eye steak, tomato-braised lamb shank, or pan-fried swordfish. The popular brunch includes skillet frittatas; corned beef hash with poached eggs and hollandaise sauce; and puff pastries filled with scallops, shrimp, and portobello mushrooms.

1A-1012 Beach Ave. (on the Seawall). ✆ **604/688-1980.** www.fiddleheadjoeseatery.com. Reservations recommended for brunch. Main courses C$15–C$28 (£7.50–£14). AE, MC, V. Mon 5–11pm; Tues–Fri 11am–1am; Sat 10am–1am; Sun 10am–midnight. Bus: 1 or 22.

Sanafir ★★ Finds INTERNATIONAL Influenced by the exotic dining and decor found along the Silk Road, Sanafir creates an opulent and fun dining experience that doesn't cost a fortune. The first-floor dining room is loud and buzzily exciting, but parties can also drink and dine upstairs while reclining on pillows beneath sexy harem-style draperies. The tapas-style plates come in three of five possible Silk Road variations: Asian, Mediterranean, Middle Eastern, Indian, or North African. And the trio of tastes costs only C$14 (£7). Order the chicken, for instance, and your three-dish tapas plate might contain a chicken liver pâté with pancetta and shallot crostini, an Indonesian chicken satay with lemon grass peanut sauce, and Punjabi butter chicken with basmati rice. Larger chef's specials are also available, such as the superrich oxtail cappelletti with white truffle cream, Parmigiano-Reggiano, and shaved black truffle. There's no sign outside, so just look for the most glamorous place on gentrifying Granville Street, and you'll be there.

1026 Granville St. (at Nelson). ✆ **604/678-1049.** www.sanafir.ca. Reservations recommended. Tapas C$14 (£7); chef's specials C$17 (£8.50). AE, DC, MC, V. Daily 5pm–midnight. Bus: 4 or 7.

Simply Thai ★ THAI At this small restaurant in trendy Yaletown, you can watch chef and owner Siriwan in the open kitchen as she cooks up a combination of northern

and southern Thai dishes with some fusion sensations. The appetizers are perfect finger foods: *Gai satay* features succulent pieces of grilled chicken breast marinated in coconut milk and spices, and covered in a peanut sauce, while the delicious *cho muang* consists of violet-colored dumplings stuffed with minced chicken. Main courses run the gamut of Thai cuisine: noodle dishes and coconut curries with beef, chicken, or pork, as well as a good number of vegetarian options. Don't miss the *tom kha gai,* a deceptively simple-looking coconut soup with chicken, mushrooms, and lemon grass. The set menu is a good way to sample a bit of everything.

1211 Hamilton St. ✆ **604/642-0123.** www.simplythairestaurant.com. Reservations recommended on weekends. Main courses C$12–C$26 (£6–£13); set menu C$40 (£20). AE, DC, MC, V. Mon–Fri 11:30am–3pm and 5–10:30pm; Sat–Sun 5–10:30pm. Bus: 2.

INEXPENSIVE

Sciué ★ ITALIAN/DESSERTS/COFFEE It's hard not to like a place that serves inexpensive Italian food and wonderful coffee in an airy, close-to-authentic Italian cafe setting. Sciué (pronounced *shoe*-eh) means "good and fast" in Italian regional slang, and that's how the food comes, but you can linger as long as you want and no one will bug you. Stop in for a double-shot espresso, a glass of Italian wine, or a dish of handmade gelato. For breakfast you can get a fresh Italian pastry or a light, healthy meal. Lunch options include *pane Romano* (thin Roman bread topped with a selection of sauces, vegetables, cheeses, meats, or seafood, and sold by weight), fresh pastas, salads, and soups.

110–800 E. Pender St. (at Howe St.). ✆ **604/602-7263.** www.sciue.ca. Main courses C$5–C$10 (£2.50–£5). DC, MC, V. Mon–Fri 6:30am–8pm; Sat 9am–5pm. Bus: 2.

4 GASTOWN & CHINATOWN

EXPENSIVE

The Cannery ★ SEAFOOD At least some of the pleasure of eating at the Cannery comes from the adventure of finding the place. (Drive or take a cab because it's impossible to get there on foot or by public transportation.) Hop the railroad tracks, thread your way past a harbor security checkpoint, pass container terminals and fish-packing plants, and there it is—a timber-framed rectangular building hanging out over the waters of Burrard Inlet. The interior, with its exposed beams and seafaring memorabilia, adds to the charm, but many come here for the view, one of the best in Vancouver. You'll find good, solid, traditional seafood, and ever-changing specials. Famous dishes include salmon Wellington (salmon, shrimp, and mushrooms baked in a puff pastry), smoked Alaskan black cod, and roasted mussels. Meat lovers can get a grilled New York steak or Alberta beef tenderloin. Chef Frederic Couton has been getting more inventive lately, but when an institution founded in 1971 is still going strong, no one's ever *too* keen to rock the boat. The wine list is stellar, and the desserts are wonderfully inventive.

2205 Commissioner St. (near Victoria Dr.). ✆ **877/254-9606** or 604/254-9606. www.canneryseafood.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses C$24–C$41 (£12–£20). AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Mon–Fri 11:30am–2:30pm and 5:30–9pm; Sat 5–9:30pm; Sun 5–9pm. Closed Dec 24–26. From downtown, head east on Hastings St., turn left on Victoria Dr. (2 blocks past Commercial Dr.), then right on Commissioner St.

MODERATE

Park Lock Seafood Restaurant Kids CHINESE/DIM SUM If you've never done dim sum, this large, second-floor dining room in the heart of Chinatown is a good place to give it

a try, even though you'll have to listen to schlocky Western music while you dine. From 8am to 3pm daily, waitresses wheel little carts loaded with Chinese delicacies past the tables. When you see something you like, just point and ask for it. The final bill is based upon how many little plates are left on your table. Dishes include spring rolls, *hargow* (shrimp dumplings), *shumai* (steamed shrimp, beef, or pork dumplings), prawns wrapped in fresh white noodles, small steamed buns, sticky rice cooked in banana leaves, curried squid, and lots more. Parties of four or more are best—that way you get to try each other's food.

544 Main St. (at E. P ender St., on the 2nd floor). ✆ **604/688-1581.** Reservations recommended. Main courses C$10–C$25 (£4.50–£12); dim sum C$3– C$7 (£1.50–£3.50). AE, MC, V. Mon–Thurs 7:30am–4pm; Fri–Sun 7:30am–4pm and 5–9:30pm. Bus: 19 or 22.

Pink Pearl ★ Kids CHINESE/DIM SUM Opened in 1981, the Pink Pearl remains Vancouver's best spot for dim sum. The sheer volume and bustle here are astonishing, and at peak times you may have to wait up to (or only, depending on your patience level) 15 minutes for a table. Dozens of waiters parade a cavalcade of trolleys stacked high with baskets, steamers, and bowls of dumplings, spring rolls, shrimp balls, chicken feet, and even more obscure and delightful offerings. At the tables, extended Chinese families banter, joke, and feast; towers of empty plates pile up in the middle, a tribute to the appetites of the brunchers, as well as the growing bill. Fortunately, dim sum is still a steal, perhaps the best and most fun way to sample Cantonese cooking.

1132 E. Hastings St. ✆ **604/253-4316.** www.pinkpearl.com. Main courses C$11–C$35 (£5.50–£17); dim sum C$3–C$7 (£1.50–£3.50). AE, DC, MC, V. Sun–Thurs 9am–10pm; Fri–Sat 9am–11pm (dim sum ser ved 9am–2:30pm). Bus: 10.

INEXPENSIVE

Incendio ★ Finds PIZZA If you're looking for something casual and local that won't be full of other tourists reading downtown maps, this little Gastown hideaway is just the spot. The 22 pizza combinations are served on fresh, crispy crusts baked in an old wood-fired oven; pastas are homemade. The wine list is decent; the beer list is inspired. And they even have a patio. Much to the delight of Kitsilano residents, a second location with a slightly larger menu opened next to the 5th Avenue movie theater at 2118 Burrard (✆ **604/736-2220**).

103 Columbia St. ✆ **604/688-8694.** Main courses C$14–C$24 (£7–£12). AE, MC, V. Mon–Thurs 11:30am–3pm and 5–10pm; F ri 11:30am–3pm and 5–11pm; Sat 5–11pm; Sun 4:30–10pm. Closed Dec 23– Jan 3. Bus: 1 or 8.

Jules ★ Finds FRENCH Jules is one of those places that is hard not to like. Like Salt (reviewed below), this casual French bistro is part of a mini-Renaissance putting new life into Gastown. Jules can be really loud, but the staff is friendly and the food is honest, unpretentious, and reasonably priced. The menu's limited to just a few standard bistro items, all of them well prepared: steak frites (rib-eye or hanger steak with french fries), cassoulet, braised lamb shank, steamed mussels, or a vegetarian shepherd's pie. You can start with classics like French onion soup, escargots in garlic and herb butter, or country-style pâté. This is a good lunch spot, too.

216 Abbott St. ✆ **604/669-0033.** Main courses C$10–C$26 (£5–£13); 3-course fixed-price dinner C$23 (£11). AE, MC, V. Tues–Sat 11:30am–2:30pm and 5:30–10pm. Bus: 1 or 8.

Old Spaghetti Factory Kids Value FAMILY STYLE/ITALIAN The Old Spaghetti Factory has a convenient location in the Gastown heritage district and is a great place to take kids thanks to their selection of half-size, half-price pasta dishes, including spaghetti with meatballs. For the older and more adventurous are more complicated pastas with

clam or Alfredo sauce, as well as veal and steak. All entrees come with a green salad, sourdough bread, coffee or tea, and spumoni ice cream. A small list of wines is offered, plus beer and chocolate milk.

53 Water St. ✆ **604/684-1288.** www.oldspaghettifactory.ca. Main courses C$9–C$15 (£4.50–£7.50). AE, MC, V. Mon–Thurs 11am–10pm; Fri–Sat 11am–11pm; Sun 11am–9pm. Bus: 50.

Phnom Penh Restaurant ★ VIETNAMESE This family-run restaurant, serving Vietnamese and Cambodian cuisine, is a perennial contender for, and occasional recipient of, the *Vancouver* magazine award for the city's best Asian restaurant. Khmer dolls are suspended in glass cases, and the subdued lighting is a welcome departure from the harsh glare often found in inexpensive Chinatown restaurants. Try the hot-and-sour soup, loaded with prawns and lemon grass. The deep-fried garlic squid served with rice is a must-have. For dessert, the fruit-and-rice pudding is an exotic treat.

244 E. Georgia St., near Main St. ✆ **604/682-5777.** Main courses C$6–C$11 (£3–£5.50). AE, MC. Daily 10am–10pm. Bus: 8 or 19.

Salt ★ CHARCUTERIE The location of this new dining spot in Gastown's Blood Alley might put some visitors off, and that's really a shame because Salt is unique, and a wonderful place to get a good, inexpensive meal. The minimalistically modern room is set with communal spruce dining tables. Salt has no kitchen per se as it serves only cured meats and artisan cheeses plus a daily soup, a couple of salads, and grilled meat and cheese sandwiches. For the tasting plate you mix and match three of the meats and cheeses listed on the blackboard. To drink, choose from a selection of beers, and several good wines and whiskeys, or opt for a wine flight. As Blood Alley has no apparent street numbers, look for the salt shaker flag over the doorway. Try it for lunch if you're in Gastown.

45 Blood Alley, Gastown. ✆ **604/633-1912.** Tasting plates C$15 (£7.50); lunch specials C$12 (£6). AE, MC, V. Daily noon–midnight. Bus: 1 or 8.

5 THE WEST END

EXPENSIVE

Cin Cin ★★★ MODERN ITALIAN Vancouverites in need of great Italian food frequent this award-winning, second-floor restaurant on Robson Street. The spacious dining room, done in a rustic Italian-villa style, surrounds an open kitchen built around a huge wood-fired oven and grill; the heated terrace is an equally pleasant dining and people-watching spot. The food at Cin Cin is exemplary, and if you're in the mood to sample a bit of everything, I'd recommend the fabulous five-course tasting menu. The dishes change monthly, but the tasting menu might begin with fresh buffalo mozzarella with beets and arugula cress, go on to papardelle Bolognese with ricotta and Italian parsley, followed by wood-roasted fish and shellfish in fennel broth, and then pork tenderloin served with pork belly and leek ragu, after which an apple tart with Tahitian vanilla ice cream arrives. Mouthwatering a la carte possibilities include local fish and meat cooked in the wood-fired oven or on the wood grill, and a delicious pizza with sautéed wild mushrooms, peppercorn pecorino, and caramelized onions. The award-winning wine list is extensive, as is the selection of wines by the glass. Service is exemplary.

1154 Robson St. ✆ **604/688-7338.** www.cincin.net. Reservations recommended. Main courses C$21–C$36 (£10–£18); tasting menu C$80 (£40). AE, DC, MC,V. Mon–Fri 11:30am–2:30pm and 5–11pm; Sat–Sun 5–11pm. Bus: 5 or 22.

The Fish House in Stanley Park ★★ SEAFOOD/PACIFIC NORTHWEST/TEA Reminiscent of a more genteel era, this green clapboard clubhouse from 1929 is surrounded by lawns and ancient cedar trees, and looks out over English Bay (in the summer, try for a table on the veranda). Enjoy a traditional afternoon tea, Sunday brunch, or a memorable lunch or dinner of fresh B.C. oysters and shellfish, fresh seasonal fish, and signature dishes such as maple-glazed salmon, flaming prawns (done at your table with ouzo), and a seafood cornucopia. Chef Karen Barnaby often creates special theme menus and offers a reasonably priced three-course set dinner menu every month. The wine list is admirable; the desserts sumptuous.

8901 Stanley Park Dr. ✆ **877/681-7275** or 604/681-7275. www.fishhousestanleypark.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses C$17–C$30 (£8.50–£15); 3-course set menu C$30 (£15); afternoon tea C$24 (£12). AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Mon–Sat 11:30am–10pm; Sun 11am–10pm; afternoon tea daily 2–4pm. Closed Dec 24–26. Bus: 1, 35, or 135.

Le Gavroche ★★ FRENCH This charmingly intimate French restaurant located in a century-old house celebrates its 30th anniversary in 2009. It's always been a place for special occasions and celebrations, and with food and wine of this caliber, there's a lot to celebrate. The food is classical French—but with inventive overtones and underpinnings. Try one of the tasting menus with wine pairings, and you won't regret a mouthful. Start with Kobe beef tartar and buffalo carpaccio, followed by a classic Caesar salad mixed at your table (Le Gavroche is known for its personal attention). Then, try duck Magret confit with a white peach reduction, a venison chop with strawberry ketchup, or mustard-crusted rack of lamb. Seafood and vegetarian choices are available as well. Finish your feast with a Grand Marnier soufflé or the incomparable "Lili" cake.

1616 Alberni St. ✆ **604/685-3924.** www.legavroche.ca. Reservations recommended. Main courses C$29–C$45 (£14–£22); set menus C$45– C$65 (£22–£32). AE, DC, MC, V. Mon–Fri 11:30am–2:30pm and 5:30–10pm; Sat–Sun 5:30–10pm. Bus: 5.

Lift ★★ Finds PACIFIC NORTHWEST Built on pilings right on Coal Harbour, Lift offers gorgeous mountain, water, and city views. Chef Dave Jorgenson's contemporary West Coast cuisine comes with a French twist and is equal to the sexy setting. The interior is luxe, with an illuminated onyx bar and different seating areas for drinking, eating, or both, as well as a rooftop patio. After 5pm, the restaurant serves "whet plates" (larger than an appetizer, but smaller than an entree), such as mussels with merguez sausage, panko-crusted calamari, or pumpkin gnocchi. Main courses include ahi tuna, spiced paella, or the wonderful Lamb Three Ways. The Sunday brunch is hopping, too, and reasonably priced. The wine list here is good, but don't expect to find any bargain delights to accompany your meal.

333 Menchions Mews (behind Westin Bayshore Resort). ✆ **604/689-5438.** www.liftbarandgrill.com. Reservations recommended. Whet plates C$11–C$20 (£5.50–£10); main courses C$23–C$39 (£11–£19). AE, DC, MC, V. Mon–Fri 11:30am–midnight; Sat–Sun 11am–midnight; Sun brunch 11am–2:30pm. Bus: 240.

Raincity Grill ★★★ PACIFIC NORTHWEST This top-starred restaurant is a gem—painstaking in preparation, arty in presentation, and yet completely unfussy in atmosphere. Raincity Grill was one of the very first restaurants in Vancouver to embrace the "buy locally, eat seasonally" concept. The menu focuses on seafood, game, poultry, and organic vegetables from British Columbia and the Pacific Northwest. The room is long, low, and intimate—perfect for romantic dining. To sample a bit of everything, I recommend the seasonal "100 miles" tasting menu, a bargain at C$62 (£31), or C$97 (£48) with wine pairings. One recent tasting menu included wild B.C. salmon with smoked turnip and potato roulade; roasted Berkshire pork belly with pear and parsnip

puree; and spiced cider soup—all of it made with ingredients found within 161km (100 miles) of the restaurant. The wine list is huge and, in keeping with the restaurant's philosophy, sticks pretty close to home. From May through Labour Day, Raincity opens a takeout window on Denham Street, where you can get a gourmet sandwich, salad, and sweet to go for C$10 (£5).

1193 Denman St. ✆ **604/685-7337.** www.raincitygrill.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses C$17–C$33 (£8.50–£16). AE, DC, MC, V. Mon–Fri 11:30am–2:30pm and 5–10:30pm; Sat–Sun 10:30am–3pm (brunch) and 5–10:30pm. Bus: 1 or 5.

Sequoia Grill at the Teahouse in Stanley Park PACIFIC NORTHWEST Perched on Ferguson Point overlooking English Bay, the Teahouse in Stanley Park is one of Vancouver's most venerable seaside landmarks. The menu sticks with safe tourist choices and a selection of what trendy Vancouverites are eating these days. Appetizers include wok-fried squid with Thai chiles and oyster sauce, and mushrooms stuffed with crab, shrimp, and cream cheese. Main courses are divided between seafood and meat, with pasta and risotto thrown in for good measure. The view is perhaps more memorable than the food, and after the sun fades, the lights cast a magical glow on the trees and garden. Try for a seat on the outdoor patio or at a window-side table in the conservatory.

Ferguson Point, Stanley Park. ✆ **604/669-3281.** www.vancouverdine.com. Reservations recommended. Small plates C$10–C$14 (£5–£7); main c ourses C$18–C$36 (£9–£18). AE, DC, MC, V. Mon–Fri 11:30am–9:45pm; Sat 11:30am–9:45pm (brunch 11:30am–2:30pm); Sun 10:30am–9:45pm (brunch 10:30am–2:30pm); small plates daily 2:30–5:30pm; dinner daily 5:30–9:45pm.

MODERATE

Hapa Izaka ya ★ JAPANESE Dinner comes at almost disco decibels in Robson Street's hottest Japanese "eat-drink place" (the literal meaning of Izakaya), where chefs call out orders, servers shout acknowledgments, and the maitre d' and owner keep up a running volley to staff about the (often sizable) wait at the door. The menu features inventive nontraditional dishes such as bacon-wrapped asparagus, *negitori* (spicy tuna roll), and fresh tuna belly chopped with spring onions and served with bite-size bits of garlic bread. Inventive appetizers and meat dishes and a scrumptious Korean hot pot are also on the menu, for the non-raw fish eaters in your party. The crowd is about a third expat Japanese, a third Chinese (both local and expat), and a third well-informed Westerners. The service is fast and obliging, and the price per dish is very reasonable. A second location is in Kitsilano at 1516 Yew St. (✆ **604/738-4272**).

1479 Robson St. ✆ **604/689-4272.** w ww.hapaizakaya.com. No r eservations ac cepted 6–8pm. M ain courses C$8–C$14 (£4–£7). AE, MC, V. Sun–Thurs 5:30pm–midnight; Fri–Sat 5:30pm–1am. Bus: 5.

Ichiban-ya JAPANESE In contrast to Hapa (see above), this small basement restaurant (with a rather dramatic red and black interior) has served old-fashioned, straight-up sushi for more than 2 decades. The quality is high and the salmon, tuna, halibut, and other diverse sea creatures come nice and fresh. Options for non-sushiphiles include tempura, teriyaki, udon, and soba noodles.

770 Thurlow St. ✆ **604/682-6262.** www.ichiban-ya.com. Reservations accepted. Main courses C$7–C$19 (£3.50–£9.50). AE, DC, MC, V. Daily 11:30am–midnight. Bus: 5.

Romano's Macaroni Grill Kids FAMILY STYLE/ITALIAN It's almost worth eating here just to see the interior. Housed in a stone mansion built in 1900 by sugar baron B. T. Rogers, Romano's is a fun and casual chain restaurant with an Italian-influenced menu. This isn't high-concept Italian; the food is simple, understandable, and reliably

good. The pastas are definitely favorites. The children's menu features lasagna, mac and cheese, spaghetti with meatball, and tasty pizzas. In the summer it's fun to dine outside on the beautiful garden patio, but the stunning interior, filled with handcrafted wood detailing and stained glass, is pretty amazing.

1523 Davie St. ✆ **604/689-4334.** www.macgrillbc.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses C$12–C$23 (£6–£11); children's courses C$4.95 (£2.50). AE, DC, MC, V. Mon–Thurs noon–10pm; Fri–Sat noon–11pm. Bus: 5.

Tanpopo (Value) JAPANESE Occupying the second floor of a corner building on Denman Street, Tanpopo has a partial view of English Bay, a large patio, and a huge menu of hot and cold Japanese dishes. But the line of people waiting 30 minutes or more every night for a table are here for the all-you-can-eat buffet. The unlimited fare includes the standards—makis, tuna and salmon sashimi, California and B.C. rolls—as well as cooked items such as tonkatsu, tempura, chicken kara-age, and broiled oysters. The quality is okay, a bit above average for an all-you-can-eat place. A couple of secrets to getting seated: You might try to call ahead, but they only take an arbitrary number of reservations for dinner each day. Otherwise, ask to sit at the sushi bar.

1122 Denman St. ✆ **604/681-7777.** Reservations recommended for groups. Main courses C$7–C$20 (£3.50–£10); all-you-can-eat buffet C$22 (£11) for dinner, C$14 (£7) for lunch. AE, DC, MC, V. Daily 11:30am–10pm. Bus: 5.

Zin FUSION/TAPAS Come to Zin's for a restaurant meal (breakfast, lunch, or dinner) or tapas made with local ingredients and a global accent. The interior glows with candlelight and deep reddish hues offset by comfy sofas and chairs in the lounge and dining booths on the other side of the room. Small plates are priced in the C$7-to-C$18 (£3.50–£9) range and include standards such as burgers and steamed mussels, but you can also snack on truffled popcorn or an assortment of potato and yam fries. For your main course, try steak and fries, grilled wild salmon, pan-seared halibut, seared scallops with smoked bacon, or a vegetarian biryani. Zin's offers a large selection of martinis, wines by the glass, and the best selection of zinfandel in town. The restaurant is in the Pacific Palisades Hotel (p. 82) but managed separately.

In the Pacific Palisades Hotel, 1277 Robson St. ✆ **604/408-1700.** www.zin-restaurant.com. Main courses C$17–C$28 (£8.50–£14). AE, DC, MC, V. Mon–Thurs 7am–midnight; Fri 7am–1am; Sat 8am–1am; Sun 8am–midnight.

INEXPENSIVE

Banana Leaf ★ MALAYSIAN One of the city's best spots for Malaysian food, Banana Leaf is just a hop and a skip from English Bay. The menu includes inventive specials such as mango and okra salad, delicious south Asian mainstays such as *gado gado* (a salad with hot peanut sauce), *mee goreng* (fried noodles with vegetables topped by a fried egg), and occasional variations such as an assam curry (seafood in hot-and-sour curry sauce), with okra and tomato. Must-trys are sambal green beans and a signature chili crab. For dessert, don't pass up *pisang goreng*—fried banana with ice cream. The 7-course tasting menu (C$25/£12) lets you sample a bit of everything. The small room is tastefully decorated in dark tropical woods; service is very friendly. Other locations at 820 W. Broadway (✆ **604/731-6333**) and in Kitsilano at 3005 W. Broadway (✆ **604/734-3005**); same prices and hours apply.

1096 Denman St. ✆ **604/683-3333.** www.bananaleaf-vancouver.com. Main courses C$10–C$20 (£5–£10). AE, MC, V. Sun–Thurs 11:30am–10pm; Fri–Sat 11:30am–11pm. Bus: 5.

Gyoza King JAPANESE Gyoza King features an entire menu of *gyoza*—succulent Japanese dumplings filled with prawns, pork, vegetables, and other combinations—as well as Japanese noodles and staples like *katsu-don* (pork cutlet over rice) and *udon* (a rich, hearty soup). This is the gathering spot for hordes of young Japanese students and visitors looking for reasonably priced eats that approximate home cooking. The staff is very courteous and happy to explain the dishes.

1508 Robson St. ✆ **604/669-8278.** Main courses C$5–C$10 (£2.50–£5). AE, MC, V. Mon–Fri 11:30am–3pm and 5:30pm–2am; Sat 11:30am–2am; Sun 11:30am–midnight. Bus: 5.

Stephos Value GREEK A long-time fixture on the Davie Street dining scene, Stephos offers Greek food at its simplest and cheapest. Customers line up outside for a seat amid Greek travel posters, potted ivy, and whitewashed walls (the average wait is about 10–15 min., but it could be as long as 30 min., as once you're inside, the staff will never rush you out the door). Order some pita and dip (hummus, spicy eggplant, or garlic spread) while you peruse the menu. An interesting appetizer is the *avgolemono* soup, a delicately flavored chicken broth with egg and lemon, accompanied by a plate of piping hot pita bread. When choosing a main course, keep in mind that portions are huge. The roasted lamb, lamb chops, fried calamari, and a variety of souvlakia are served with rice, roast potatoes, and Greek salad. The beef, lamb, or chicken pita come in slightly smaller portions served with fries and *tzatziki* (a sauce made from yogurt, cucumber, and garlic).

1124 Davie St. ✆ **604/683-2555.** Reservations accepted for parties of 5 or more. Main courses C$6–C$11 (£3–£5.50). AE, MC, V. Daily 11am–11:30pm. Bus: 5.

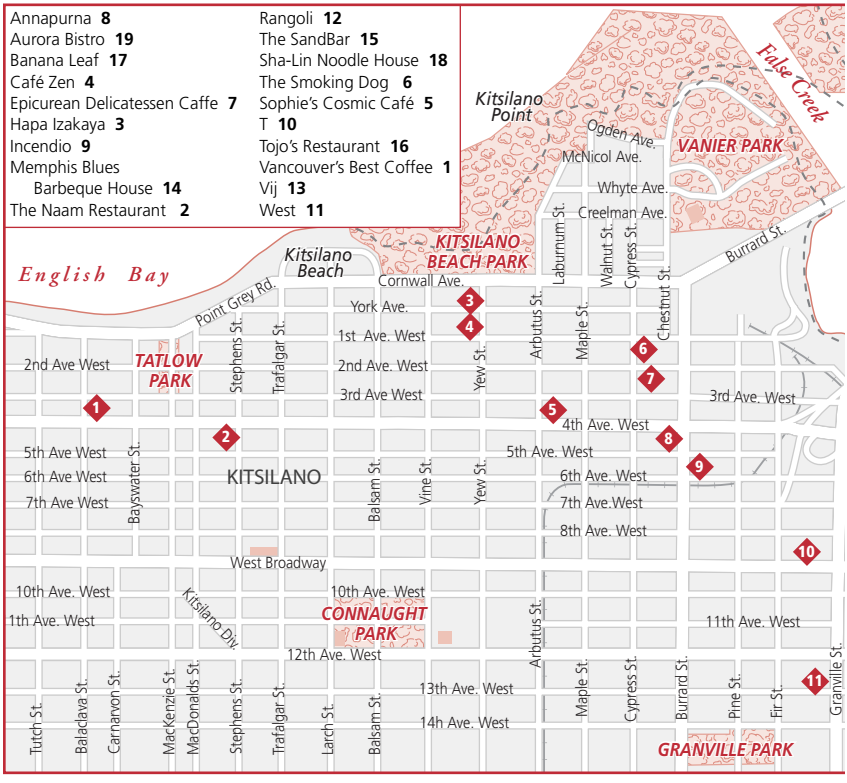
6 THE WEST SIDE

VERY EXPENSIVE

Tojo's Restaurant ★★★ JAPANESE Tojo's is considered Vancouver's top Japanese restaurant, the place where celebs and food cognoscenti come to dine on the best sushi in town. It's expensive, but the food is absolutely fresh, inventive, and boy is it good. The dining room's main area wraps around Chef Tojo and his sushi chefs with a giant curved maple sake bar and an adjoining sushi bar. Tojo's ever-changing menu offers such specialties as sea urchin on the half shell, herring roe, lobster claws, tuna, crab, and barbecue eel. Go for the Chef's Arrangement—tell them how much you're willing to spend (per person), and let the good times roll.

1133 W. Broadway. ✆ **604/872-8050.** www.tojos.com. Reservations required. Main courses C$16–C$30 (£8–£15); sushi/sashimi C$8–C$28 (£4–£14); Chef's Arrangement C$50–C$100 (£25–£50). AE, DC, MC, V. Mon–Sat 5–10pm. Closed Christmas week. Bus: 9.

West ★★★ FRENCH/PACIFIC NORTHWEST I wasn't surprised when West won the Best Restaurant Award from *Vancouver* magazine in 2005, 2006, 2007, and 2008. Every meal I've had here has been memorable. The credo at West is deceptively simple: "True to our region, true to the seasons." That means fresh, organic, locally harvested seafood, game, and produce are transformed into extraordinary creations. The menu changes three to four times a week, but first courses might include fresh seared scallops with cilantro, ginger, and chives or biodynamic aged risotto with nettles, woodland mushrooms, and Parmigiano-Reggiano. For a main course you might find fillet of halibut with spinach sauce, watercress potato salad, clams, and mussels; roast loin of rabbit with green olive tapenade and braised artichoke; or bacon-wrapped chicken breast with endive tatin. For the

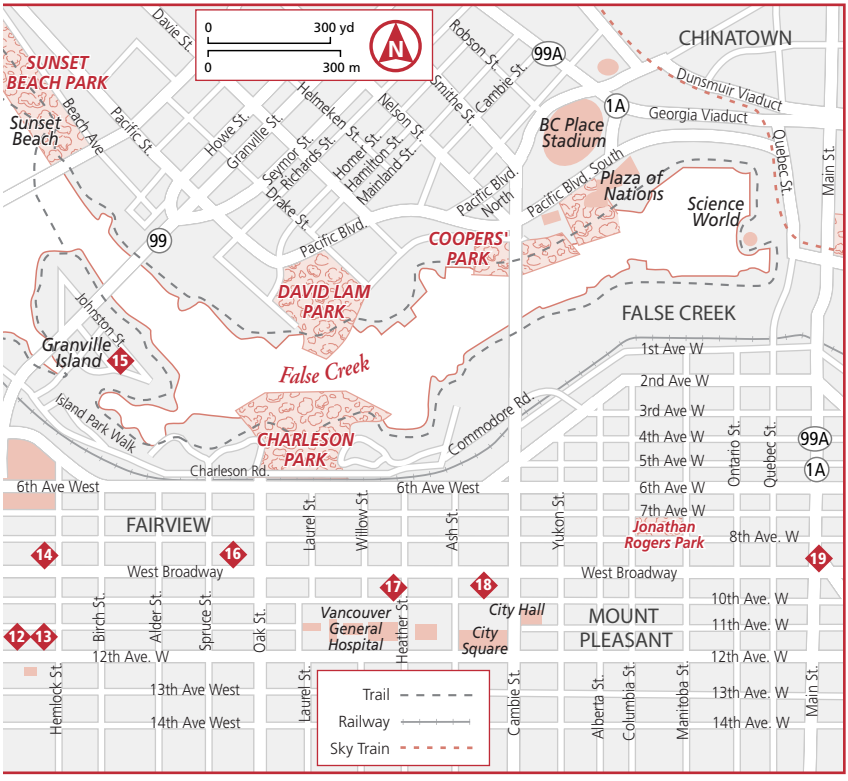


ultimate dining experience, try one of the seasonal tasting menus—a multicourse progression through the best the restaurant has to offer. A carefully chosen wine list includes a selection of affordable wines by the glass and half-bottle. If you're really into cooking, reserve one of the two "chef tables" adjacent to Chef Warren Geraghty's bustling kitchen.

2881 Gran ville St. ✆ **604/738-8938.** w ww.westrestaurant.com. Reser vations r ecommended. M ain courses C$22–C$32 (£11–£16) lunch, C$37– C$46 (£18–£23) dinner ; tasting menus C$89– C$129 (£45–£65). AE, DC, MC, V. Mon–Fri 11:30am–2:30pm and 5:30–11pm; Sat–Sun 5:30–11pm. Bus: 8.

MODERATE

Aurora Bistro ★★ PACIFIC NORTHWEST How nice to discover a top-notch restaurant with fine food and great service at reasonable prices. Others obviously feel the same way, for in 2006, Aurora was chosen as one of Vancouver's top five restaurants by *Vancouver* magazine. Aurora's "back-to-the-basics" philosophy eschews show-offy sauces and mixing too many different flavors. The food is served as small, medium, or large plates so you can gauge your appetite and order accordingly. You might want to start with an oyster and cider stew made with pancetta, leeks and mushrooms, and then try pan-roasted lingcod with wheat berry and apple risotto, or duck breast with cornmeal and currant polenta. What you



find on the menu will be seasonal and sustainable. All wines are from B.C. You'll find this is a pleasant, lower-key experience in Vancouver's overheated restaurant scene.

2420 Main St. ✆ **604/873-9944.** www.aurorabistro.ca. Reservations recommended. Main courses C$15–C$29 (£7.50–£15). MC, V. Mon–Fri 11:30am–2:30pm, daily 5:30–10:30pm. Bus: 3, 8, or 19.

Café Zen CASUAL A huge brunch menu, fast and efficient service, reasonable prices, and great eggs Benedict (plus the best French toast in Vancouver) turn this little cafe into a packed dining room by 10am on weekends, when guests spill out the doorway and up the long, steep sidewalk. Sandal-clad traffic from Kits Beach (next door) heads here for breakfast and lunch during the week.

1631 Yew St. (at York). ✆ **604/731-4018.** Main courses C$6–C$12 (£3–£6). MC, V. Daily 7am–4pm. Bus: 2, 4, 7, or 22.

Memphis Blues Barbeque House ★ Finds BARBECUE At the busy intersection of Granville and Broadway, this hole-in-the-wall barbecue pit has made a name for itself with corn-pone, southern-boy barbecue smoked for hours over a low-heat, hardwood fire. Ribs come out tender enough to pull apart with your fingers (which is how food is eaten here; the cutlery is mostly for show), yet still sweet and firm. The beef brisket is

cooked long enough that the fat is all rendered out, while the lean flesh remains juicy and tender. The pork butt is slow cooked until you can pull it apart with a fork. Those three meats (plus catfish and Cornish game hen) are essentially what's offered here. Put that meat on greens, and you've got a southern salad. Put it on bread, and it becomes a sandwich. Serve it on a plate with beans and a potato, and it becomes a meal. Wines are sold by the glass and bottle, but what you want is the ice-cold, home-brewed beer. A second location has opened at 1342 Commercial Dr. (✆ **604/215-2565**); same hours apply.

1465 W. Broadway. ✆ **604/738-6806.** www.memphisbluesbbq.com. Main courses C$7–C$15 (£3.50–£7.50); complete meals C$14–C$55 (£7–£27). AE, DC, MC, V. Mon–Thurs 11am–10pm; Fri 11am–midnight; Sat noon–midnight; Sun noon–10pm. Bus: 4, 7, or 10.

The SandBar CASUAL On Fridays and Saturdays, the bar and patio here fill up with 20-something singles and an assortment of baby boomers; a DJ spins at 9pm. Those who aren't ready to tear into the pickup scene can sink their teeth into a number of fairly decent tapas and entrees. Shrimp and pork dumplings, lettuce wraps, pad thai, and wok dishes provide the Asian component of a menu that spans the globe. Main courses range from cedar-planked grilled salmon to daily pasta and pizza specials. In summer, the third floor patio is fabulous for lazing about in the sunshine.

1535 Johnston St., Granville Island. ✆ **604/669-9030.** www.mysandbar.com. Reservations not accepted for patio. Main courses C$11–C$29 (£5.50–£15); tapas C$6–C$13 (£3–£6.50). AE, MC, V. Sun–Thurs 11:30am–10pm; Fri–Sat 11:30am–11pm. Bus: 50 to Granville Island.

The Smoking Dog ★ FRENCH To date, the little Kitsilano neighborhood of Yorkville Mews has remained a local secret, perhaps because the few tourists who do venture into this delightful 1-block stretch are immediately confronted with a confusing variety of choices. However, the choice is easy—this bistro with international French-fusion overtones beats all the others when it comes to food. The menu features striploin steak with bordelaise sauce, pesto-crusted red snapper, steamed mussels and fries, sandwiches, and excellent pastas. If weather permits, take a seat on the heated patio and enjoy the bustling street life. Enjoy live jazz Wednesday and Friday nights.

1889 W. 1st Ave. ✆ **604/732-8811.** www.thesmokingdog.com. Main courses C$15–C$30 (£7.50–£15). AE, DC, MC, V. Mon–Fri 11:30am–10:30pm; Sat 5:30–9:30pm. Bus: 2 or 22.

Vij ★★★ INDIAN Vij doesn't take reservations, as is apparent by the line outside every night, but patrons huddled under the neon sign don't seem to mind since they're treated to tea and *papadums* (a thin bread made from lentils). Inside, the decor is as warm and subtle as the seasonings, which are all roasted, hand-ground, and used with studied delicacy. The menu changes monthly, though some of the more popular entrees remain constants. Recent offerings included beef short ribs in a cinnamon and red-wine curry; eggplant and papaya curry with chickpeas and roasted almonds; and chicken breast in clove, garlic, and yogurt curry. Vegetarian selections abound, including curried vegetable rice pilaf with cilantro cream sauce, and Indian lentils with naan and *raita* (yogurt-mint sauce). The wine and beer list is short but carefully selected. And for teetotalers, Vij has developed a souped-up version of the traditional Indian chai, the chaiuccino. Vij recently opened Rangoli (see below), right next door, for lunch and takeout.

1480 W. 11th Ave. ✆ **604/736-6664.** www.vijs.ca. Reservations not accepted. Main courses C$23–C$26 (£11–£13). AE, DC, MC, V. Daily 5:30–10pm. Closed Dec 24–Jan 8. Bus: 8 or 10.

INEXPENSIVE

Annapurna (Value) INDIAN/VEGETARIAN A Kitsilano favorite, Annapurna's small dining room is hung with dozens of white, red, yellow, and orange rice-paper lamps that emanate a soft, warm glow. The menu is all vegetarian, but with the amazing combinations of Indian spices, herbs, and local vegetables, the dishes are rich and satisfying. Appetizers include samosas, *pakoras,* and lentil dumplings soaked in tangy yogurt with chutney. A variety of breads, such as *paratha,* naan, and *chapatis,* are served piping hot. Entrees such as *aloo-ghobi* (potato curry with cauliflower, onions, and cilantro) or *navrattan korma* (seasonal vegetables simmered in poppy-seed paste, flavored with saffron, aniseed, and sliced almonds) can be prepared from mild to screaming hot. The wine list is small but very reasonably priced.

1812 W. 4th Ave. ✆ **604/736-5959.** Main courses C$11–C$13 (£5.50–£6.50). AE, MC, V. Daily 11:30am–10pm. Bus: 4 or 7.

The Naam Restaurant ★ (Kids) VEGETARIAN Back in the '60s, when Kitsilano was Canada's hippie haven, the Naam was tie-dye central. Things have changed since then, but Vancouver's oldest vegetarian and natural-food restaurant still retains a pleasant granola feel, and it's open 24/7. The decor is simple, earnest, and welcoming, and includes well-worn wooden tables and chairs, plants, an assortment of local art, a nice garden patio, and live music every night. The brazenly healthy fare ranges from all-vegetarian burgers, enchiladas, and burritos to tofu teriyaki, Thai noodles, and a variety of pita pizzas. The sesame spice fries are a Vancouver institution. And though the Naam is not quite vegan, they do offer specialties like the macrobiotic Dragon Bowl of brown rice, tofu, sprouts, and steamed vegetables.

2724 W. 4th Ave. ✆ **604/738-7151.** www.thenaam.com. Reservations accepted on weekdays only. Main courses C$7–C$12 (£3.50–£6). AE, MC, V. Daily 24 hr. Live music every night 7–10pm. Bus: 4 or 22.

Rangoli INDIAN Vij, reviewed above, takes Indian cuisine to inventive new heights and tastes. But Vij is only open for dinner, so right next door you can get lunch and takeout versions of Vij's curries and other specialties. Try lamb stewed in Vij's masala, spicy pulled pork, or beef in garlic and green onion curry. A sweet and savory snacks menu is offered from 4 to 8pm: Rice and *paneer* cakes with fresh mango salsa, vegetable samosas, and warm mango custard are some of the offerings. Rangoli has a hip, simple-looking interior with just a few tables and a lot of stainless steel.

1488 W. 11th Ave. ✆ **604/736-5711.** www.vijsrangoli.ca. Reservations not accepted. Main courses C$8.50–C$15 (£4.25–£7.50). AE, DC, MC, V. Daily 11am–10pm. Bus: 8 or 10.

Sha-Lin Noodle House (Value) CHINESE/DIM SUM Ever wonder how fresh your noodles really are? At Sha-Lin, you can watch the noodle chef make them right before your eyes. Unique for Vancouver, Sha-Lin is one of the few places where each order of noodles is made from scratch. The chefs mix, knead, toss, stretch, and compress the dough until it almost magically gives way to thin strands. Two or three dishes make a satisfying meal for two; choose from a wide variety of meat and vegetable dishes. For a little entertainment, order the special tea, and watch the server pour it from a meter-long (3-ft.) pot originally designed to allow male servants to maintain a polite distance from an 18th-century Chinese empress. Bare-bones decor but worthwhile food.

548 W. Broadway. ✆ **604/873-1816.** Main courses C$5–C$11 (£2.50–£5.50). No credit cards. Lunch Wed–Mon 11:30am–3pm; dinner daily 5:30–9:30pm. Bus: 9.

Sophie's Cosmic Café (Kids) FAMILY STYLE/AMERICAN For a fabulous home-cooked, diner-style breakfast in a laid-back but buzzy atmosphere, come to this Kitsilano landmark. On Sunday morning get here early, or you may have to wait a half-hour or

more to get in. You can also have a good, filling lunch or dinner here. Every available space in Sophie's is crammed with toys and knickknacks from the 1950s and 1960s so, understandably, children are inordinately fond of the place. Crayons and coloring paper are always on hand. The menu is simple and includes pastas, burgers and fries, great milkshakes, and a few classic Mexican and "international" dishes, but it's the breakfast menu that draws the crowds.

2095 W. 4th A ve. ✆ **604/732-6810.** w ww.sophiescosmiccafe.com. M ain c ourses C$5– C$17 (£2.50–£8.50). MC, V. Daily 8am–9:30pm. Bus: 4 or 7.

7 THE EAST SIDE

These "east side" restaurants are on Main Street, which is on the borderlands between upscale west and working-class east. Main thus has some funky urban authenticity to go with its ever-increasing trendiness.

EXPENSIVE

Sun Sui Wah ★★ CHINESE/DIM SUM/SEAFOOD One of the most visited and sophisticated Chinese restaurants in town, the award-winning Sun Sui Wah is well known for its seafood. Fresh and varied, the catch of the day can include fresh crab, geoduck, scallops, oyster, prawns, and more. Pick your meal from the tank, or order from the menu if you'd rather not meet your food eye-to-eye before it's cooked. Dim sum is a treat, with the emphasis on seafood. Choices abound for meat lovers and vegetarians, though they will miss out on one of the best seafood feasts in town. The decor is in need of a shake-up, but don't let that stand in your way.

3888 Main St. ✆ **604/872-8822.** www.sunsuiwah.com. Main courses C$12–C$50 (£6–£25). AE, DC, MC, V. Daily dim sum 10:30am–3pm; dinner 5–10:30pm. Bus: 3.

MODERATE

The Locus Café CASUAL/SOUTHWESTERN Even if you arrive by your lonesome, you'll soon have plenty of friends because the Locus is a cheek-by-jowl kind of place, filled with a friendly, funky crowd of artsy Mount Pleasant types. The big bar is overhung with "swamp-gothic" lacquer trees and surrounded by a tier of stools with booths and tiny tables. The cuisine originated in the American Southwest and picked up an edge along the way, as demonstrated in the roasted half-chicken with a cumin-coriander crust and sambuca citrus demi-glace. Keep an eye out for fish specials, such as grilled tomba tuna with a grapefruit and mango glaze. The pan-seared calamari makes a perfect appetizer. Bowen Island brewery provides the beer, so quality's high. Your only real problem is catching the eye of the busy bartender.

4121 Main St. ✆ **604/708-4121.** Reservations recommended. Main courses C$10–C$16 (£5–£8). MC, V. Mon–Sat 11am–1:30am; Sun 11am–midnight. Bus: 3.

The Reef Value CARIBBEAN The "JERK" in the phone number refers to a spicy marinade of bay leaves, scotch bonnet peppers, allspice, garlic, soya, green onions, vinegar, and cloves. The Reef serves a number of jerk dishes, including their signature quarter jerk chicken breast. Other dishes are equally tasty, including a tropical salad of fresh mango, red onions, and tomatoes; shrimp with coconut milk and lime juice; grilled blue marlin; and Trenton spiced ribs. With a glass of wine from the thoughtfully selected list

you have good dining at a bargain price. Afternoons, the tiny patio is drenched in sunlight, while in the evenings a DJ spins the sounds of the Islands.

4172 Main St. ✆ **604/874-JERK.** www.thereefrestaurant.com. Main courses C$9–C$17 (£4.50–£8.50). AE, DC, MC, V. Sun–Wed 11am–midnight; Thurs–Sat 11am–1am. Bus: 3.

8 THE NORTH SHORE

EXPENSIVE

The Beach House at Dundarave Pier ★★ PACIFIC NORTHWEST The Beach House offers a panoramic view of English Bay from its waterfront location. Diners on the heated patio get more sunshine, but they miss out on the rich interior of this restored 1912 teahouse. The food is consistently good—innovative, but not so experimental that it leaves the staid West Van burghers gasping for breath. Appetizers include fresh oysters with mango-jalapeño salsa; spicy calamari with citrus yogurt; and a salad of crab, shrimp, avocado, and tomato. Entrees have included linguine with wild prawns, scallops, tomatoes, and chilies; seared tuna in black truffle and red wine sauce; and braised beef short ribs. The wine list is award-winning. The Beach House is a favorite West Van spot for Saturday and Sunday brunch.

150 25th St., West Vancouver. ✆ **604/922-1414.** www.atthebeachhouse.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses C$21–C$40 (£10–£20). AE, DC, MC, V. Daily 11am–10pm. Bus: 255 to Ambleside Pier.

Gusto di Quattro ★ ITALIAN West Vancouverites have always had numerous fine-dining options, but for folks in more working-class North Vancouver (to the east of Lions Gate Bridge), times were always tougher. That is until the father-and-son Corsi team opened Gusto di Quattro just steps from the Lonsdale Quay SeaBus Terminal. The menu focuses on central Italy, and the food just seems to get better as the years go by. To start, try the fresh mozzarella wrapped in prosciutto and radicchio and drizzled with cherry vinaigrette, or the grilled calamari in a tomato coulis. Signature main courses include pistachio-crusted black cod; roasted loin pork chop with braised escarole, smoked bacon and rosemary parmesan; and spaghetti quattro, a spicy concoction of minced chicken, black beans, garlic, and chile. The wine list leans heavily toward Italy, offering a good selection of chianti and other table wines.

1 Lonsdale Ave., North Vancouver. ✆ **604/924-4444.** www.quattrorestaurants.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses C$17–C$35 (£8.50–£17). AE, DC, MC, V. Mon–Fri 11:30am–2pm and 5–10pm; Sat–Sun 5–10pm. SeaBus to Lonsdale Quay.

The Salmon House on the Hill ★ PACIFIC NORTHWEST/SEAFOOD High above West Vancouver, the Salmon House offers a spectacular view of the city and Burrard Inlet. An alder wood–fired grill dominates the kitchen, lending a delicious flavor to many of the dishes. Try the "Uniquely B.C." menu, a 3-course meal prepared with ingredients from British Columbia's different regions. You might start with gin-infused sockeye salmon gravlax tartare, go on to alder-grilled line-caught halibut with sautéed black lentils, and finish with homemade Frangelico tiramisu.

2229 Folkstone Way, West Vancouver. ✆ **604/926-3212.** www.salmonhouse.com. Reservations recommended for dinner. Main courses C$13–C$31 (£6.50–£15). AE, DC, MC, V. Mon–Sat 11:30am–2pm and 5–10pm; Sun 11am–2pm (brunch) and 5–10pm. Bus: 251 to Queens St.

The Tomahawk Restaurant (Finds) (Kids) FAMILY STYLE/AMERICAN This is a typical American-style diner with one critical difference that makes it worth a visit: The Tomahawk is packed with native knickknacks and some truly first-class First Nations art. It all started back in 1926 when proprietor Chick Chamberlain began accepting carvings from Burrard Band First Nations in lieu of payment. Over the years, the collection just kept growing. So how's the food? Great, in a burgers-and-fries kind of way. Portions are large, burgers are tasty (many made with organic beef), and milkshakes come so thick the spoon stands up straight as a totem pole. For an "only in B.C." treat, try the oysters on toast.

1550 Philip Ave., North Vancouver. ✆ **604/988-2612.** www.tomahawkrestaurant.com. Reservations not accepted. Main courses C$5–C$17 (£2.50–£8.50). AE, DC, MC,V. Sun–Thurs 8am–9pm; Fri–Sat 8am–10pm. Bus: 239 to Philip Ave.

9 COFFEE, TEA, SWEETS & ICE CREAM

Caffè Artigiano ★★ (Finds) Absolutely the best lattes in town. The trick is to start with the perfect beans, brew the coffee to an exact temperature, give the steamed milk the respect it deserves, and pour it out ever so slowly, forming a leaf- or heart-shaped pattern in your cup. This is latte-making as an art form. Pop in for a light lunch or pastry, too. The original location at 1101 W. Pender (at Thurlow) in the financial district is less intimate than the digs on Hornby, right across from the Vancouver Art Gallery; the Hornby location has a little outdoor patio perfect for people-watching. A new location is at 740 W. Hastings.

Caffeine Nation

"I've never seen so much c offee in all m y life. The whole t own is on a caff eine jag," said Bette Midler, when she per formed in Vancouver.

Though the population had been softened up to the idea by a generation of Italian immigrants, the fine-coffee explosion started first in Seattle, Vancouver's sister city to the south. Vancouver now has more than 60 of the S eattle-based **Starbucks,** as w ell as **Blenz, Roastmasters,** and other chain caf es. The Starbucks franchises facing each other on Robson and Thurlow are famed f or the movie stars who drop in and the r egular crowd of bikers who sit sipping latt es on their hogs. Some claim that the cit y's best ja va joint—fittingly enough—is **Vancouver's Best Coffee,** 2959 W. 4th A ve. (✆ **604/739-2136**), on a slightly funky section of West 4th Avenue at Bayswater.

Nearly as good and far mor e politically correct is **Joe's Cafe,** 1150 Commercial Dr. (✆ **604/255-1046;** w ww.joescafebar.com), in the hear t of the immigrant- and ac tivist-laden C ommercial Driv e ar ea, wher e lesbian ac tivists, Marxist intellectuals, Guatemalan immigrants, and little old Portuguese men all sit and sip their cappuccinos together peacefully.

For the best latt es, see the r eview above for Caffè Artigiano. Latte competition has become more intense with the opening of S ciué (p. 99).

Tea for You?

Everyone knows Vancouver runs on coffee, but tea has become the latest craze. The quality of tea depends on its growing region, soil, weather, harvesting season, and ways of processing. You can see (and taste) the difference at **T,** a tasting boutique located on the West Side at 1568 W. Broadway (btw. Granville and Fir; ✆ **604/730-8390;** www.tealeaves.com), where over 100 varieties and blends of tea from the four corners of the world are available. Visitors can sample whole leaf, premium leaf iced, and whole leaf pyramid teabags. The boutique also sells spa kits, including the popular Jetlag AM and PM packs. **Moonstruck Tea House,** 1590 Coal Harbour Quay (✆ **504/602-6609;** www.moonstruckteahouse.com), located across from the Westin Bayshore Resort right on the water, has a vast selection of teas, edible flowers and herbs direct from China's best tea farms. Moonstruck also offers Chinese tea ceremonies for two to four people.

763 Hornby St. ✆ **604/685-5333.** www.caffeartigiano.com. Sweets and sandwiches C$3– C$9 (£1.50–£4.50). AE, MC, V. Mon–Sat 6:30am–9:30pm; Sun 6:30am–7pm (other locations closed evenings, West Pender closed Sun). Bus: 22.

Epicurean Delicatessen Caffè Finds The Epicurean brews a mean espresso, a real Italian *caffè* in Kitsilano. Locals and visitors flock to this tiny neighborhood deli, packing the sidewalk spots on nice days or the cozy small tables inside when the weather turns gray. Italian sweets, biscotti, and sorbet go well with any of the coffees, but for a savory treat, have a peek at the glass display case in the back. Freshly made antipasti, cold cuts, salads, panini sandwiches, and risotto are just some of the delectables available for lunch or takeout. Eat-in guests can sip a glass of wine with the fab food. The menu changes regularly, as the owners try out new recipes.

1898 W. 1st Ave. ✆ **604/731-5370.** Fax 604/731-5369. Everything under C$10 (£5). MC, V. Daily 8am–9pm. Bus: 22 to Cornwall and Cypress.

La Casa Gelato ★ Finds No self-respecting ice-cream fiend could possibly pass up a visit to La Casa Gelato, where ice-cream lovers gather for a taste of one or more of the 198 flavors in store. Of course you don't get that many flavors by simply serving up chocolate, vanilla, and strawberry. How about garlic, lavender, durian, basil, or hot chile ice cream, or pear with Gorgonzola sorbet? You're entitled to at least several samples before committing to one or two flavors, so go ahead and be adventurous. The downside: It's quite a trek out to this obscure industrial area near Commercial Drive, and sometimes the novelty tastes don't work as well as they should.

1033 Venables St. ✆ **604/251-3211.** www.lacasagelato.com. Everything under C$7 (£3.50). MC, V. Daily 10am–11pm. Bus: 10 to Commercial and Venables.

Mink, A Chocolate Cafe ★ Finds Baristas can make a fabulous cup of coffee, but chocolate—both hot and cold—is what Mink is all about. This unique chocolate cafe serves exceptionally fine chocolate beverages made with special spices and ingredients (like chipotle). Their little handcrafted (made in Vancouver) chocolate bars are heavenly, and the bonbons . . . well, try one and you'll know what I mean.

863 W. Hastings St. (at Hornby, on west side of Terminal City Club). ✆ **604/633-2451.** www.minkchocolates.com. Coffee and chocolate drinks C$3.75– C$5.95 (£1.85–£3); chocolates C$1.50– C$5.25 (75p–£2.60). MC, V. Mon–Fri 8am–6pm; Sat–Sun 10am–6pm. Bus: 10, 16, or 20.

8 Exploring Vancouver

A city perched on the edge of a great wilderness, Vancouver offers unrivaled opportunities for exploring the outdoors. But within the city limits, Vancouver is intensely urban, with buzzy sidewalk cafes and busy shopping streets. The forest of high-rises ringing the central part of the city reminds some visitors of New York or Shanghai, and Chinatown inevitably invites comparisons to San Francisco. But similarities with other places begin to pall as you come to realize that Vancouver is entirely its own creation: a young, self-confident, sparklingly beautiful city like no other place on earth.

1 NEIGHBORHOODS TO EXPLORE

DOWNTOWN Most of Vancouver's commercial and office space is found in a square patch starting at Nelson Street and heading north to the harbor, with Homer and Burrard streets forming the east and west boundaries, respectively. **Canada Place,** on the waterfront facing Burrard Inlet, is the city's huge convention center and cruise-ship terminal. The most interesting avenues for visitors are Georgia, Robson, and Granville streets. **Georgia Street**—in addition to being the prime address for class-A commercial property—is where you'll find the Vancouver Art Gallery (p. 123), the Coliseum-shaped **Vancouver Public Library** (p. 157), and the Pacific Centre regional shopping mall. **Robson Street** is Trend Central, crammed with designer boutiques, restaurants, and cafes. Rapidly gentrifying **Granville Street** is the home of bars, clubs, theaters, pubs, and restaurants (along with one or two remaining porn shops to add that key touch of seedy authenticity).

THE WEST END This was Vancouver's first upscale neighborhood, settled in the 1890s by the city's budding class of merchant princes. By the 1930s, most of the grand Edwardian homes had become rooming houses, and in the late 1950s some of the Edwardians came down and high-rise apartments went up. The resulting neighborhood owes more to the verticality of Manhattan than to the sprawling cities of the west, though the lush landscaping, gardens, and gorgeous beaches along English Bay and Stanley Park are pure Northwest. All the necessities of life are contained within the West End's border, especially on **Denman** and **Robson streets:** great cafes, good nightclubs, many and varied bookshops, and some of the city's best restaurants. That's part of what makes it such a sought-after address, but it's also the little things, like the street trees, the mix of high-rise condos and sturdy old Edwardians, and the way that, in the middle of such an urban setting, you now and again stumble on a view of the ocean or the mountains.

GASTOWN The oldest section of Vancouver, Gastown has a charm that shines through the souvenir shops and panhandlers. It can be seedy—druggies and winos hang out around its fringes—but it's recently become home to some great new restaurants and stores. It's worth visiting, though, because it's the only section of the city that has the feel of an old Victorian town—the buildings stand shoulder to shoulder, and cobblestones line the streets. The current Gastown was built from scratch just a few months after an

1886 fire wiped out the entire city. (Photographs of the time show proper-looking men in black coats selling real estate out of tents erected on the still-smoking ashes.) Also, rents in Gastown have stayed low, so it's still the place to look for a new and experimental art gallery, a young fashion designer setting up shop, or a piece of beautiful, hand-carved First Nations art in one of the galleries along **Water** and **Hastings streets.** It's also the setting for the famous Steam Clock on Water Street (see "Gastown & Chinatown" walking tour in chapter 9).

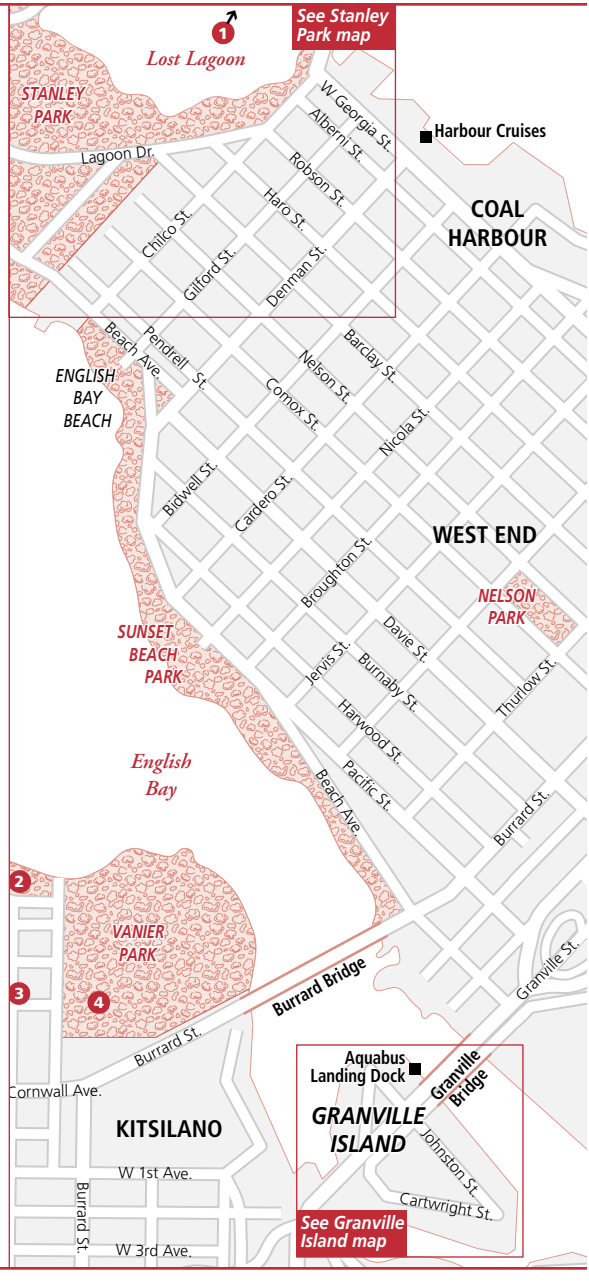
Alcohol has always been a big part of Gastown's history. The neighborhood is named for a saloonkeeper—Gassy Jack Deighton—who, according to local legend, talked the local mill hands into building a saloon as Vancouver's first structure in return for all the whiskey they could drink. Nowadays, Gastown is still liberally endowed with pubs and clubs—it's one of two or three areas where Vancouverites congregate when the sun goes down.

CHINATOWN Even though much of Vancouver's huge Asian population has moved out to Richmond, Chinatown remains a kick because it hasn't become overtly touristy. For the tens of thousands of Cantonese-speaking Canadians who live in the surrounding neighborhoods, Chinatown is simply the place they go to shop. And for many others who have moved to more outlying neighborhoods, it's still one of the best places to come and eat. One of North America's more populous Chinatowns, the area was settled about the same time as the rest of Vancouver, by migrant laborers brought in to build the Canadian Pacific Railway. Many white settlers resented the Chinese labor, and race riots periodically broke out. At one point, Vancouver's Chinatown was surrounded with Belfast-like security walls. By the 1940s and 1950s, however, the area was mostly threatened with neglect. The 1970s saw a serious plan to tear the whole neighborhood down and put in a freeway, but a huge protest stopped that, and now the area's future seems secure. For visitors, the fun is to simply wander, look, and taste.

YALETOWN & FALSE CREEK NORTH Vancouver's former meatpacking and warehouse district, Yaletown has been converted to an area of apartment lofts, nightclubs, restaurants, and a fledgling multimedia biz. It's a relatively tiny area, and the main streets of interest are **Mainland, Hamilton,** and **Davie.** For visitors, it features some interesting cafes, high-end shops, and a kind of gritty urban feel. This old-time authenticity provides an essential anchor to the brand-new bevy of towers that have risen in the past 10 years on **Pacific Boulevard** along the north edge of False Creek. Officially (and unimaginatively) called False Creek North, the area is more often referred to as "the Concorde lands" after the developer, or "the Expo lands" after the world's fair held in 1986 on the land where the towers now stand. Where the shiny newness of Concorde can prove a little disconcerting, gritty Yaletown provides the antidote. And vice versa. The two neighborhoods are slowly melding into one wonderful whole.

GRANVILLE ISLAND Part crafts fair, part farmers market, part artist's workshop, part mall, and part industrial site, Granville Island seems to have it all. Some 25 years ago, the federal government decided to try its hand at a bit of urban renewal, so they took this piece of industrial waterfront and redeveloped it into . . . well, it's hard to describe. But everything you could name is here: theaters, pubs, restaurants, artists' studios, bookstores, crafts shops, an art school, a hotel, a cement plant, and lots and lots of people. One of the most enjoyable ways to experience the Granville Island atmosphere is to head down to the **Granville Island Public Market,** grab a latte (and perhaps a piece of cake or pie to boot), then wander outside to enjoy the view of the boats, the buskers, and the children endlessly chasing flocks of squawking seagulls.

Bill Reid Gallery of Northwest Art **6**
Canada Place **9**
Dr. Sun Yat-sen Classical Chinese Garden **11**
H.R. MacMillan Space Centre **4**
Lookout! Harbour Centre Tower **8**
Museum of Anthropology **3**
Science World at Telus World of Science **12**
Steam Clock **10**
UBC Botanical Garden & Nitobe Japanese Garden **3**
Vancouver Aquarium Marine Science Centre **1**
Vancouver Art Gallery **5**
Vancouver Centennial Police Museum **11**
Vancouver Maritime Museum **2**
Vancouver Museum **4**
Vancouver Public Library **7**



0
1/4 mi
0
0.25 km
N
WEST VANCOUVER
Grouse Mountain
English Bay
Area of Detail
COQUITLAM
VANCOUVER
SURREY
Strait of Georgia
RICHMOND
Coal Harbour
Canada Place
Burrard Inlet
Sea Bus
DOWNTOWN
GASTOWN
Water St.
W. Pender St.
W. Hastings St.
Melville St.
Bute St.
Thurlow St.
W. Cordova St.
Dunsmuir St.
Seymour St.
VICTORY SQ.
Abbott St.
Carrall St.
CHINATOWN
ROBSON SQUARE
Robson St.
Burrard St.
Hornby St.
Howe St.
Granville St.
Cambie St.
YALETOWN
Post Office
Library Square
W. Georgia St.
GM Place
Helmcken St.
Davie St.
Drake St.
Richards St.
Homer St.
Hamilton St.
Cambie St.
Beatty St.
BC Place Stadium
To Train & Bus Station
Mainland St.
Pacific Blvd.
The Round House
Marina Side Cresc.
DAVID LAM PARK
Aquabus Landing Dock
Cambie St. Bridge
Québec St.
W 1st Ave.
MOUNT PLEASANT
W 3rd Ave.
False Creek
Information
Post Office
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12

KITSILANO Hard to believe, but in the 1960s Kitsilano was a neighborhood that had fallen on hard times. Nobody respectable wanted to live there—the 1920s homes had all been converted to cheap rooming houses—so hippies moved in. The neighborhood became Canada's Haight-Ashbury, with coffeehouses, head shops, and lots of incense and long hair. Once the boomer generation stopped raging against the machine, they realized that Kitsilano—right next to the beach, but not quite downtown—was a very groovy place to live indeed, and a fine place to own property. Real estate began an upward trend that has never stopped, and "Kits" became thoroughly yuppified. Nowadays, it's a fun place to wander. You will discover great bookstores and trendy furniture and housewares shops, lots of consignment clothing stores, snowboard shops, coffee everywhere, and lots of places to eat (every third storefront is a restaurant). The best parts of Kitsilano are the stretch of **West 4th Avenue** between Burrard and Balsam streets, and **West Broadway** between Macdonald and Alma streets. Oh, and **Kits Beach,** of course, with that fabulous heated saltwater swimming pool.

COMMERCIAL DRIVE Known as "The Drive," Commercial Drive is the 12-block section from Venables Street to East 6th Avenue. The Drive has a less glitzy, more down-to-earth, fading counterculture feel to it. It's an old immigrant neighborhood that, like everyplace else in Vancouver, has been rediscovered. The first wave of Italians left old-fashioned, delightfully tacky cafes such as **Calabria,** 1745 Commercial Dr. (✆ **604/253-7017**), and **Caffe Amici,** 1344 Commercial Dr. (✆ **604/255-2611**). More recent waves of Portuguese, Hondurans, and Guatemalans have also left their mark. And lately, lesbians, vegans, and artists have moved in—the shops and restaurants reflect the mix. Think Italian cafe next to the Marxist bookstore across from the vegan deli. After the relentless see-and-be-seen scene in the West End, it's nice to come out to the Drive for a bit of unpretentious fun.

SHAUGHNESSY Distances within the Shaughnessy neighborhood aren't conducive for a comfortable stroll, but Shaughnessy is a great place to drive or bike, especially in the spring when trees and gardens are blossoming. Designed in the 1920s as an enclave for Vancouver's budding elite, this is Vancouver's Westmount or Nob Hill. Thanks to the stranglehold Shaughnessy exerts on local politics—every second mayor hails from this neighborhood—traffic flow is carefully diverted away from the area, and it takes a little bit of driving around to find your way in. It's an effort worth making, however, if only to see the stately homes and monstrous mansions, many of which are now featured in film shoots or rented by Hollywood movie stars while they're in town filming. This is also home to many old Vancouver families with a pioneer past. To find the neighborhood, look on the map for the area of curvy and convoluted streets between Cypress and Oak streets and 12th and 32nd avenues. The center of opulence is the Crescent, an elliptical street to the southwest of Granville and 16th Avenue.

RICHMOND Twenty years ago, Richmond was mostly farmland with a bit of sleepy suburb. Now it's Asia West, an agglomeration of shopping malls geared to the new—read: rich, educated, and successful—Chinese immigrant. The residential areas of the city are not worth visiting (unless tract homes are your thing), but malls like the **Aberdeen Mall** or the **Yaohan Centre** are something else. It's like getting into your car in Vancouver and getting out in Hong Kong. For information on the famous Richmond Night Market, see the box, "A Special Vancouver Experience: Asian Night Markets," p. 165.

PUNJABI MARKET India imported. Most of the businesses on this 4-block stretch of Main Street, from 48th up to 52nd Avenue, are run by and cater to Indo-Canadians,

primarily Punjabis. The area is best seen during business hours, when the fragrant scent of spices wafts out from food stalls, and the sound of Hindi pop songs blares from hidden speakers. Young brides hunt through sari shops or seek out suitable material in discount textile outlets. **Frontier Cloth House,** 6695 Main St. (✆ **604/325-4424**), specializes in richly colored silk saris, shawls, fabrics, and costume jewelry.

2 THE TOP ATTRACTIONS

DOWNTOWN & THE WEST END

Bill Reid Gallery of Northwest Coast Art ★ Newly opened in 2008, this downtown museum-gallery showcases the work of Northwest coast aboriginal artists, with a special focus on the great Bill Reid, who died in 1994 (see "Bill Reid: First Among First Nation Artists" in chapter 2, p. 22). Permanent installations include the Raven's Trove: Gold Masterworks by Bill Reid; the monumental bronze sculpture Mythic Messengers, Reid's masterful composition of eleven intertwined figures recounting traditional Haida myths; a monumental cedar tribute pole carved by Haida Chief 7idansuu (Jim Hart) honoring Reid. Two exhibition spaces feature rotating exhibitions of Northwest Coast art, cultural performances, and lectures. The gift shop offers a wide selection of Northwest Coast Native art, books, jewelry, and museum-quality collectibles.

639 Hornby St. ✆ **604/682-3455.** www.billreidgallery.ca. Admission C$10 (£5) adults, C$8 (£4) seniors and students, C$5 (£2.50) children 6–17. Summer Tues–Fri 10am–5pm, Sat–Sun 11am–5pm; winter Thurs–Sun noon–5pm.

Canada Place ★★ If you've never been to Vancouver, this is a good place to orient yourself and see some of what makes B.C.'s largest city so special. (Or you may arrive here on a cruise ship, in which case this will be your first introduction to Vancouver.) With its five tall Teflon sails and bowsprit jutting out into Burrard Inlet, Canada Place is meant to resemble a giant sailing ship. Inside it's a convention center on one level and a giant cruise-ship terminal below, with the Pan Pacific Hotel (p. 76) perched on top. Around the perimeter is a promenade, offering wonderful views across Burrard Inlet to the North Shore peaks and toward nearby Stanley Park, with plaques explaining the sights and providing historical tidbits. Continue around the promenade, and you'll get great city views and be able to see the older, low-rise buildings of Gastown, where Vancouver began. Bus sightseeing tours begin here, there's an **IMAX Theatre** (✆ **604/682-IMAX**), and the Tourism Vancouver Touristinfo Centre is right across the street.

Canada Place at the end of Burrard St. Promenade daily 24 hr. Bus: 1 or 5.

Stanley Park ★★★ (Kids) The green jewel of Vancouver, Stanley Park is a 400-hectare (1,000-acre) rainforest jutting out into the ocean from the edge of the busy West End. Exploring the second-largest urban forest in Canada is one of Vancouver's quintessential experiences.

The park, created in 1888, is filled with towering western red cedar and Douglas fir, manicured lawns, flower gardens, placid lagoons, and countless shaded walking trails that meander through it all. The famed **seawall ★★★** runs along the waterside edge of the park, allowing cyclists and pedestrians to experience the magical interface of forest, sea, and sky. One of the most popular free attractions in the park is the **collection of totem poles ★★★** at Brockton Point, most of them carved in the 1980s to replace the original ones that were placed in the park in the 1920s and 1930s. The area around the totem

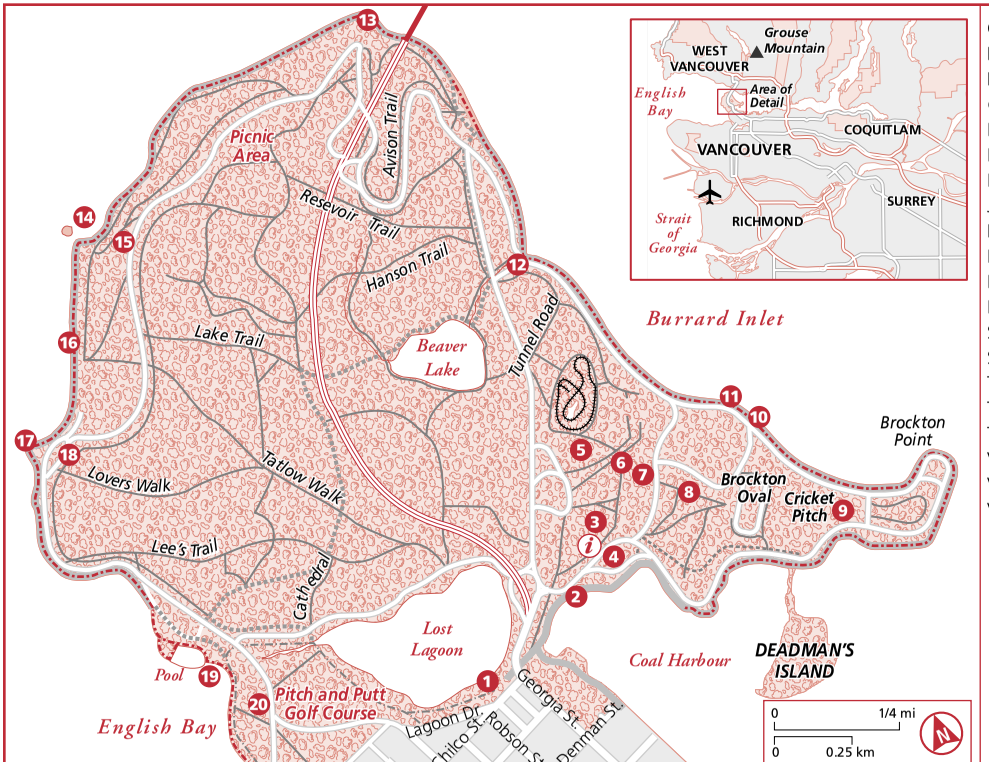
Stanley (Fun) Park

Stanley Park is the scene of several yearly events that have become part of the collective consciousness of Vancouverites. Every December, the Miniature Railway becomes the **Bright Nights Christmas Train** and runs through a forest illuminated with thousands of festive lights. In October, the train is transformed into the **Halloween Ghost Train,** with actors portraying vampires and ghouls scaring delighted passengers as the train puffs through the forest. From June to August, **Dance at Dusk** takes place Monday through Wednesday (on good-weather evenings) at 7 to 9:30pm, near Ceperley Playground's red fire engine. No partner is required, all ages are welcome, instruction is provided, and it's free. Summer is also the time to enjoy **Theatre Under the Stars,** a Stanley Park tradition at the Malkin Bowl since 1934. In mid-July thousands of Vancouverites participate in the **Walk With the Dragon** festival, following a giant Chinese dragon along the entire length of the seawall. See the Stanley Park website (www.city.vancouver.bc.ca/parks) for dates and details.

poles features open-air displays on the Coast Salish First Nations and a small gift shop/visitor information center.

The park is home to lots of wildlife, including beavers, coyotes, bald eagles, blue herons, cormorants, trumpeter swans, brant geese, ducks, raccoons, skunks, and gray squirrels imported from New York's Central Park decades ago and now quite at home in the Pacific Northwest. (No, there are no bears.) For directions and maps, brochures, and exhibits on the nature and ecology of Stanley Park, visit the **Lost Lagoon Nature House** (✆ **604/257-8544;** open 10am–7pm July 1 to Labour Day, weekends only outside this period; free admission). On Sundays they offer Discovery Walks of the park. Equally nature-focused but with way more wow is the **Vancouver Aquarium** ★★ (see p. 122). The **Stanley Park's Children's Farm** (✆ **604/257-8530**) is a petting zoo with peacocks, rabbits, calves, donkeys, and Shetland ponies. Next to the petting zoo is **Stanley Park's Miniature Railway** ★ (✆ **604/257-8531**), a diminutive steam locomotive that pulls passenger cars on a circuit through the woods.

Swimmers head to **Third Beach** and **Second Beach** (p. 139), the latter with an outdoor pool beside English Bay. For kids there's a free **Spray Park** near Lumberman's Arch, where they can run and splash through various water-spewing fountains. Perhaps the best way to explore the park is to rent a bike (p. 140) or in-line skates, and set off along the seawall. If you decide to walk, remember the free shuttle bus that circles the park every 15 minutes, allowing passengers to alight and descend at most of the park's many attractions. The wonderful **horse-drawn carriage ride** ★★★ operated by **AAA Horse & Carriage Ltd.** (✆ **604/681-5115;** www.stanleypark.com) is one of the most enjoyable ways to tour the park. Carriage tours depart every 20 minutes mid-March through October from the lower aquarium parking lot on Park Drive near the Georgia Street park entrance. The ride lasts an hour and covers portions of the park that many locals have never seen. Rates are C$27 (£13) for adults, C$25 (£12) for seniors and students, C$15 (£7.50) for children 3 to 12.



Children's Farmyard **5**
Ferguson Point **17**
Fish House Restaurant **20**
Girl in a Wet Suit statue **10**
Hollow Tree/Geographic Tree **15**
Horse-drawn Carriage Rides **4**
Hummingbird Trail/Malkin Bowl **3**
Japanese Monument **6**
Lost Lagoon Nature Center **1**
Mallard Trail/Brockton Oval **8**
Prospect Point **13**
Ravine Trail/ Beaver Lake **12**
Second Beach **19**
Siwash Rock **14**
Teahouse Restaurant **18**
Third Beach **16**
Totem Poles **9**
Vancouver Aquarium **7**
Vancouver Rowing Club **2**
Variety Kids Water Park **11**

Information
Seawall Promenade
Pedestrian/Cycle Route
Cycle Route
Cycle/Roller Route
Seawall Pedestrian Walk
Railway

A Mighty Wind

In the early morning hours of December 15, 2006, a major windstorm struck Stanley Park and left, after 2 short hours of gale-force winds, a level of devastation that had not been seen since Hurricane Frieda in 1962. The gusting winds blew down an estimated 5,000 to 10,000 trees, mostly on the west side, leveling more than 41 hectares (100 acres) of the park's 243 hectares (600 acres) of forest. Large waves and falling trees also damaged sections of the seawall. Restoration costs have been put at C$12 million (£6 million). It will be decades before Stanley Park's forest regenerates to anything like what it was.

Of the three restaurants located in the park, the best is the **Fish House in Stanley Park** (p. 102), where you can have lunch, afternoon tea, or dinner.

Stanley Park. ✆ **604/257-8400.** www.city.vancouver.bc.ca/parks. Free admission; charge for individual attractions. Parking: entire day C$7 (£3.50) summer, C$4 (£2) winter. Park does not close. Bus: 23, 35, or 135; free "Around the Park" shuttle bus circles the park at 15-min. intervals June 13–Sept 23 (visitors can get off and on at 14 points of interest).

Vancouver Aquarium Marine Science Centre ★★ Kids One of North America's largest and best, the Vancouver Aquarium houses more than 8,000 marine species. In the icy-blue Arctic Canada exhibit, you can see beluga whales whistling and blowing water at unwary onlookers. Human-size freshwater fish inhabit the Amazon rainforest gallery, while overhead, an hourly rainstorm is unleashed in an atrium that houses three-toed sloths, brilliant blue and green poison tree frogs, and piranhas. Regal angelfish glide through a re-creation of Indonesia's Bunaken National Park coral reef, and blacktip reef sharks menacingly scour the Tropical Gallery's waters. (Call for the shark and sea otter feeding times.) The Pacific Canada exhibit is dedicated to sea life indigenous to B.C. waters, including the Pacific salmon and the giant Pacific octopus. On the Marine Mammal Deck are sea otters, Steller sea lions, beluga whales, and a Pacific white-sided dolphin. During regularly scheduled shows, the aquarium staff explains marine mammal behavior while working with these impressive creatures.

For a substantial extra fee (C$150/£75 per person; C$210/£105 adult and one child age 8–12), you can have a behind-the-scenes Beluga Encounter, helping to feed these giant white cetaceans, then head up to the Marine Mammal deck to take part in the belugas' regular training session. Beluga encounters are available daily from 9 to 10:30am, with extra encounters on weekends between 2 and 4pm. On the more reasonably priced Trainer Tours (C$25–C$35/£12–£17 adult; C$15/£7.50 child), you go on a 45-minute behind-the-scenes tour, helping an aquarium trainer prepare the daily rations and then feeding the sea otters or harbor seals. Trainer tours are available daily but times vary. Call ✆ **800/931-1186** to reserve all of these programs ahead of time. Children must be 8 or older to participate. ***Note:*** If you have smaller children, I recommend the sea otters; Steller sea lions are enormous and sometimes ill-tempered.

Stanley Park. ✆ **604/659-FISH.** www.vanaqua.org. Admission C$20 (£10) adults; C$15 (£7.50) seniors, students, and youths 13–18; C$12 (£6) children 4–12; free for children 3 and under. Summer daily 9:30am–7pm; winter daily 10am–5:30pm. Bus: 135; "Around the Park" shuttle bus June–Sept only. Parking C$6 (£3) summer, C$3 (£1.50) winter.

Vancouver Art Gallery ★★ Designed as a courthouse by B.C.'s leading early-20th-century architect Francis Rattenbury (the architect of Victoria's Empress Hotel and the Parliament buildings), and renovated into an art gallery by B.C.'s leading late-20th-century architect Arthur Erickson, the Gallery is an excellent stop to see what sets Canadian and West Coast art apart from the rest of the world. Along with an impressive collection of paintings by B.C. native **Emily Carr ★★★** are examples of a unique Canadian art style created during the 1920s by members of the "Group of Seven," which included Vancouver painter Fred Varley. The Gallery also hosts rotating exhibits of contemporary sculpture, graphics, photography, and video art from around the world. Geared to younger audiences, the Annex Gallery offers rotating presentations of visually exciting educational exhibits.

750 Hornby St. ✆ **604/662-4719** or 604/662-4700. w ww.vanartgallery.bc.ca. Admission C$15 (£7.50) adults; C$11 (£5.50) seniors; C$10 (£5) students; C$6 (£3) childr en 5–12; C$40 (£20) family ; Tues 5–9pm by donation. Daily 10am–5:30pm (Tues, Thurs until 9pm). SkyTrain: Granville. Bus: 3.

GASTOWN & CHINATOWN

Dr. Sun Yat-Sen Classical Chinese Garden ★★ This small reproduction of a Classical Chinese scholar's garden truly is a remarkable place, but to get the full effect, it's best to take the free guided tour. Untrained eyes will only see a pretty pond surrounded by bamboo and oddly shaped rocks. The engaging guides, however, can explain this unique urban garden's Taoist yin-yang design principle, in which harmony is achieved through dynamic opposition. To foster opposition (and thus harmony) in the garden, Chinese designers place contrasting elements in juxtaposition: Soft-moving water flows across solid stone; smooth, swaying bamboo grows around gnarled immovable rocks; dark pebbles are placed next to light pebbles in the paving. Moving with the guide, you discover the symbolism of intricate carvings and marvel at the subtle, ever-changing views from covered serpentine corridors. This is one of two Classical Chinese gardens in North America (the other is in Portland, OR) created by master artisans from Suzhou, the garden city of China.

578 Carrall St. www.vancouverchinesegarden.com. C$8.75 (£4.40) adults; C$7 (£3.50) seniors and students; free for children 5 and under; C$20 (£10) family pass. Free guided tour included. May–June 14 and Sept daily 10am–6pm; June 15–Aug daily 9:30am–7pm; Oct–Apr Tues–Sun 10am–4:30pm. Bus: 19 or 22.

Vancouver Centennial Police Museum If you have a real fascination with crime, this museum will occupy an hour of your time; if not, I wouldn't recommend a visit. It's a well-meaning, old-fashioned place housed in the old Vancouver Coroner's Court (where

360 Degrees of Vancouver

The most popular (and most touristed) spot from which to view Vancouver's skyline and surrounding topography is high atop the space needle observation deck at the **Lookout!, Harbour Centre Tower ★**, 555 W. Hastings St. (✆ **604/689-0421**). It's a great place for first-time visitors who want a panorama of the city. The 360-degree view is remarkable (yes, that is Mt. Baker looming above the southeastern horizon), but the signage could be a lot better. Skylift admission is C$13 (£6.50) for adults, C$11 (£5.50) for seniors, C$9 (£4.50) for students and youth 11 to 17, C$6 (£3) children 4 to 10, and free for children under 4. It's open daily in summer from 8:30am to 10:30pm and in winter from 9am to 9pm. Tickets are valid for the entire day.

Countdown Clock

The giant Omega countdown clock installed in 2007 at the Vancouver Art Gallery counts down the remaining days, hours, minutes, and seconds to the Opening Ceremony for both the 2010 Olympic and Paralympic Winter Games. The clock has become a signature landmark in Vancouver.

actor Errol Flynn was autopsied in 1959 after dropping dead in the arms of a 17-year-old girl) and dedicated to memorializing some of the best cops and worst crimes in the city's short but colorful history. The confiscated illegal-weapons display is hair-raising; you can also see the old morgue, a simulated autopsy room (with pieces of damaged body parts in specimen bottles), and a forensics lab (sleuths of all ages can partake in the Forensic Science program on Sun noon–4pm). More fun and a lot more fascinating is the 2-hour **Sins of the City Walking Tour** ★, which departs from the museum Fridays and Saturdays at 4pm (early May to late Sept) and covers (or uncovers) the history of vice in a 10-block area around the museum. Tour cost (which includes museum entrance) is C$15 (£7.50) for adults, C$12 (£6) seniors and students; it's essential to make reservations 1 day ahead.

240 E. Cordova St. ✆ **604/665-3346.** www.vancouverpolicemuseum.ca. Admission C$7 (£3.50) adults; C$5 (£2.50) seniors, students, youths 7–13; C$20 (£10) families. Mon–Sat 9am–5pm. Bus: 4 or 7.

THE WEST SIDE

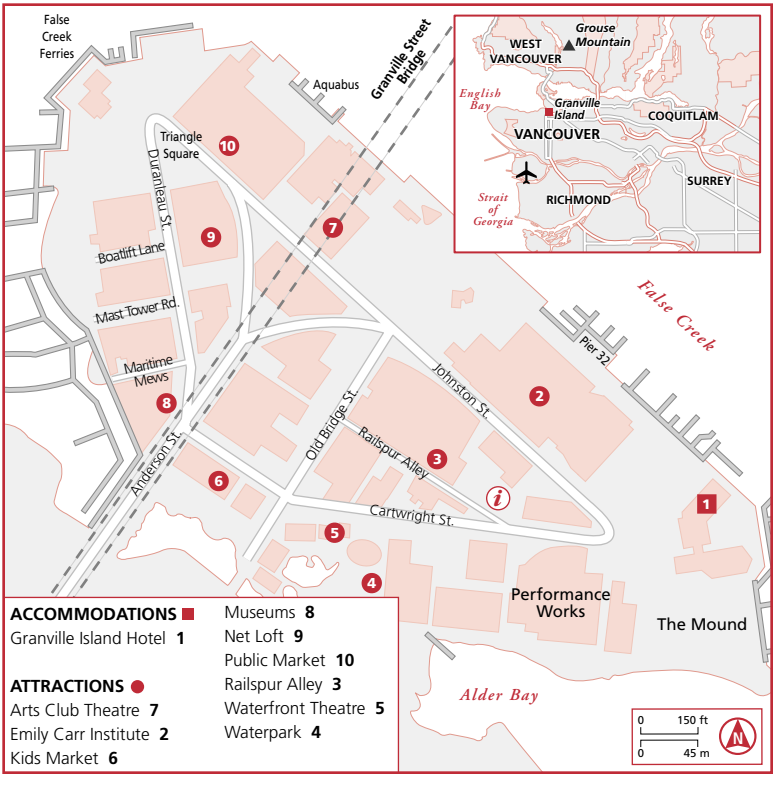
Granville Island ★★★ Kids Almost a city within a city, Granville Island is a good place to browse away a morning, an afternoon, or a whole day. You can wander through a busy public market jammed with food stalls, shop for crafts, pick up some fresh seafood, enjoy a great dinner, watch the latest theater performance, rent a yacht, stroll along the waterfront, or simply run through the sprinkler on a hot summer day; it's all there and more. If you only have a short period of time, make sure you spend at least part of it in the **Granville Island Public Market** ★★★, one of the best all-around markets in North America.

Once a declining industrial site, Granville Island started transforming in the late 1970s when the government encouraged new, people-friendly developments. Maintaining its original industrial look, the former warehouses and factories now house galleries, artist studios, restaurants, and theaters; the cement plant on the waterfront is the only industrial tenant left. Access to Granville Island is by Aquabus from the West End, Yaletown, or Kitsilano (see "By Miniferry," in chapter 5; the Aquabus drops you at the public market) or by foot, bike, or car across the bridge at Anderson Street (access from W. 2nd Ave.). Avoid driving over on weekends and holidays—you'll spend more time trying to find a parking place than in the galleries. Check the website for upcoming events or stop by the information center, behind the Kids Market. Also see Walking Tour 3 in chapter 9 (p. 157).

If you can't bear to leave the island, consider staying at the **Granville Island Hotel** (p. 85). Even if you don't stay, it's worth stopping by the hotel's brewpub restaurant, the Dockside Brewery Company, for a brew with a view.

Located on the south shore of False Creek, under the Granville St. Bridge. For studio and gallery hours and other information about Granville Island, contact the information center at ✆ **604/666-5784.** www.granville-island.net. Public market daily 10am–7pm. For information on getting to Granville Island, see "By Miniferry," in chapter 5. Bus: 50.

H. R. MacMillan Space Centre ★ Kids In the same building as the Vancouver Museum, the space center and observatory has hands-on displays and exhibits that will



delight budding astronomy buffs and their parents (or older space buffs and their children). Displays are highly interactive: In the Cosmic Courtyard, you can try designing a spacecraft or maneuvering a lunar robot. Or, punch a button and get a video explanation of the *Apollo 17* manned-satellite engine that stands before you. The exciting **Virtual Voyages Simulator** ★★ takes you on a voyage to Mars—it's a thrilling experience for adults and kids. In the GroundStation Canada Theatre, video presentations explore Canada's contributions to the space program and space in general. The StarTheatre shows

In a Summer Garden

Every Friday evening at 7:30pm from mid-July through the first weekend in September, the Dr. Sun Yat-Sen Classical Chinese Garden is the scene of musical performances and dances. The eclectic repertoire includes classical, Asian, world, Gypsy jazz, Slavic soul, and fusion music. Shows cost C$15 (£7.50). Visit the website for a full listing of concerts.

Granville's Greatest Hits

Even though the bustling **Public Market** ★★★ makes a fine destination in itself, Granville Island offers much more. To really get a feel for this neighborhood, stroll along the side streets and explore the alleys and lanes away from the main entrance. Check out the recommended attractions below.

- Railspur Alley's 12 artist studios are perfect for browsing; stop in at **Al'Arte Silk** in the Alley Gallery (1369 Railspur Alley; ✆ **604/357-1300**) to see some of the beautifully hand-painted wearable silk art; check out the wares at **Artisan Sake** (1339 Railspur Alley; ✆ **604/685-7253**), Canada's first boutique premium sake winery; or pause at the **RailSpur Alley Café and Bistro** (1363 Railspur Alley; ✆ **604/669-0724**) for a latte and pastry.
- Art exhibits in the North Building at the **Emily Carr Institute of Art + Design** (1399 Johnston St.; ✆ **604/844-3800;** www.eciad.ca) showcase the works of the institute's grads and students. You may be looking at the next Andy Warhol. Media and Concourse Galleries are free and open daily 10am to 5pm; the Charles H. Scott Gallery, showing exhibits of international work, is open Monday to Friday noon to 5pm, Saturday and Sunday 10am to 5pm.
- In summer, check the **Performance Works** (✆ **604/687-3020;** www.giculturalsociety.org) schedule for free outdoor Shakespearean plays, or see what's at the **Arts Club Theatre** (✆ **604/687-1644;** www.artsclub.com) or **Waterfront Theatre** (✆ **604/685-1731**).
- Paddle off into the sunset by renting a kayak from one of the marinas on the west side of the island. Beginners can take lessons or head out on a guided tour. **Ecomarine Ocean Kayak Centre** (✆ **604/689-7575;** www.ecomarine.com) has everything to get you started. A 3-hour kayak lesson for C$79 (£39) teaches you the basic strokes. Or explore the waters of False Creek and English Bay on a 2 ½-hour tour with a guide for C$56 (£28). Experienced paddlers can rent single or double kayaks (C$59/£29 single kayak; C$89/£44 double kayak for full day).
- Granville Island is one big playground. On a rainy day, duck into the **Kids Only Market** (daily 10am–6pm) to check out toys, kites, clothes, art supplies, and an indoor play area, or visit the **Granville Island Museum** (✆ **604/683-1939**) to admire its collection of model boats and miniature trains. The museum is open Tuesday to Sunday from 10am to 5:30pm; admission is C$7.50 (£3.75) adults, C$6 (£3) seniors and students, free for children 4 and under. On warm days, the free **waterpark** is the place to be. Open daily (weather permitting) from 10am to 6pm, late May until Labour Day.

movies—many of them for children—on an overhead dome. The Planetarium Star Theatre features exciting laser shows in the evening.

1100 Chestnut St., in Vanier Park. ✆ **604/738-7827.** www.spacecentre.ca. Admission C$15 (£7.50) adults; C$11 (£5.50) seniors, students, children 5–10; C$7 (£3.50) children 4 and under; C$45 (£22) families (up to 5, maximum 2 adults). Evening laser shows C$11 (£5.50) each. Tues–Sun 10am–5pm; evening laser shows Thurs 9:30pm, Fri–Sat 9:30pm and 10:45pm. Closed Dec 25. Bus: 22.

Museum of Anthropology ★★★ Kids This isn't just any old museum. In 1976, architect Arthur Erickson created a classic native post-and-beam-style structure out of poured concrete and glass to house one of the world's finest collections of West Coast native art.

Enter through doors that resemble a huge, carved, bent-cedar box. Artifacts from different coastal communities flank the ramp leading to the Great Hall's **collection of totem poles.** Haida artist Bill Reid's cedar bear and sea wolf sculptures sit at the Cross Roads; Reid's masterpiece, ***The Raven and the First Men,*** is worth the price of admission all by itself. The huge carving in glowing yellow cedar depicts a Haida creation myth, in which Raven—the trickster—coaxes humanity out into the world from its birthplace in a clamshell. Some of Reid's fabulous jewelry creations in gold and silver are also on display.

Missing Bill Reid

In May 2008, thieves broke into the Museum of Anthropology and stole a dozen small gold sculptures by Bill Reid. Less than a month later, the police recovered all but two pieces from two homes in South Burnaby.

The **Masterpiece Gallery**'s argillite sculptures, beaded jewelry, and hand-carved ceremonial masks lead the way to the Visible Storage Galleries, where more than 15,000 artifacts are arranged by culture. You can open the glass-topped drawers to view small treasures and stroll past larger pieces housed in tall glass cases.

Also at the museum is the somewhat incongruous Koerner Ceramics Gallery, a collection of European ceramics that—while interesting—is really only there because old man Koerner had the money to endow the wing to hold his collection. The museum is currently undergoing a major reconstruction scheme that will dramatically increase gallery space; work is scheduled to be completed in 2009.

Take a walk around the grounds behind the museum. Overlooking Point Grey are two **longhouses** built according to the Haida tribal style, resting on the traditional north-south axis. Ten hand-carved totem poles stand in attendance along with contemporary carvings on the longhouse facades. ***Note:*** You might want to visit the nearby UBC Botanical Garden and Nitobe Japanese Garden (see below). A number of trails also lead down to a few of Vancouver's most pristine beaches (p. 139).

6393 NW Marine Dr. (at Gate 4). ✆ **604/822-5087.** www.moa.ubc.ca. Admission C$9 (£4.50) adults; C$7 (£3.50) seniors, students, children 6–18; free for children 5 and under; free Tues 5–9pm. Summer Wed–Mon 10am–5pm, Tues 10am–9pm; winter Wed–Sun 11am–5pm, Tues 11am–9pm. Closed Dec 25–26. Bus: 4 or 99 (10-min. walk from UBC bus loop).

Science World at TELUS World of Science ★ Kids Science World is impossible to miss: It's the big blinking geodesic dome (built for Expo '86 and now partnered with TELUS, a telephone company, hence the branded name) on the eastern end of False Creek. Inside, it's a hands-on scientific discovery center where you and your kids can light up a plasma ball, walk through a 160-sq.-m (1,722-sq.-ft.) maze, wander through the interior of a camera, create a cyclone, watch a zucchini explode as it's charged with 80,000 volts, stand inside a beaver lodge, play in wrist-deep magnetic liquids, create music with a giant synthesizer, and watch mind-bending three-dimensional slide and laser shows as well as other optical effects. Science World is loaded with first-rate adventures for kids from toddler age to early teens; you'll want to spend at least a couple of hours here. Throughout the day, special shows, many with nature themes, are presented in the OMNIMAX Theatre—a huge projecting screen equipped with surround sound.

1455 Quebec St. ✆ **604/443-7443.** www.scienceworld.ca. Admission C$17 (£8.50) adults; C$14 (£7) seniors, students, C$12 (£6) children 4–17; free for children 3 and under; C$57 (£28) family pass for 6 related people. Combination tickets additional C$5 (£2.50) for OMNIMAX film. Sept–June Mon–Fri 10am–5pm, Sat–Sun 10am–6pm; July–Aug daily 10am–6pm; holidays 10am–6pm. SkyTrain: Main St.–Science World.

Steam Clock Kids The Steam Clock in Gastown is a favorite photo op for tourists, but you're not missing much if you miss it. Built by horologist Raymond Saunders in 1977 (based on an 1875 design), it's the only steam clock in the world, powered by steam from an underground system of pipes that supply heat to many downtown buildings. The clock is supposed to sound its whistles (playing "The Westminster Chimes") every quarter-hour as the steam shoots out from vents at the top. Sometimes, however, it simply steams with no musical accompaniment. It's a stop on my Gastown and Chinatown Walking Tour 2, chapter 9.

Gastown, at the intersection of Water and Cambie sts. Free.

UBC Botanical Garden & Nitobe Japanese Garden ★ Serious plant lovers will love the University of British Columbia. The prime attraction on campus, besides the must-see Museum of Anthropology (see above), is the 28-hectare (69-acre) **UBC Botanical Garden,** home to more than 10,000 species of trees, shrubs, and flowers grouped into a B.C. native garden, a physic (or medicinal) garden, a food garden, and several others. You can also peruse the excellent plant and seed store (***Note:*** You can't bring plants in soil across the U.S. border, or back into most countries, including the U.K.). Give yourself at least an hour if you want to explore this garden; an audio guide is available for C$2 (£1). Nearby is the **Nitobe Memorial Garden,** a beautiful traditional Japanese garden considered among the top five Japanese gardens in North America and one of the most authentic Tea and Stroll Gardens outside of Japan. Cherry blossoms peak in April and May, the irises bloom in June, and autumn brings colorful leaf displays. Both gardens are free from mid-October to mid-March.

Botanical Garden: 6804 SW Marine Dr., Gate 8. ✆ **604/822-4208.** www.ubcbotanicalgarden.org. Admission C$8 (£4) adults; C$6 (£3) seniors, C$3 (£1.50) students, youth; free for children 5 and under. Nitobe Japanese Garden: 6565 NW Marine Dr., Gate 4. ✆ **604/822-6038.** www.nitobe.org. Admission C$6 (£3) adults, C$5 (£2.50) seniors, free for children 11 and under. Dual pass for both gardens C$14 (£7). Mid-Mar to mid-Oct daily 10am–6pm; mid-Oct to mid-Mar daily 10am–5pm. Botanical Garden closed late Dec to early Jan.

Vancouver Maritime Museum Kids This is a well-meaning but dull museum unless you're a real nautical nut. The museum's main attraction is the 1920s RCMP Arctic patrol vessel *St. Roch,* the first ship to find the Northwest Passage, preserved with most of its original stores and equipment onboard. Tours of the *St. Roch* are popular with kids—they get to clamber around the boat poking and prodding stuff.

The other half of the museum displays model ships, maps, prints, and a number of permanent exhibits. If the weather is pleasant, walk across the front lawn at the edge of False Creek to Heritage Harbour, where the museum keeps a collection of vintage boats. You can also catch the miniferry there to Granville Island or the West End.

1905 Ogden Ave., in Vanier Park. ✆ **604/257-8300.** www.vancouvermaritimemuseum.com. Admission C$10 (£5) adults, C$7.50 (£3.75) seniors and youths 6–19, free for children 5 and under, C$25 (£12) families. Daily 10am–5pm (closed Mon Labour Day to last Mon in May). Bus: 22, then walk 4 blocks north on Cypress St. Boat: False Creek ferries dock at Heritage Harbour.

Vancouver Museum Located in the same building as the H. R. MacMillan Space Centre (see above), the Vancouver Museum is dedicated to the city's history, from its days

as a native settlement and European outpost to its 20th-century maturation into a modern urban center. The exhibits have been remounted and revitalized to make them more interesting to the casual visitor. Of most importance here is the wonderful collection of First Nations art and artifacts. Hilarious, campy fun abounds in the 1950s Room, where a period film chronicles "Dorothy's All-Electric Home." Next to this is another fun, and socially intriguing, room devoted to Vancouver's years as a hippie capital, with film clips, commentary, and a replica hippie apartment.

1100 Chestnut St. ✆ **604/736-4431.** w ww.vanmuseum.bc.ca. A dmission C$11 (£5.50) adults , C$9 (£4.50) seniors, C$7 (£3.50) youths 4–19. Daily 10am–5pm (Thurs 10am–9pm). Closed Mon Sept–Apr. Bus: 22, then walk 3 blocks south on C ornwall Ave. Boat: Granville Island Ferry to Heritage Harbour.

NORTH VANCOUVER & WEST VANCOUVER

Capilano Suspension Bridge & P ark ★ Vancouver's first and oldest tourist trap (built in 1889), this attraction still works—mostly because there's still something inherently thrilling about walking across a narrow, shaky walkway 69m (226 ft.) above a canyon floor, held up by nothing but a pair of tiny cables. Set in a beautiful 8-hectare (20-acre) park about 15 minutes from downtown, the suspension bridge itself is a 135m-long (443-ft.) cedar-plank and steel-cable footbridge, which sways gently above the Capilano River. Visitors nervously cross above kayakers and salmon shooting the rapids far below. A new attraction called **"Treetops Adventure"** features more bridges and walkways, only these are attached to giant tree trunks 24m (79 ft.) above the rainforest floor.

In addition to the bridge, the park has a **carving center** where native carvers demonstrate their skill; an exhibit describing the region's natural history; guides in period costume who recount Vancouver's frontier days; and a pair of overpriced and poorly serviced restaurants. Though overall it's quite well done, it's hard to justify the exorbitant entrance fee, and the summer crowds can be off-putting. If the admission price is a roadblock, you can have a similar experience at the nearby Lynn Canyon Suspension Bridge, which is almost as high, set in a far larger forest, almost untouristed, and absolutely free (see "The *Other* Suspension Bridge," p. 132).

3735 Capilano Rd., Nor th Vancouver. ✆ **604/985-7474.** w ww.capbridge.com. A dmission winter/summer C$27–C$28 (£13–£14) adults, C$25–C$26 (£12–£13) seniors, C$21–C$22 (£10–£11) students, C$16–C$17 (£8–£8.50) youths 13–16, C$8.50 (£4.25) children 6–12, free for children 5 and under. Hours change monthly; generally, May–Sept daily 8:30am–dusk, Oct–Apr daily 9am–5pm. Closed Dec 25. Bus: 246 from downtown Vancouver, 236 fr om Lonsdale Quay SeaBus terminal. Car: Hwy. 99 nor th across Lions G ate Bridge to exit #14 on Capilano Rd.

Grouse Mountain ★★ Kids Once a local ski hill, Grouse Mountain has developed into a year-round mountain recreation park that claims to be the number-one attraction in Vancouver. It's fun if you're sports minded or like the outdoors; if not, you might find it disappointing. Located only a 15-minute drive from downtown, the **SkyRide gondola ★★** transports you to the mountain's 1,110m (3,642-ft.) summit. (Hikers can take a near vertical trail called the Grouse Grind. See "Doin' the Grouse Grind" box) On a clear day, the **view ★★★** from the top is the best around: you can see the city and the entire lower mainland, from far up the Fraser Valley east across the Strait of Georgia to Vancouver Island. In the lodge, **Theater in the Sky ★** shows wildlife movies. Outside, in the winter, you can ski and snowboard (26 runs, 13 runs for night skiing/snowboarding; drop-in ski lessons available), go snowshoeing, skate on the highest outdoor rink in Canada, take a brief "sleigh ride" (behind a huge snow-cat), and the kids can play in a special snow park. In warmer weather, you can wander forest trails, take a scenic chair ride, enjoy a lumberjack show or Birds in

Doin' the Grouse Grind

The "Grouse Grind," a popular 2.9km (1.8-mile) trail commonly referred to by locals as "Mother Nature's Stairmaster," generally opens late spring or early summer. Over 110,000 hikers per year take on the challenge of the rugged terrain and steep climb. By the time you reach the plateau, your ascent will have gained 853m (2,800 ft.). Average completion time is usually 1½ hours, with the fastest completion time just over 26 minutes. Once you reach the top, you can take the tram back down for just C$5 (£2.50).

Motion demonstrations, visit the Refuge for Endangered Wildlife, or ride on the mountain-bike trails. Most of these activities are included in the rather exorbitant price of your Skyride ticket; you have to pay extra for a lift ticket and equipment rentals. Casual and fine-dining options, and a Starbucks, are in the lodge.

6400 Nancy Greene Way, North Vancouver. ✆ **604/984-0661.** www.grousemountain.com. SkyRide C$33 (£16) adults, C$31 (£15) seniors, C$19 (£9.50) youths 13–18, C$12 (£6) children 5–12, free children 4 and under. Full day ski-lift tickets C$47 (£23 adults, C$37 (£18) senior and youth, C$21 (£10) children, C$130 (£65) family (2 adults, 2 children 17 and under). Skyride free with advance Observatory Restaurant reservation. Daily 9am–10pm. Bus: 232, then transfer to bus 236. SeaBus: Lonsdale Quay, then transfer to bus 236. Car: Hwy. 99 north across Lions Gate Bridge, take North Vancouver exit to Marine Dr., then up Capilano Rd. for 5km (3 miles). Parking C$3 (£1.50) for 2 hr. in lots below Skyride.

3 VANCOUVER'S PLAZAS & PARKS

PLAZAS

Unlike many cities, Vancouver's great urban gathering places stand not at the center but on the periphery, on two opposite sides of the **seawall** that runs around Stanley Park: **English Bay,** on the south side of Denman Street, and **Coal Harbour,** on the northern, Burrard Inlet side, are where Vancouverites go to stroll and be seen. On warm sunny days, these two areas are packed. Another waterside gathering spot is **Canada Place** (p. 119), built for Expo '86 and now being enlarged. Built in the shape of a cruise ship and serving as the city's cruise-ship terminal, it has wide walkways all around it that are super for strolling and offers fabulous views of the mountains.

Designed by architect Arthur Erickson to be Vancouver's central plaza, **Robson Square**—downtown, between Hornby and Howe streets from Robson to Smithe streets—has never really worked. The square, which anchors the north end of the Provincial Law Courts complex designed by Erickson in 1972, suffers from a basic design flaw: It's sunk one story below street level, making it difficult to see and to access. The Law Courts complex, which sits on a higher level, raised above the street, is beautifully executed with shrubbery, cherry trees, sculptures, and a triple-tiered waterfall, but Robson Square below is about as appealing as a drained swimming pool. Just opposite Robson Square, however, the steps of the **Vancouver Art Gallery** are a great people place, filled with loungers, political agitators, and old men playing chess. It just goes to show that grandiose urban theory and urban design, especially back in the 1970s, doesn't always take the human element into account.

Library Square—a few blocks east from Robson Square at the corner of Robson and Homer streets—is an example of a new urban space that does work. It's been popular with locals since it opened in 1995. People sit on the steps, bask in the sunshine, read, harangue passersby with half-baked political ideas, and generally seem to enjoy themselves.

PARKS & GARDENS

Park and garden lovers are in heaven in Vancouver. The wet, mild climate is ideal for gardening, and come spring the city blazes with blossoming cherry trees, rhododendrons, camellias, azaleas, and spring bulbs. And roses in summer. Gardens are everywhere. For general information about Vancouver's parks, call ✆ **604/257-8400,** or try www.parks.vancouver.bc.ca. For information on **Stanley Park** ★★★, the queen of them all, see p. 119.

On the West Side you'll find the magnificent **UBC Botanical Garden,** one of the largest living botany collections on the West Coast, and the sublime **Nitobe Japanese Garden** ★; for descriptions of both, see p. 128.

In Chinatown, the **Dr. Sun Yat-Sen Classical Chinese Garden** ★★ (p. 123) is a small, tranquil oasis in the heart of the city, built by artisans from Suzhou, China; right next to it, accessed via the Chinese Cultural Centre on Pender Street, is the pretty (and free) **Dr. Sun Yat-Sen Park,** with a pond, walkways, and plantings.

On the West Side, **Queen Elizabeth Park**—at Cambie Street and W. 33rd Avenue—sits atop a 150m-high (492-ft.) extinct volcano and is the highest urban vantage point south of downtown, offering panoramic views in all directions. Along with the rose garden in Stanley Park, it's Vancouver's most popular location for wedding-photo sessions, with well-manicured gardens and a profusion of colorful flora. There are areas for lawn bowling, tennis, pitch-and-putt golf, and picnicking. The **Bloedel Conservatory** (✆ **604/257-8584**) stands next to the park's huge sunken garden, an amazing reclamation of an abandoned rock quarry. A 42m-high (138-ft.) domed structure, the conservatory (open daily 10am to 5pm) houses a tropical rainforest with more than 100 plant species as well as free-flying tropical birds. Admission to the conservatory is C$4.50 (£2.25) for adults, with discounts for seniors and children. Take bus no. 15 to reach the park.

VanDusen Botanical Gardens, 5251 Oak St., at West 37th Avenue (✆ **604/878-9274;** www.vandusengarden.org), is located just a few blocks from Queen Elizabeth Park and the Bloedel Conservatory. In contrast to the flower fetish displayed by Victoria's famous Butchart Gardens (see chapter 16, "Exploring Victoria"), Vancouver's 22-hectare (54-acre) botanical garden concentrates on whole ecosystems. From towering trees to little lichens on the smallest of damp stones, the gardeners at VanDusen attempt to re-create the plant life of a number of different environments. Depending on which trail you take, you may find yourself wandering through the Southern Hemisphere section, the Sino-Himalayan garden, or the Northern California sequoia garden. Should all this tree gazing finally pall, head for the farthest corner of the garden to the devilishly difficult Elizabethan garden maze. Admission April through September: C$8.50 (£4.25) adults, C$6.25 (£3.10) seniors, C$6.50 (£3.25) youth 13 to 18, C$4.25 (£2.10) children 6 to 12, C$20 (£9.75) families, free for children under 6. Admission is about C$2 (£1) less from October through March. Open daily 10am to dusk. Take bus no. 17. ***Note:*** The garden lost hundreds of trees in the December 2006 windstorm that also devastated Stanley Park.

Adjoining UBC on the city's west side at Point Grey, **Pacific Spirit Regional Park,** called the **Endowment Lands** by longtime Vancouver residents, is the largest green space in Vancouver. Comprising 754 hectares (1,863 acres) of temperate rainforest, marshes, and beaches, the park includes nearly 35km (22 miles) of trails ideal for hiking, riding, mountain biking, and beachcombing.

Finds The *Other* Suspension Bridge

Lynn Canyon Park, in North Vancouver between Grouse Mountain and Mount Seymour Provincial Park on Lynn Valley Road, offers a free alternative to the Capilano Suspension Bridge. True, the **Lynn Canyon Suspension Bridge** ★ is both shorter and a little lower than Capilano (p. 129), but the waterfall and swirling whirlpools in the canyon below add both beauty and a certain fear-inducing fascination. Plus, it's free.

The park is located in a gorgeous 247-hectare (610-acre) rainforest of cedar and Douglas fir and is also home to an **Ecology Centre** (3663 Park Rd.; ✆ **604/990-3755**), which presents natural history films, tours, and displays that explain the local ecology. Staff members lead frequent walking tours. The center is open daily from 10am to 5pm (Sat–Sun Oct–May noon–4pm). The park itself is open from 7am to 7pm in spring and fall, 7am to 9pm in summer, and 7am to dusk in winter; it's closed December 25 and 26 and January 1. To get there, take the SeaBus to Lonsdale Quay, then transfer to bus no. 229; by car, take the Trans-Canada Highway (Hwy. 1) to the Lynn Valley Road exit (about a 20-min. drive from downtown), and follow Lynn Valley Road to Peters Road, where you turn right. The park's cafe serves sit-down and takeout meals.

Six kilometers (3¾ miles) up Lynn Valley Road from the highway is the **Lynn Headwaters Regional Park** (✆ **604/985-1690** for trail conditions), one of the best places close to the city to experience the breathtaking nature of the Northwest. Until the mid-1980s, this was inaccessible wilderness and bear habitat. The park and the bears are now managed by the Greater Vancouver Regional Parks Department. Some of the 12 marked trails of various levels of difficulty meander by the riverbank, while others climb steeply up to various North Shore peaks, and one trail leads to a series of cascading waterfalls.

Across the Lions Gate Bridge, six provincial parks delight outdoor enthusiasts year-round. Good in winter or for those averse to strenuous climbing is the publicly maintained **Capilano River Regional Park,** 4500 Capilano Rd. (✆ **604/666-1790**), surrounding the Capilano Suspension Bridge & Park (p. 129). Hikers can follow a gentle trail by the river for 7km (4.3 miles) down the well-maintained **Capilano trails** to the Burrard Inlet and the Lions Gate Bridge, or about a mile upstream to **Cleveland Dam,** a launching point for white-water kayakers and canoeists.

The **Capilano Salmon Hatchery,** on Capilano Road (✆ **604/666-1790**), is on the river's east bank about .5km (⅓ mile) below the Cleveland Dam. Approximately two million coho and chinook salmon are hatched annually in glass-fronted tanks connected to the river by a series of channels. You can observe the hatching fry (baby fish) before they depart for open waters, as well as the mature salmon that return to the Capilano River to spawn (Sept–Dec is best viewing time). Admission is free, and the hatchery is open daily from 8am to 7pm (until 4pm in the winter). Drive across Lions Gate Bridge and follow the signs to North Vancouver and the Capilano Suspension Bridge. Or take the SeaBus to Lonsdale Quay and transfer to bus no. 236; the trip takes less than 45 minutes.

Steveston: Small Town Charm in Suburban Vancouver

Steveston, located at the south west corner of Richmond by the mouth of the Fraser River, once existed for nothing but salmon. Fishermen set out from its port to catch the migrating sockeye, and returned to have the catch cleaned and canned. Huge processing plants covered its waterfront, where thousands of workers gutted millions of fish. Industrial-scale fishing ended long ago, and Steveston's waterfront and boardwalk have been restored and put to new uses. With public fish sales, charter trips up the river or out to the Fraser delta, first-rate restaurants, fish and chips, and, above all, a laid-back, small-town atmosphere, Steveston is a wonderful escape from downtown Vancouver.

Much of Steveston's fishy history is on display in the **Gulf of Georgia Cannery National Historic Site,** near the wharf at Bayview Street and 4th Avenue (✆ **604/664-9009**). A picturesque boardwalk passes the Cannery and leads into **Garry Point Park,** fronting the Strait of Georgia. Dunes, reeds, and wild flowers fill the park year-round, while the spring and summer attracts kite flyers—July is host to the Steveston International Kite Flying Competition.

Steveston offers visitors a wealth of good restaurants, most of them concentrated along the wharf. For alfresco dining, and arguably the best fish 'n' chips in all of Metro Vancouver, pull up a bench at **Pajo's** (✆ **604/272-1588;** www.pajos.com), either on the wharf or at the entrance to Garry Point Park. The menu covers the basics of chippy fare but also includes a yellowfin tuna burger and poutine. Plus, the chips are hand cut and everything is locally sourced.

For something a bit different, visit the not-for-profit **London Heritage Farm** (6511 Dyke Rd.; ✆ **604/271-5220**), a restored 1880s farmhouse. The farm has a traditional tea service for a fraction of the cost and formality in Victoria (p. 234). Tea and clotted cream is accompanied by scones, cakes, and cookies made on the farm and topped with homemade jams from local fruit. The service is done by volunteers or the farm's proprietor. The whole affair will cost you C$6 (£3). During July and August, the farm is open daily, 10am to 4pm; otherwise, it's only open Saturday and Sunday, noon to 4pm. Take a taxi from the Steveston waterfront.

Several buses run from downtown Vancouver Burrard Station to Steveston (Mon–Fri morning and evening rush hours): Bus 491 runs in the mornings and afternoons, buses 490 and 496 run in the afternoons only. Otherwise, take the 98 B-line bus from Burrard Station to Richmond Centre, then transfer to the 401, 402, 407, or the 410. The whole trip takes about an hour, ending at the Steveston wharf and boardwalk.

Stop in at the **Tourism Richmond Visitor Centre** (www.tourismrichmond.com) in front of the Gulf of Georgia Cannery, for more information. The office is only open seasonally, May to September, though only on the weekends during May, July, and September.

Eight kilometers (5 miles) west of Lions Gate Bridge on Marine Drive West, West Vancouver, is **Lighthouse Park** ★. This 74-hectare (183-acre) rugged-terrain forest has 13km (8 miles) of groomed trails and—because it has never been clear-cut—some of the largest and oldest trees in the Vancouver area. One of the paths leads to the 18m (59-ft.) **Point Atkinson Lighthouse,** on a rocky bluff overlooking the Strait of Georgia and a fabulous view of Vancouver. It's an easy trip on bus no. 250. For information about other West Vancouver parks, call ✆ **604/925-7200** weekdays.

Driving up-up-up the mountain from **Lighthouse Park** will eventually get you to the top of **Cypress Provincial Park.** Stop halfway at the scenic viewpoint for a sweeping vista of the Vancouver skyline, the harbor, the Gulf Islands, and Washington State's Mount Baker, which peers above the eastern horizon. The park is 12km ($7^1/_2$ miles) north of Cypress Bowl Road and the Hwy. 99 junction in West Vancouver. Cypress Provincial Park has trails for hiking during the summer and autumn and for downhill and cross-country skiing during the winter.

Rising 1,430m (4,692 ft.) above Indian Arm, **Mount Seymour Provincial Park,** 1700 Mt. Seymour Rd., North Vancouver (✆ **604/986-2261**), offers another view of the area's Coast Mountains range. Higher than Grouse Mountain, Mount Seymour has a spectacular view of Washington State's Mount Baker on clear days. It has challenging hiking trails that go straight to the summit, where you can see Indian Arm, Vancouver's bustling commercial port, the city skyline, the Strait of Georgia, and Vancouver Island. The trails are open all summer for hiking; during the winter, the paths are maintained for skiing, snowboarding, and snowshoeing. Mount Seymour is open daily from 7am to 10pm.

HISTORIC LANDMARKS & ATTRACTIONS

The **Burnaby Village Museum,** 6501 Deer Lake Ave., Burnaby (✆ **604/293-6501;** www.burnabyvillagemuseum.ca), is a 3.5-hectare ($8^3/_4$-acre) re-creation of the town as it might have appeared in the 1920s. You can walk along boardwalk streets among costumed townspeople, shop in a general store, ride a vintage carousel, peek into an authentic one-room schoolhouse, and visit a vintage ice-cream parlor that's been in the same location since the turn of the 20th century. At Christmastime, the whole village is aglow in lights and Victorian decorations. Admission is C$11 (£5.50) for adults; C$8.50 (£4.25) for seniors, students, and youths 13 to 18; C$5.75 (£3) for children 6 to 12; and free for children under 6. It's open daily early May through early September from 11am to 4:30pm; November 24 through December 12 noon to 5pm; December 13 through January 1 from noon to 8pm; closed December 24 and 25. From the Metrotown Skystation take bus no. 110 to Deer Lake.

The **Fort Langley National Historic Site,** 23433 Mavis Ave., Fort Langley (✆ **604/513-4777;** www.pc.gc.ca/fortlangley), is the birthplace of British Columbia. In 1827, the Hudson's Bay Company established this settlement to supply its provincial posts. Costumed craftspeople demonstrate blacksmithing, coopering, and woodworking, bringing this landmark back to life. It's open year-round, daily from 9am to 8pm in July and August; 10am to 5pm the rest of the year. Admission is C$7.25 (£3.60) for adults, C$6 (£3) for seniors, C$3.50 (£1.75) for children 6 to 16, and free for children under 6; a family pass is C$18 (£9). To get there, take the SkyTrain to Surrey Central Station and transfer to bus no. 501. ***Note:*** The main street of Fort Langley Village, Glover Road, is packed with antiques shops, a bookstore, and cafes, and it's only a 2-minute stroll away.

4 ESPECIALLY FOR KIDS

Pick up copies of the free monthly newspapers ***B.C. Parent,*** 4479 W. 10th Ave., Vancouver, B.C. V6R 4P2 (✆ **604/221-0366;** www.bcparent.com); and ***West Coast Families,*** 8-1551 Johnston St., Vancouver, B.C. V6H 3R9 (✆ **604/689-1331;** www.westcoastfamilies.com). *West Coast Families'* centerfold, "Fun in the City," and event calendar list all current events, including **CN IMAX** shows at Canada Place Pier, **OMNIMAX** (✆ **604/443-7443**) shows at Science World at TELUS World of Science (p. 127), and free children's programs. Both publications, and Tourism Vancouver's **Kids' Guide,** are available at Granville Island's Kids Market and at neighborhood community centers throughout the city.

To give kids an overview of the city, take the fun trolley tour offered by **Vancouver Trolley Company** (✆ **888/451-5581** or 604/801-5515; www.vancouvertrolley.com). Gas-powered trolleys run through Downtown, Chinatown, the West End, and Stanley Park (for more info, see "Organized Tours," below).

Stanley Park ★★★ (p. 119) offers a number of attractions for children, including a fabulous and free **Spray Park** near Lumberman's Arch. **Stanley Park's Children's Farm** (✆ **604/257-8531**) has peacocks, rabbits, calves, donkeys, and Shetland ponies. Next to the petting zoo is Stanley Park's **Miniature Railway** ★ (✆ **604/257-8531**), a diminutive steam locomotive with passenger cars that runs on a circuit through the woods. The zoo and railway are open from 11am to 4pm daily June through early September, plus Christmas week and on weekends October through March depending on weather. Admission for the petting zoo or the miniature railroad is C$5.50 (£2.75) for adults, C$3.75 (£1.80) for seniors, C$4 (£2) for youths 13 to 18, and C$2.75 (£1.40) for kids 2 to 12. **Second Beach** on the park's western rim has a playground, a snack bar, and an immense heated oceanside **pool** ★ (✆ **604/257-8371**), open from May through September. Admission is C$5 (£2.50) for adults, C$3.50 (£1.75) for seniors, C$3.75 (£1.80) for youths 13 to 18, and C$2.50 (£1.25) for children 6 to 12. Kids will also be impressed with the collection of giant **totem poles** ★★★ in Stanley Park, and the entire family will enjoy the **horse-drawn carriage rides** ★★★ that begin near Lost Lagoon (p. 120).

Also in Stanley Park, the **Vancouver Aquarium Marine Science Centre** ★★ (p. 122) has sea otters, sea lions, whales, and numerous other marine creatures, as well as many exhibits and special programs geared toward children.

Right in town, **Science World at TELUS World of Science** (p. 127) is a terrific interactive kids' museum where budding scientists can get their hands into everything.

A trip to **Granville Island** ★★★ will delight kids, and there are a couple of specific places kids really enjoy. Granville Island's **Kids Market,** 1496 Cartwright St. (✆ **604/689-8447**), is open daily from 10am to 6pm. Playrooms and shops filled with toys, books, records, clothes, and food are all child-oriented. At **Granville Island's Water Park and Adventure Playground,** 1496 Cartwright St., kids can really let loose with movable water guns and sprinklers. They can also have fun on the water slides or in the wading pool. The facilities are open during the summer daily (weather permitting) from 10am to 6pm. Admission is free; changing facilities are nearby at the False Creek Community Centre (✆ **604/257-8195**).

Across Burrard Inlet, **Maplewood Farm,** 405 Seymour River Place, North Vancouver (✆ **604/929-5610;** www.maplewoodfarm.bc.ca), has more than 200 barnyard animals (from cows to chickens) living on its 2-hectare (5-acre) farm. A few working farms once operated in the area but were put out of business by competition from the huge agricultural

concerns in Fraser River valley. The parks department rescued this one and converted it into an attraction. The ticket booth (a former breeding kennel) sells birdseed for feeding the ducks and other fowl. The farm also offers pony rides. Special events include the summertime Sheep Fair, the mid-September Farm Fair, 101 Pumpkins Day in late October, and the Country Christmas weekend. The farm is open daily April through mid-September (closed Mon the rest of the year) from 10am to 4pm. Admission is C$5 (£2.50) for adults, C$2.85 (£1.40) for seniors and children. Take bus no. 210 and transfer to the no. 211 or 212.

Greater Vancouver Zoo, 5048 264th St., Aldergrove (✆ **604/856-6825;** www.greatervancouverzoo.com), located 48km (30 miles) east of downtown Vancouver (about a 45-min. drive), is a lush 48-hectare (119-acre) reserve filled with lions, tigers, ostriches, buffalo, elk, antelope, zebras, giraffes, a rhino, and camels; 124 species in all. The zoo also has food service and a playground. It's open daily 9am to 4pm from October through March; 9am to 7pm from April through September. Admission is C$18 (£9) for adults, C$14 (£7) for seniors and children 3 to 15, and free for children under 3. Take the Trans-Canada Highway to Aldergrove, exit 73; parking is C$3 (£1.50) per day.

Walk high above the rushing waters at the **Capilano Suspension Bridge & Park** (p. 129) and the **Lynn Canyon Suspension Bridge** (p. 132). In winter, **Mount Seymour Provincial Park** (p. 144) and **Grouse Mountain Resort** (p. 129) offer ski programs for kids and adults; in summer, both are great for hikes.

A 45-minute drive north of Vancouver, the **B.C. Museum of Mining,** Hwy. 99, Britannia Beach (✆ **800/896-4044;** www.bcmuseumofmining.org), is impossible to miss. Located at the head of Howe Sound, it's marked by a 235-ton truck parked in front. During the summer it offers guided tours of the old copper mine, demonstrations of mining techniques, and even a gold-panning area where anyone can try straining gravel for the precious metal. It's open daily from the first Sunday in May to Thanksgiving (October 12, 2009) from 9am to 5:30pm; the rest of the year it's closed on weekends. Call ahead for the tour schedule; allow about 1½ to 2 hours. Admission is C$17 (£8.50) for adults; C$14 (£7) for seniors and students; C$12 (£6) youths; and C$55 (£27) for families; it's free for children under 5.

A whale-watching excursion is one of the most exciting adventures you can give a kid. See "Wildlife-Watching" later in this chapter for information.

5 ORGANIZED TOURS

Please note that the 6% General Services Tax (GST) may be applied to the tour prices listed below.

AIR TOURS

West Coast Air ★★★ (1177 West Hastings St.; ✆ **604/606-6800** or 604/683-6525; www.westcoastair.com), operates daily floatplane flights from its downtown Vancouver terminal next to Canada Place cruise-ship terminal. Floatplanes are single-prop, six-seater planes that take off and land on water. The 20-minute "Vancouver Scenic" tour (C$99/£50 per person) flies over Stanley Park and all around the metro region, giving you an unparalleled bird's-eye view of the magnificent terrain; the 5-hour "Whistler Mountain Resort" tour (C$254/£127 per person for groups of four) includes a 4-hour stopover in Whistler Village and return via Whistler Mountaineer scenic train. Other tours will take you to Victoria, glacial lakes, and prime fly-fishing and whale-watching spots. The 6-hour "Victoria and Butchart Gardens" tour (C$399/£198 per person for a

group of four) flies you across the Strait of Georgia to Vancouver Island, where you have a 4-hour stopover.

Harbour Air (✆ **800/665-0212** or 604/274-1277; www.harbour-air.com) is on Coal Harbour just west of the Canada Place Pier. Thirty-minute seaplane flights over downtown Vancouver, Stanley Park, and the North Shore are C$99 (£49) per person. Longer tours to alpine lakes, glaciers, and nearby islands, as well as regularly scheduled flights to Victoria, Nanaimo, and Prince Rupert, are also available.

From April through September, **Helijet Charters** (✆ **800/987-4354** or 604/270-1484; www.helijet.com) offers a variety of daily tours that depart from their terminal next to Canada Place and their helipad on top of Grouse Mountain. The "Coastal Scenic Tour" is a 20-minute tour of the city, Stanley Park, and North Shore mountains for C$169 (£85) per person.

BOAT TOURS

Harbour Cruises, Harbour Ferries, no. 1, north foot of Denman Street (✆ **604/688-7246;** www.boatcruises.com), will take you on a 2½-hour Sunset Dinner Cruise, including a buffet meal and onboard entertainment; cost for adults, seniors, and students is C$70 (£35), C$60 (£30) for children 2 to 11. The cruise leaves at 7pm May through October. The 4-hour Indian Arm Luncheon Cruise (May–Sept) includes a salmon or chicken lunch, with departure at 11am. Cost for adults, seniors, and children is C$62 (£31).

Harbour Cruises also conducts a 75-minute narrated Harbour Tour aboard the MPV *Constitution,* an authentic 19th-century stern-wheeler with a smokestack. Tours depart at 11:30am, 1pm, and 2:30pm daily from early May to late September and once a day at 2:30pm mid-April through early May and late September through October (dates vary yearly). Fares are C$25 (£12) for adults, C$21 (£10) for seniors and youths 12 to 17, C$10 (£5) for children 5 to 11, and free for children under 5. This tour allows you to see harbor facilities and gets you out onto Burrard Inlet, but the narration, read from a script, is rather dull and unengaging.

Accent Cruises, 1676 Duranleau St. (✆ **800/993-6257** or 604/688-8072; www.champagnecruises.com), offers a 2½-hour Sunset Cruise departing Granville Island weekends May through October at 5:45pm. Cost for adults is C$60 (£30) with dinner, C$25 (£12) for the cruise only.

Paddlewheeler River Adventures, New Westminster Quay, New Westminster (✆ **604/525-4465;** www.vancouverpaddlewheeler.com), operates Fraser River tours from New Westminster aboard the 19th-century vessel SS *Native.* The company offers a 3-hour Dine and Dance cruise Saturday evenings at 7pm, and a Family Dine and Dance cruise on Sunday at 5pm. Ticket prices are C$30 (£15) for adults, C$27 (£13) seniors, C$15 (£7.50) for children 6 to 12; food and beverages can be purchased on board. More interesting but not regularly scheduled are lunch cruises and day trips to historic Fort Langley; call or visit the website for dates.

BUS TOURS

Big Bus, 317 Water St. (✆ **877/299-0701** or 604/299-0700; www.bigbus.ca) runs a fleet of double-decker buses on a 90-minute "hop-on, hop-off" sightseeing loop around the city for C$35 (£16) adults; C$30 (£15) students and seniors, C$17 (£8.50) children), and C$75 (£37) families. Buses depart from Canada Place daily between 9am and 6pm, running every 20 minutes during peak summer hours. **Vancouver Tours** (✆ **888/321-3635;** www.vancouvertours.com), offers a wide array of tour options. They run a 6-hour excursion through Vancouver and sights on the North Shore in a 15-person van. Offered

year-round at 9am, the tour costs C$96 (£48); discount available for online booking. The van picks you up from downtown hotels. You can also take a tour up to Grouse Mountain and the Capilano Suspension Bridge. Departing at 11am (and also 2pm from mid-May to mid-Oct), it costs C$122 (£61) for adults, C$81 (£40) for children 3 to 12. Other options are tours of wineries, Victoria, and Whistler.

Vancouver Trolley Company, 875 Terminal Ave., Vancouver (✆ **888/451-5581** or 604/801-5515; www.vancouvertrolley.com), operates gas-powered trolleys on a route through downtown, Chinatown, the West End, and Stanley Park. Between 9am and 6pm in summer (4:30pm in winter), passengers can get on and off at any of the 23 stops, explore, and catch another scheduled trolley. Onboard, drivers provide detailed commentary. Purchase tickets from the driver (or at the Gastown ticket booth at 157 Water St.) for C$35 (£17) for adults, C$33 (£16) for seniors, and C$18 (£9) for children 4 to 12.

FIRST NATIONS TOURS

The Tsleil-Waututh Nation of North Vancouver offers a number of cultural and ecotours that provide an introduction to both First Nations culture and the stunning Indian Arm fjord. Their company, **Takaya Tours,** 3093 Ghum-Lye Dr., North Vancouver (✆ **604/940-7410;** www.takayatours.com), offers a roster of outdoor tours such as tours in traditional northwest canoes, plant nature walks, and full moon paddles, at prices running from C$55 to C$140 (£27–£70).

SPECIALTY TOURS

Playing off Vancouver's growing reputation as a culinary tourism destination, **Chef and Chauffeur,** 103-4900 Cartier St. (✆ **604/267-1000;** www.chefandchauffeur.com), has launched several tours of the Fraser Valley, located an hour east of the city. Participants start the day with coffee, fresh orange juice, and cinnamon buns while their guide maps out the day's adventures. The tours, in a luxury SUV, visit a variety of wineries, farms, bakeries, and cheese makers. Optional dinner add-ons are available with a choice of remaining in the Fraser Valley or dining back in the city. Day tours range from C$395 to C$2,995 (£148–£1,500).

Early Motion Tours, 1-1380 Thurlow St. (✆ **604/687-5088**), offers private sightseeing tours around Vancouver aboard a restored 1930 Model A Ford Phaeton convertible that holds up to four passengers plus the driver. Reservations are required. Limousine rates apply: C$100 (£50) per hour for up to four people with a 1-hour minimum. The office is open daily from 7:30am to 8pm.

WALKING TOURS

Walkabout Historic Vancouver (✆ **604/720-0006;** www.walkabouthistoricvancouver.com) offers 2-hour walking tours through Vancouver and Granville Island historic sites, complete with guides dressed as 19th-century schoolmarms. Tours depart daily at 10am and 2pm February through November, and by request during other months. Tours are wheelchair accessible. The cost is C$25 (£12) per person.

During the summer months (June–Aug), the **Architectural Institute of B.C.** (✆ **604/638-8588,** ext. 306; www.aibc.ca) offers a number of **architectural walking tours** ★★★ of downtown Vancouver neighborhoods, including Chinatown and Granville Island, for only C$5 (£2.50) per person. The 2-hour tours run Tuesday through Saturday and depart at 1pm from the AIBC Architecture Centre, 440 Cambie St. Call or visit the website for details and to book.

The **Vancouver Centennial Police Museum** offers an entertaining "Sins of the City" walking tour; see the museum description (p. 123) for details.

Or, devise your own walking tour with brochures from the Tourism Vancouver **Touristinfo Centre** at 200 Burrard St. (p. 29). Otherwise, turn to chapter 9.

6 OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES

If you don't find your favorite sport listed here, take a look at chapter 12; also check out "Parks & Gardens" earlier in this chapter on p. 131.

An excellent resource for outdoor enthusiasts is **Mountain Equipment Co-op,** 130 W. Broadway (✆ **604/872-7858;** www.mec.ca).

BEACHES

Only 10% of Vancouver's annual rainfall occurs during June, July, and August; 60 days of summer sunshine is not uncommon, although the Pacific never really warms up enough for a comfortable swim. Still, **English Bay Beach** ★★, at the end of Davie Street off Denman Street and Beach Avenue, is a great place to see sunsets. The bathhouse dates to the turn of the 20th century, and a huge playground slide is mounted on a raft just off the beach every summer.

On **Stanley Park**'s western rim, **Second Beach** ★ is a short stroll north from English Bay Beach. A playground, a snack bar, and an immense heated oceanside **pool** ★ (✆ **604/257-8370**), open from May through September, make this a convenient and fun spot for families. Admission to the pool is C$5 (£2.50) for adults, C$3.50 (£1.75) for seniors, C$3.75 (£1.80) for youth 13 to 18, and C$2.50 (£1.25) for children 6 to 12. Farther along the seawall, due north of Stanley Park Drive, lies secluded **Third Beach.** Locals tote along grills and coolers to this spot, a popular place for summer-evening barbecues and sunset watching.

South of English Bay Beach, near the Burrard Street Bridge, is **Sunset Beach** ★. Running along False Creek, it's actually a picturesque strip of sandy beaches filled with enormous driftwood logs that serve as windbreaks and provide a little privacy for sunbathers and picnickers. A snack bar, a soccer field, and a long, gently sloping grassy hill are available for people who prefer lawn to sand.

On the West Side, **Kitsilano Beach** ★★★, along Arbutus Drive near Ogden Street, is affectionately called Kits Beach. It's an easy walk from the Maritime Museum and the False Creek ferry dock. If you want to do a saltwater swim but can't handle the cold, head to the huge (135m/443-ft.) heated (25°C/77°F) **Kitsilano Pool** ★★. Admission is the same as for Second Beach Pool, above.

Farther west on the other side of Pioneer Park is **Jericho Beach** (Alma St. off Point Grey Rd.), another local after-work and weekend social spot. **Locarno Beach,** off Discovery Street and NW Marine Drive, and **Spanish Banks,** NW Marine Drive, wrap around the northern point of the UBC campus and University Hill. (Be forewarned that beachside restrooms and concessions on the promontory end abruptly at Locarno Beach.) Below UBC's Museum of Anthropology is **Point Grey Beach,** a restored harbor defense site. The next beach is **Wreck Beach** ★★★—Canada's largest nude beach. You get down to Wreck Beach by taking the very steep Trail 6 on the UBC campus near Gate 6 down to the water's edge. Extremely popular with locals, and maintained by its own preservation society, Wreck Beach is also the city's most pristine and least-developed sandy stretch, bordered on three sides by towering trees.

At the northern foot of the Lions Gate Bridge, **Ambleside Park** is a popular North Shore spot. The quarter-mile beach faces the Burrard Inlet.

For information on any of Vancouver's many beaches, call ✆ **604/738-8535** (summer only).

BOATING

With thousands of miles of protected shoreline along B.C.'s West Coast, boaters enjoy some of the finest cruising grounds in the world. You can rent powerboats for a few hours or up to several weeks at **Bonnie Lee Boat Rentals,** 1676 Duranleau St., Granville Island (✆ **866/933-7447** or 604/290-7441; www.bonnielee.com). Rates for a 5.8m (19-ft.) sport boat with 115-horsepower motor begin at C$60 (£30) per hour (plus C$7/£3.50 insurance fee and fuel), or C$375 (£187) for an 8-hour package. **Jerry's Boat Rentals,** Granville Island (✆ **604/644-3256**), is steps away and offers similar deals. **Delta Charters,** 3500 Cessna Dr., Richmond (✆ **800/661-7762** or 604/273-4211; www.deltacharters.com), has weekly and monthly rates for skippered boats that sleep four.

CANOEING & KAYAKING

Both placid, urban False Creek and the incredibly beautiful 30km (19-mile) North Vancouver fjord known as Indian Arm have launching points that can be reached by car or bus. Prices range from about C$40 (£20) per 2-hour minimum rental to C$70 (£35) per 5-hour day for single kayaks and about C$60 (£30) for canoe rentals. Customized tours range from C$75 to C$150 (£37–£75) per person.

Ecomarine Ocean Kayak Centre, 1668 Duranleau St., Granville Island (✆ **888/425-2925** or 604/689-7575; www.ecomarine.com), has 2-hour, daily and weekly kayak rentals, as well as courses and organized tours. The company also has an office at the **Jericho Sailing Centre,** 1300 Discovery St., at Jericho Beach (✆ **604/222-3565;** www.jsca.bc.ca). In North Vancouver, **Deep Cove Canoe and Kayak Rentals,** 2156 Banbury Rd. (at the foot of Gallant St.), Deep Cove (✆ **604/929-2268;** www.deepcovekayak.com), is an easy starting point for anyone planning an Indian Arm run. It offers hourly and daily rentals of canoes and kayaks, as well as lessons and customized tours.

Lotus Land Tours, 2005-1251 Cardero St. (✆ **800/528-3531** or 604/684-4922; www.lotuslandtours.com), runs guided kayak tours on Indian Arm that come with hotel pickup, a barbecue salmon lunch, and incredible scenery. The wide, stable kayaks are perfect for first-time paddlers. One-day tours cost C$165 (£82) for adults, C$119 (£60) for children.

See also **Takaya Tours,** an excellent First Nations eco-outfitter (p. 138).

CYCLING & MOUNTAIN BIKING

Cycling in Vancouver is fun, amazingly scenic, and very popular. Cycling maps are available at most bicycle retailers and rental outlets. Some West End hotels offer guests bike storage and rentals. Hourly rentals run around C$7 (£3.50) for a one-speed "Cruiser" to C$17 (£8.50) for a top-of-the-line mountain bike; C$27 to C$65 (£13–£32) for a day, helmets and locks included. Popular shops that rent city and mountain bikes, child trailers, child seats, and in-line skates (protective gear included) include **Spokes Bicycle Rentals & Espresso Bar,** 1798 W. Georgia St. (✆ **604/688-5141;** www.spokesbicyclerentals.com), at the corner of Denman Street at the entrance to Stanley Park; **Alley Cat Rentals,** 1779 Robson St., in the alley (✆ **604/684-5117**); and **Bayshore Bicycle and Rollerblade Rentals,** 745 Denman St. (✆ **604/688-2453;** www.bayshorebikerentals.ca).

Note: Be advised that wearing a helmet is mandatory, and one will be included in your bike rental.

The most popular cycling path in the city runs along the **seawall** ★★★ around the perimeter of Stanley Park. Offering magnificent views of the city, the Burrard Inlet, the mountains, and English Bay, this flat, 10km (6¼-mile) pathway attracts year-round bicyclists, in-line skaters, and pedestrians. (***Note:*** Runners and cyclists have separate lanes on developed park and beach paths.) Another popular route is the **seaside bicycle route,** a 15km (9⅓-mile) ride that begins at English Bay and continues around False Creek to the University of British Columbia. Some of this route follows city streets that are well marked with cycle-path signs; the sights include the Plaza of Nations, Science World, Granville Island, the Pacific Space Centre, the Kitsilano Pool and the Jericho Sailing Centre, and the University of British Columbia, home to the UBC Botanical Garden, Nitobe Japanese Garden (p. 128), and the lush Pacific Spirit Park (p. 131).

Serious mountain bikers also have a wealth of world-class options within a short drive from downtown Vancouver. The trails on **Grouse Mountain** (p. 129) are some of the lower mainland's best. The very steep **Good Samaritan Trail** on **Mount Seymour** connects to the Baden-Powell Trail and the Bridle Path near Mount Seymour Road. Local mountain bikers love the cross-country ski trails on **Hollyburn Mountain** in **Cypress Provincial Park,** just northeast of Vancouver on the road to Whistler on Hwy. 99. Closer to downtown, both **Pacific Spirit Park** and **Burnaby Mountain** offer excellent beginner and intermediate off-road trails.

ECOTOURS

Lotus Land Tours runs guided kayak tours on Indian Arm (see "Canoeing & Kayaking," above). From late November to the end of January, this small local company also offers unique float trips on the Squamish River to see the large concentration of bald eagles up close. **Rockwood Adventures** (✆ **888/236-6606** or 604/980-7749; www.rockwoodadventures.com) has 4-hour **guided walks of the North Shore rainforest** ★, complete with a trained naturalist, stops in Capilano Canyon and at the Lynn Canyon Suspension Bridge (p. 132), and lunch. Cost is C$85 (£42) for adults, C$78 (£37) for seniors and students, and C$60 (£30) for children 6 to 11.

FISHING

Five species of salmon, rainbow and Dolly Varden trout, steelhead, and sturgeon abound in the local waters around Vancouver. To fish, anglers over the age of 16 need a **nonresident saltwater or freshwater license.** Licenses are available province-wide from more than 500 vendors, including tackle shops, sporting goods stores, resorts, service stations, marinas, charter boat operators, and department stores. Saltwater (tidal waters) fishing licenses for nonresidents cost C$7.50 (£3.75) for 1 day, C$20 (£10) for 3 days, and C$33 (£16) for 5 days. Fly-fishing in national and provincial parks requires special permits, which you can get at any park site for a nominal fee. Permits are valid at all Canadian parks.

The B.C. *Tidal Waters Sport Fishing Guide* and *B.C. Sport Fishing Regulations Synopsis for Non-Tidal Waters,* and the *B.C. Fishing Directory and Atlas,* available at many tackle shops, are good sources of information. Another good source of general information is the **Fisheries and Ocean Canada** website (www.pac.dfo-mpo.gc.ca).

Hanson's Fishing Outfitters, 102-580 Hornby St. (✆ **604/684-8988;** www.hansons-outfitters.com), and **Granville Island Boat Rentals,** 1696 Duranleau St. (✆ **604/682-6287**), are outstanding outfitters. **Bonnie Lee Fishing Charters Ltd.,** 1676 Duranleau St.,

Granville Island (✆ **604/290-7447;** www.bonnielee.com), is another reputable outfitter and also sells fishing licenses.

GOLF

With five public 18-hole courses, half a dozen pitch-and-putt courses in the city, and dozens more nearby, golfers are never far from their love. For discounts and short-notice tee times at more than 30 Vancouver-area courses, contact the **A-1 Last Minute Golf Hot Line** (✆ **800/684-6344** or 604/878-1833; www.lastminutegolfbc.com).

A number of excellent public golf courses, maintained by the **Vancouver Board of Parks and Recreation** (✆ **604/280-1818** to book tee times; www.city.vancouver.bc.ca/parks), can be found throughout the city. **Langara Golf Course,** 6706 Alberta St., around 49th Avenue and Cambie Street (✆ **604/713-1816**), built in 1926 and recently renovated and redesigned, is one of the most popular golf courses in the province. Depending on the course, summer greens fees range from C$24 to C$49 (£12–£25) for an adult, with discounts for seniors, youths, and off-season tee times.

The public **University Golf Club,** 5185 University Blvd. (✆ **604/224-1818;** www.universitygolf.com), is a great 6,560-yard, par-71 course with a clubhouse, pro shop, locker rooms, bar and grill, and sports lounge.

Leading private clubs are situated on the North Shore and in Vancouver. Check with your club at home to see if you have reciprocal visiting memberships with one of the following: **Capilano Golf and Country Club,** 420 Southborough Dr., West Vancouver (✆ **604/922-9331;** www.capilanogolf.com); **Marine Drive Golf Club,** West 57th Avenue and SW Marine Drive (✆ **604/261-8111;** www.marine-drive.com); **Seymour Golf and Country Club,** 3723 Mt. Seymour Pkwy., North Vancouver (✆ **604/929-2611;** www.seymourgolf.com); **Point Grey Golf and Country Club,** 3350 SW Marine Dr. (✆ **604/261-3108;** www.pointgreygolf.com); and **Shaughnessy Golf and Country Club,** 4300 SW Marine Dr. (✆ **604/266-4141;** www.shaughnessy.org). Greens fees range from C$42 to C$75 (£21–£37).

HIKING

Great trails for hikers of all levels run through Vancouver's dramatic environs. Good trail maps are available from **International Travel Maps and Books,** 539 Pender St. (✆ **604/687-3320;** www.itmb.com), which also stocks guidebooks and topographical maps. You can pick up a local trail guide at any bookstore.

If you're looking for a challenge without a longtime commitment, hike the aptly named **Grouse Grind** from the bottom of **Grouse Mountain** (p. 129) to the top; then buy a one-way ticket down on the Grouse Mountain SkyRide gondola.

For a bit more scenery with a bit less effort, take the Grouse Mountain Skyride up to the **Grouse chalet** and start your hike at an altitude of 1,100m (3,609 ft.). The trail north of **Goat Mountain** is well marked and takes approximately 6 hours round-trip, though you may want to build in some extra time to linger on the top of Goat and take in the spectacular 360-degree views of Vancouver, Vancouver Island, and the snowcapped peaks of the Coast Mountains.

Lynn Canyon Park, Lynn Headwaters Regional Park, Capilano River Regional Park, Mount Seymour Provincial Park, Pacific Spirit Park, and **Cypress Provincial Park** (see "The Top Attractions" and "Parks & Gardens," earlier in this chapter) have good, easy-to-challenging trails that wind up through stands of Douglas fir and cedar and

contain a few serious switchbacks. Pay attention to the trail warnings posted at the parks (some have bear habitats), and always remember to sign in with the park service at the start of your chosen trail.

A little farther outside the city, the 6- to 10-hour hike to **Black Tusk** is one of the finest day hikes in North America. The trail head is located in **Garibaldi Provincial Park** (✆ **604/898-3678**), located 13km (8 miles) north of Squamish, which is 97km (60 miles) north of Vancouver along Hwy. 99 on the road to Whistler. The park has five access points; Black Tusk/Garibaldi Lake is the second marked turnoff; it takes about an hour to get there. The trail switchbacks up 1,000m (3,281 ft.) in about 6km (3.7 miles), then levels onto a rolling alpine plateau with fabulous views. The best time to make this climb is from July to October.

ICE-SKATING

The highest ice-skating rink in Canada is located on **Grouse Mountain;** see the Grouse Mountain description under "The Top Attractions," earlier in this chapter. In the city, the **West End Community Centre,** 870 Denman St. (✆ **604/257-8333**), rents skates at its enclosed rink, open October through March. Another option is the **Kitsilano Ice Rink,** 2690 Larch St. (✆ **604/257-6983;** www.vancouverparks.ca), open from October to June. The enormous **Burnaby 8 Rinks Ice Sports Centre,** 6501 Sprott, Burnaby (✆ **604/291-0626**), is the Vancouver Canucks' official practice facility. It has eight rinks, is open year-round, and offers lessons and rentals. Call ahead to check hours for public skating at all these rinks.

IN-LINE SKATING

All over Vancouver you'll find lots of locals rolling along beach paths, streets, park paths, and promenades. If you didn't bring a pair of blades, try **Bayshore Bicycle and Rollerblade Rentals,** 745 Denman St. (✆ **604/688-2453;** www.bayshorebikerentals.com). Rentals run C$6 (£3) per hour or C$24 (£12) for 8 hours. For information on in-line skating lessons and group events, visit www.rollerbladevancouver.com.

JOGGING

Local runners traverse the **Stanley Park seawall** ★★★ and the park paths around **Lost Lagoon** and **Beaver Lake.** If you're a dawn or dusk runner, take note that this is one of the world's safer city parks. However, if you're alone, don't tempt fate—stick to open and lighted areas. Other prime jogging areas are **Kitsilano Beach, Jericho Beach,** and **Spanish Banks** (see "Beaches," earlier in this chapter); all of them offer flat running paths along the ocean. You can also take the seawall path from English Bay Beach south along **False Creek.** If you feel like doing a little racing, competitions take place throughout the year; ask for information at any runners' outfitters such as **Forerunners,** 3504 W. 4th Ave. (✆ **604/732-4535**), or **Running Room,** 679 Denman St. (corner of Georgia; ✆ **604/684-9771**). Check www.runningroom.com for information on clinics and events around Vancouver and British Columbia.

The **Sun Run** in April and the **Vancouver International Marathon** in May attract runners from around the world. Contact the **Vancouver International Marathon Society,** 1601 Bayshore Dr., in the Westin Bayshore Hotel (✆ **604/872-2928;** www.vanmarathon.bc.ca), or the **Vancouver Sun Run,** 655 Burrard St. (✆ **604/689-9441;** www.sunrun.com), for information.

PARAGLIDING

In North Vancouver, **First Flight Paragliding** (✆ **604/988-1111;** www.first-flight.ca) offers tandem flights June through September from the peak of Grouse Mountain at C$190 (£95) for 1 hour; lift ticket to the summit of Grouse Mountain not included. The actual flight takes approximately 20 minutes.

SKIING & SNOWBOARDING

World-class skiing lies outside the city at the **Whistler Blackcomb Ski Resort,** 110km (68 miles) north of Vancouver (chapter 12). However, you don't have to leave the city to get in a few runs. It seldom snows in the city's downtown and central areas, but Vancouverites can ski before work and after dinner at the three ski resorts in the North Shore mountains. These local mountains will play host to the freestyle and snowboard events in the 2010 Winter Olympics.

Grouse Mountain Resort, 6400 Nancy Greene Way, North Vancouver (✆ **604/984-0661,** snow report 604/986-6262; www.grousemountain.com), is about 3km (1¾ miles) from the Lions Gate Bridge and overlooks the Burrard Inlet and Vancouver skyline (p. 129). Four chairs, two beginner tows, and two T-bars take you to 24 alpine runs. The resort has night skiing, special events, instruction, and a spectacular view, as well as a 90m (295-ft.) half-pipe for snowboarders. All skill levels are covered, with two beginner trails, three blue trails, and five black-diamond runs, including Coffin and Inferno, which follow the east slopes down from 1,230 to 750m (4,035–2,461 ft.). Rental packages and a full range of facilities are available. Lift tickets good for all-day skiing are C$47 (£23) for adults, C$37 (£18) for seniors and youths, and C$21 (£10) for children 5 to 12; free for children under 4. Lift prices do not include your gondola ride to the summit.

Mount Seymour Provincial Park, 1700 Mt. Seymour Rd., North Vancouver (✆ **604/986-2261,** snow report 604/986-3999; www.mountseymour.com), has the area's highest base elevation; it's accessible via four chairs and a tow. Lift tickets are C$40 (£20) all day for adults, C$27 (£13) for seniors, C$33 (£16) for youths 12 to 19, and C$20 (£10) for children 6 to 11. Nighttime skiing from 4 to 10pm costs less. In addition to day and night skiing, the facility offers snowboarding, snowshoeing, and tobogganing along its 22 runs, as well as 26km (16 miles) of cross-country trails. The resort specializes in teaching first-timers. Camps for children and teenagers, and adult clinics, are available throughout the winter. Mount Seymour has one of Western Canada's largest equipment rental shops, which will keep your measurements on file for return visits. Shuttle service is available during ski season from various locations on the North Shore, including the Lonsdale Quay SeaBus. For more information, call ✆ **604/953-3333.**

Cypress Bowl, 1610 Mt. Seymour Rd. (✆ **604/926-5612,** snow report 604/419-7669; www.cypressmountain.com), has the area's longest vertical drop (525m/1,722 ft.), challenging ski and snowboard runs, and 16km (10 miles) of track-set cross-country ski trails (including 5km/3.1 miles set aside for night skiing). Full-day lift tickets are C$50 to C$54 (£25–£27) for adults, with reduced rates for youths, seniors, and children. Cross-country full-day passes are C$17 (£8.50) for adults, with reduced rates for youths, seniors, and children. Snowshoe tours and excellent introductory ski packages are available. ***Note:*** Cypress will be home to the 2010 Winter Olympics freestyle skiing (moguls and aerials), snowboarding (half-pipe and parallel giant slalom), and brand-new skicross events. In winter 2008 Cypress opened nine new runs for intermediate and expert skiers and snowboarders, accessed by a new quad chairlift. A new day lodge is set to open for the winter 2008/2009 season.

SWIMMING

The **Vancouver Aquatic Centre,** 1050 Beach Ave., at the foot of Thurlow Street (✆ **604/665-3424**), has a heated, 50m (164-ft.) Olympic pool, saunas, whirlpools, weight rooms, diving tanks, locker rooms, showers, child care, and a tot pool. Adult admission is C$5 (£2.50), C$2.50 (£1.25) children 2 to 12. The new, coed **YWCA Fitness Centre,** 535 Hornby St. (✆ **604/895-5777;** www.ywcavan.org), in the heart of downtown, has a 6-lane, 25m (82-ft.), ozonated (much milder than chlorinated) pool, steam room, whirlpool, conditioning gym, and aerobic studios. A day pass is C$16 (£8) for adults. UBC's **Aquatic Centre,** 6121 University Blvd. (✆ **604/822-4522;** www.aquatics.ubc.ca), located next door to the Student Union Building and the bus loop, sets aside time for public use. Adult admission is C$5 (£2.50), C$4 (£2) for youths and students, and C$3 (£1.50) for seniors and children 3 to 12.

See also "Beaches," p. 139.

TENNIS

The city maintains 180 outdoor hard courts that have a 1-hour limit and accommodate patrons on a first-come, first-served basis from 8am until dusk. Local courtesy dictates that if people are waiting, you surrender the court on the hour. (Heavy usage times are evenings and weekends.) With the exception of the Beach Avenue courts, which charge a nominal fee in summer, all city courts are free.

Stanley Park has four courts near Lost Lagoon and 17 courts near the Beach Avenue entrance, next to the Fish House Restaurant. During the summer season (May–Sept), six courts are taken over for pay tennis and can be pre-booked by calling ✆ **604/605-8224. Queen Elizabeth Park**'s 18 courts service the central Vancouver area, and **Kitsilano Beach Park**'s ★ 10 courts service the beach area between Vanier Park and the UBC campus.

Play at night on the **Langara Campus** of Vancouver Community College, on West 49th Avenue between Main and Cambie streets. The **UBC Coast Club,** on Thunderbird Boulevard (✆ **604/822-2505;** www.tennis.ubc.ca), has 10 outdoor and four indoor courts. Indoor courts are C$12 to C$22 (£6–£11) an hour, depending on the time; outdoor courts are C$5 (£2.50) per person.

WHITE-WATER RAFTING

A 2½-hour drive from Vancouver, on the wild Nahatlatch River, **Reo Rafting,** 845 Spence Way, Anmore (✆ **800/736-7238** or 604/461-7238; www.reorafting.com), offers some of the best guided white-water trips in the province, at a very reasonable price. One-day packages—including lunch, all your gear, and 4 to 5 hours on the river—start at C$105 (£52) for adults. Multiday trips and group packages are available, and they can provide transportation from Vancouver.

Only a 1½-hour drive from the city is **Chilliwack River Rafting** (✆ **800/410-7238;** www.chilliwackriverrafting.com), which offers half-day trips on the Chilliwack River and in the even hairier Chilliwack Canyon. The cost is C$89 (£40) for adults and C$69 (£31) for children.

WILDLIFE-WATCHING

Orcas, or killer whales, are the largest mammals to be seen in Vancouver's waters. Three pods (families), numbering about 80 whales, return to this area every year to feed on the salmon that spawn in the Fraser River starting in May and continuing into October. The eldest female leads the group; the head of one pod is thought to have been born in 1911.

From April through October, daily excursions offered by **Vancouver Whale Watch,** 12240 2nd Ave., Richmond (✆ **604/274-9565;** www.vancouverwhalewatch.com), focus on the majestic whales plus Dall's porpoises, sea lions, seals, eagles, herons, and other wildlife. The cost is C$105 (£52) per person. The same adult rates apply at **Steveston Seabreeze Adventures,** 12551 No. 1 Rd., Richmond (✆ **604/272-7200;** www.seabreezeadventures.ca), but the price for seniors is C$89 (£45) and for children it's C$59 (£30). Both companies offer a shuttle service from downtown Vancouver.

Thousands of migratory birds following the Pacific flyway rest and feed in the Fraser River delta south of Vancouver, especially at the 340-hectare (840-acre) **George C. Reifel Bird Sanctuary,** 5191 Robertson Rd., Westham Island (✆ **604/946-6980;** www.reifelbirdsanctuary.com), which was created by a former bootlegger and wetland-bird lover. Many other waterfowl species have made this a permanent habitat. More than 263 species have been spotted, including a Temminck's stint, a spotted redshank, bald eagles, Siberian (trumpeter) swans, peregrine falcons, blue herons, owls, and coots. The **Snow Goose Festival,** celebrating the annual arrival of the huge, snowy white flocks, is held here during the first weekend of November. The snow geese stay in the area until mid-December. (High tide, when the birds are less concealed by the marsh grasses, is the best time to visit.) An observation tower, 3km (2 miles) of paths, free birdseed, and picnic tables make this wetland reserve an ideal outing spot from October to April, when the birds are wintering in abundance. The sanctuary is wheelchair accessible and open daily from 9am to 4pm. Admission is C$4 (£2) for adults and C$2 (£1) for seniors and children.

The **Richmond Nature Park,** 11851 Westminster Hwy. (✆ **604/718-6188**), was established to preserve the Lulu Island wetlands bog. It features a Nature House with educational displays and a boardwalk-encircled duck pond. On Sunday afternoons, knowledgeable guides give free tours. Admission is by donation.

To hook up with local Vancouver birders, try the **Vancouver Natural History Society** (✆ **604/737-3074;** www.naturalhistory.bc.ca/VNHS). This all-volunteer organization runs birding field trips most weekends; many are free.

During the winter, thousands of bald eagles—in fact, the largest number in North America—line the banks of the **Squamish, Cheakamus,** and **Mamquam** rivers to feed on spawning salmon. To get there by car, take the scenic **Sea-to-Sky Highway** (Hwy. 99) from downtown Vancouver to Squamish and Brackendale; the trip takes about an hour. The route winds along the craggy tree-lined coast of Howe Sound through the town of Britannia Beach and past two beautiful natural monuments: Shannon Falls and the continent's tallest monolithic rock face, the Stawamus Chief. Alternatively, you can take a **Greyhound** bus from Vancouver's Pacific Central Station, 1150 Station St. (✆ **604/482-8747;** www.greyhound.ca); trip time is 1¼ hours. Contact **Squamish & Howe Sound Visitor Info Centre** (✆ **604/892-9244;** www.squamishchamber.bc.ca) for more information.

The annual summer salmon runs attract more than bald eagles. Tourists also flock to coastal streams and rivers to watch the waters turn red with leaping coho and sockeye. The salmon are plentiful at the **Capilano Salmon Hatchery** (p. 132), **Goldstream Provincial Park** out on Vancouver Island, and numerous other fresh waters.

Stanley Park and **Pacific Spirit Park** are both home to heron rookeries. You can see these large birds nesting just outside the Vancouver Aquarium. Ravens, dozens of species of waterfowl, raccoons, skunks, beavers, gray squirrels (imported from New York's Central Park decades ago), and even coyotes are also full-time residents. The **Stanley Park Ecological Society** (✆ **604/257-8544**) runs regular nature walks in the park. Call or check their website (www.stanleyparkecology.ca) for more information, or drop by the **Lost Lagoon Nature House** in Stanley Park (p. 120).

WINDSURFING

Windsurfing is not allowed at the mouth of False Creek near Granville Island, but you can bring a board to **Jericho** and **English Bay beaches** ★★ or rent one there. Equipment sales, rentals (including wet suits), and instruction can be found at **Windsure Windsurfing School,** 1300 Discovery St., at Jericho Beach (✆ **604/224-0615;** www.windsure.com). Rentals start at about C$19 (£9.50) per hour, wet suit and life jacket included.

7 SPECTATOR SPORTS

You can get schedules for all major events at Tourism Vancouver's **Touristinfo Centre,** 200 Burrard St. (✆ **604/683-2000;** www.tourismvancouver.com). Purchase tickets from Ticketmaster at the **Vancouver Ticket Centre,** 1304 Hornby St. (✆ **604/280-4444;** www.ticketmaster.ca), or from 40 outlets in the Greater Vancouver area. Popular events such as Canucks games sell out weeks or months in advance, so be sure to book ahead.

FOOTBALL

The Canadian Football League's **B.C. Lions** (✆ **604/589-7627;** www.bclions.com) play their home and Grey Cup championship games (in good seasons) in the 60,000-seat **B.C. Place Stadium,** 777 Pacific Blvd. S. (at Beatty and Robson sts.). Canadian football differs from its American cousin: It's a three-down offense game on a field that's 10 yards longer and wider. Some of the plays you see will have American fans leaping out of their seats in surprise. Tickets for individual games are available from Ticketmaster (✆ **604/280-4639;** www.ticketmaster.ca); prices run C$28 to C$75 (£14–£37).

HOCKEY

The National Hockey League's **Vancouver Canucks** play at **General Motors Place** (otherwise known as GM Place, or the Garage), 800 Griffith's Way (✆ **604/899-4600;** event hotline 604/899-7444; www.canucks.com). Tickets are C$50 to C$89 (£25–£45) and while difficult to obtain because the season tends to sell out in advance, some individual seats are made available for every home game.

HORSE RACING

Thoroughbreds run at **Hastings Park Racecourse,** Exhibition Park, East Hastings and Cassiar streets (✆ **604/254-1631;** www.hastingspark.com), from mid-April to October. Call ahead or check the website for the latest schedule. The racecourse has a decent restaurant, so you can make a full afternoon or evening of dining and racing.

RUNNING

The **Vancouver Sun Run** in April and the **Vancouver International Marathon** (Canada's largest) in May attract thousands of runners from around the world and even more spectators. Contact the **Vancouver International Marathon Society** (✆ **604/872-2928;** www.vanmarathon.bc.ca), or the **Vancouver Sun Run,** 655 Burrard St. (✆ **604/689-9441;** www.sunrun.com), for information.

SOCCER

The American Professional Soccer League's **Vancouver Whitecaps** (✆ **604/899-9283**) play at Swangard Stadium (✆ **604/435-7121;** www.whitecapssoccer.com) in Burnaby. Admission is typically C$21 to C$42 (£10–£21).

9

Vancouver Strolls

Down below's Stanley Park. On the side of the trees there's a beach. You can't see it [points over to left]. Steveston's over there. [points to left] Coast Guard station. There's the Yacht Club, and beyond it, the docks. Then over on the other side of the inlet, there's Grouse Mountain. It's about 4,000 feet high. There's a restaurant on top of it. Nice restaurant.

—from the screenplay for *Playback,* by Raymond Chandler

Chandler's detective Philip Marlow was one of Hollywood's most popular creations, but studio executives so hated his set-in-Vancouver screenplay that it never made it onto celluloid. That was back in the days before Vancouver came to be called "Hollywood North" because of all the films that are shot here. Chandler's geography in the above excerpt was a bit off, but that's quite understandable, since it can be a little difficult to orient yourself in this city surrounded by water. If you have directional problems, just remember that the grid of streets basically runs northwest to southeast rather than straight north-south, and that the mountains (which you can almost always see) are north. The best way to get acquainted with this unique city is to explore its various neighborhoods on foot. The tours below provide a good overall introduction.

WALKING TOUR 1 DOWNTOWN & THE WEST END

START:	**The Fairmont Hotel Vancouver.**
FINISH:	**Cathedral Place.**
TIME:	**2 to 3 hours, not including museum, shopping, and eating stops.**
BEST TIME:	**Daytime, particularly during the week when the Law Courts building is open.**
WORST TIME:	**Late in the evening when the shops and offices have closed.**

Vancouver's West End is said to be the densest residential district west of Manhattan. I don't know if that's true or not, but what I do know is that urban density has never been more beautifully planned or landscaped than in Vancouver. Every Edwardian house and every high-rise residential tower in the West End is surrounded by lush, beautiful plantings of trees, shrubs, and flowers. This appealingly green idea of the urban working *with* nature instead of against it carries over into Vancouver's commercial downtown, where the placement and orientation of buildings has been carefully controlled to preserve view corridors to the mountains and bodies of water. Remember to look up as you wander downtown—more often than not, you'll be rewarded with a peekaboo view of a North Shore peak.

❶ The Fairmont Hotel Vancouver

At 900 W. Georgia St. and dating from 1939, this hotel is owned by the Canadian Pacific Railway (CPR), just as the city itself was for many, many years. In return for agreeing in 1885 to make Vancouver its western terminus, the CPR was given 2,400 hectares (5,931 acres) of prime real estate—nearly the whole of today's downtown. The Hotel Vancouver is built in the

CPR's signature château style, with a verdigris-green copper roof. It's worth stepping inside to see the grand, old-fashioned ambience of the lobby.

Leaving by the Burrard Street exit, turn left. When you reach the corner, turn right, cross Burrard Street, and you're on:

❷ Robson Street

The shops on this corner get more foot traffic than any others in Canada. Things were different back in the 1950s, when so many German delis and restaurants opened up that for a time the street was nicknamed "Robsonstrasse." Beginning in the 1980s, the older businesses were replaced with high-end clothiers and new restaurants and gift shops with signs in Japanese. Whether you're into shopping or not, Robson Street is a great place to walk and people-watch. The street has an international

cosmopolitan feel to it, and chances are you'll hear Cantonese, Croatian, Japanese, and other tongues as you stroll.

Two blocks farther down Robson at Bute Street, turn left and walk 1 block through a minipark to Barclay Street, and you've entered:

❸ The West End

Beginning in about 1959, this down-at-its-heels neighborhood of once-grand Edwardian houses was transformed by the advent of the concrete high-rise. By 1970, most of the Edwardian houses had been replaced by apartment towers, and the West End was on its way to becoming one of the densest—and simultaneously one of the most livable—inner cities on the continent. The minipark at Bute and Barclay is one of the things that makes the neighborhood so successful: traffic is kept to a minimum on the tree-lined West End streets, so that residents—though they live in the city center—can enjoy a neighborhood almost as quiet as a small town. Beautiful landscaping, and plenty of it, adds to the area's appealing allure.

Turn right and walk 3 blocks down Barclay Street to Nicola Street. Along the way you'll see some of the elements that make the West End such a sought-after enclave: the gardens, street trees, and the range and variety of buildings—including a few surviving Edwardians, like the Arts and Crafts house at 1351 Barclay, and the pair of houses at the corner of Barclay and Nicola streets, otherwise known as:

❹ Barclay Square

This beautifully preserved bit of 19th-century Vancouver consists of Barclay Manor, built in the Queen Anne style in 1890, and **Roedde House,** a rare domestic design by British Columbia's leading 19th-century institutional architect, Francis Rattenbury. Roedde House is now a museum, open for guided tours Tuesday through Friday 2 to 4pm; admission C$5 (£2.50). On Sundays, tea and cookies are served and the admission price is C$1 (50p) more.

Turn left and walk south down Nicola Street for 1 block—past Fire Station No. 6—then turn right and go 1 block on Nelson, then left again onto Cardero Street, passing by the tiny Cardero Grocery at 1078 Cardero St. All the grocery needs of the West End were once supplied by little corner stores like this one. Turn right and walk 2 blocks on Comox Street to reach Denman Street, the perfect place to:

TAKE A BREAK

If Robson Street is the place Vancouverites go for hyperactive shopping sprees, Denman is where they go to sit back, sip a latte, and watch their fellow citizens stroll past. **Urban Rush,** 1040 Denman St. (✆ **604/685-2996**), is a fine spot for coffee and baked goods, particularly if you can nab a table on their outdoor terrace. One block down on the opposite side of the street, **Delany's on Denman,** 1105 Denman St. (✆ **604/662-3344**), is a favorite coffee hangout for members of the West End's sizable gay community. Everyone's welcome, of course, and the pies and cakes at this little cafe are great.

When you're ready to continue the walking tour, go 2 blocks farther down Denman Street and you're at:

❺ English Bay Beach

This is the place to be when the sun is setting, or on one of those crystal-clear days when the mountains of Vancouver Island can be seen looming in the distance—or any day at all, really, so long as the sun is shining. Every January 1, shivering Vancouverites in fancy costumes surround the bathhouse here at the very foot of Denman Street (entrance at beach level) to take part in the annual Polar Bear Swim.

Walk southeastward (left, as you're facing the water) on Beach Avenue, and you come to a tiny green space with a band shell known as:

❻ Alexandra Park

Back around the turn of the 20th century, a big Bahamian immigrant named Joe Fortes used to make his home in a cottage near this spot—that is, when he wasn't down on the beach teaching local kids to swim. In

recognition of his many years of free service, the city finally appointed Fortes its first lifeguard. Later, a marble water fountain was erected in his memory by the Beach Avenue entrance to the park.

When you're finished looking around the park, head up Bidwell Street 2 blocks to Davie Street, cross the street, turn right, walk 2 blocks farther on Davie Street, and on your left at no. 1531 you'll see:

7 The Gabriola

This was the finest mansion in the West End when it was built in 1900 for sugar magnate B. T. Rogers. Its name comes from the rough sandstone cladding, quarried on Gabriola Island in the Strait of Georgia. Unfortunately for Rogers, the Shaughnessy neighborhood soon opened up across False Creek, and the West End just wasn't a place a millionaire could afford to be seen anymore. By 1925, the mansion had been sold off and subdivided into apartments. Since 1975, it's been a restaurant of one sort or another—currently Romano's Macaroni Grill (reviewed in chapter 7). The wrought-iron tables in the garden are nice spots to sit on a summer day.

Cut through the garden and walk up through the Nicola Street minipark, turning right on:

8 Pendrell Street

A few interesting bits of architecture reside on this street. One block farther, at the corner of Broughton Street, is the **Thomas Fee house,** 1119 Broughton St., where one of the city's leading turn-of-the-20th-century developer-architects made his home. Farther along, at the southeast corner of Pendrell and Jervis streets, is **St. Paul's Episcopal Church,** a 1905 Gothic Revival church built entirely of wood. A block away at 1254 Pendrell is the **Pendrellis**—a piece of architecture so unbelievably awful, one gets a perverse delight just looking at it. Built as a seniors' home at the height of the 1970s craze for concrete, the multistory tower is one great concrete block, with nary a window in sight.

At Bute Street, turn left and walk 1 block to Comox Street, and you're at:

9 Mole Hill

These 11 preserved Edwardian homes provide a rare view of what the West End looked like in, say, 1925. That they exist at all is more or less a fluke. The city bought the buildings in the 1970s but continued renting them out, thinking one day to tear them down for a park. By the 1990s, however, heritage had become important. The residents of the houses waged a sophisticated political campaign, renaming the area Mole Hill and bringing in nationally known architectural experts to plead the case for preservation. The city soon gave in.

Cut across the park to Nelson Street and continue down Nelson Street past Thurlow Street to 970 Burrard St., where stands:

10 The B.C. Hydro Building

Built in 1958 by architect Ned Pratt, it was one of the first modernist structures erected in Canada, and has since become a beloved Vancouver landmark, thanks in no small part to its elegant shape and attention to detail. Note how the windows, the doors, and even the tiles in the lobby and forecourt echo the six-sided lozenge shape of the original structure. In the mid-'90s, the building was converted to condominiums and rechristened the Electra.

From here, continue on Nelson Street, crossing Burrard Street and Hornby Street to:

11 The Provincial Law Courts

Internationally recognized architect Arthur Erickson has had an undeniable impact on his native city of Vancouver. His 1973 Law Courts complex covers 3 full city blocks, including the Erickson-renovated Vancouver Art Gallery at its north end. Linking the two is Robson Square, which Erickson—and everyone else—envisioned as the city's main civic plaza. As with so many Erickson designs, this one has elements of brilliance—the boldness of the vision itself, the tiered fountains (behind

them are the offices of the Crown attorney—the Canadian equivalent of a district attorney), the cathedral-like space of the courthouse atrium—but, raised above street level, the entire ensemble is removed from all the life around it. To reach the courthouse, take the concrete stairway up and follow the elevated pedestrian concourse. The courthouse, with its giant glass-covered atrium, is worth a visit.

When you've seen the Law Courts, backtrack along the concourse, and you'll end up at:

⓬ Robson Square

As a civic plaza, Robson Square should be grand, but in fact it's pretty underwhelming. Its basic problem is that it has been sunk 6m (20 ft.) below street level, so it's never exactly appealing or inviting to passersby. Although there's a pleasant cafe in the square and a UBC bookstore, Robson Square lacks the throngs of people that add the essential ingredient—life—to a civic plaza. But just look across the street, and you'll see all the life that Robson Square lacks.

Directly across from Robson Square at 750 Hornby St. is the:

⓭ Vancouver Art Gallery

On sunny days, people bask like seals on the steps of the old courthouse-turned-art-gallery, a great gathering place and the perfect spot to see jugglers and buskers, pick up a game of outdoor speed chess, or listen to an activist haranguing the world at large about the topic du jour.

Designed as a courthouse by Francis Rattenbury (architect of Roedde House, described above, and the Legislature Buildings and Fairmont Empress hotel in Victoria) and renovated into an art gallery by Arthur Erickson, the Vancouver Art Gallery (p. 123) is home to a tremendous collection of works by iconic West Coast painter Emily Carr, as well as rotating exhibits ranging from native masks to video installations. Film buffs may remember the entrance steps and inside lobby from the movie *The Accused.*

To continue the tour, go around the gallery and proceed down Hornby Street. Note the fountain on the Art Gallery's front lawn. It was installed by a very unpopular provincial government as a way—according to some—of forever blocking protesters from gathering on what was then the courthouse lawn. In 2007, the 2010 Winter Olympics countdown clock was placed here.

Cross Georgia Street and have a glance inside the **Hong Kong Bank building,** 885 W. Georgia St., where a massive pendulum designed by artist Alan Storey slowly swings back and forth.

Cross Hornby and continue west on Georgia Street to 690 Burrard, where stands:

⓮ Christ Church Cathedral

A Gothic Revival sandstone church with a steep gabled roof, buttresses, and arched stained-glass windows, the Anglican Christ Church Cathedral was completed in 1895. It was nearly demolished in the 1930s, when developers offered a lot of money to the church for the land. A local reporter uncovered the clergy's plot to raze the landmark in exchange for a big profit, and publicized it while negotiations were in the final stages. The public outcry marked the first shift in local sentiment toward the preservation of heritage sites.

Backtrack east to Hornby, turn left, walk half a block, and climb the few steps into:

⓯ Cathedral Place

Often overlooked by Vancouverites, peaceful Cathedral Place is a charming example of an urban park. The building behind it, at 639 Hornby, is a postmodern structure with small Art Deco parts melded onto a basically Gothic edifice. Some of the panels on its front were salvaged from the Georgia Medical-Dental building, a much-loved skyscraper that used to stand on this site. As for the Cathedral Place courtyard itself, it has the formality and calm of a French garden, the perfect spot to sit and enjoy a bit of peace.

START:	**Canada Place.**
FINISH:	**Maple Tree Square.**
TIME:	**2 to 4 hours, not including shopping, eating, and sightseeing stops.**
BEST TIME:	**Any day during business hours, but Chinatown is particularly active in the mornings. If you arrive between noon and 2pm, you can enjoy dim sum at many of the restaurants.**
WORST TIME:	**Chinatown's dead after 6pm, except on weekends in the summer, when they close a few streets to traffic and hold a traditional Asian night market from 6:30 to 11pm.**

Chinatown and Gastown are two of Vancouver's most fascinating neighborhoods. Gastown has history and the kind of old-fashioned architecture that no longer exists downtown or in the West End. Chinatown has brightly colored facades, street markets, and the buzz of modern-day Cantonese commerce. One small travel advisory, however: The two neighborhoods border on Vancouver's Downtown Eastside, a skid row area troubled by alcoholism and drug use. While there's actually little danger for outsiders, there is a good chance you'll cross paths with a down-and-outer here and there, particularly around Pigeon Park at the corner of Carrall and Hastings streets. The tour route has been designed to avoid these areas.

Begin the tour at:

❶ Canada Place

With its five tall Teflon sails and bowsprit jutting out into Burrard Inlet, Canada Place is meant to resemble a giant sailing ship. Inside it's a convention center and giant cruise-ship terminal, with the Pan Pacific Hotel (p. 76) perched on top. Around the perimeter is a promenade with plaques at regular intervals explaining the sights or providing historical tidbits. During the summer months, this area is jammed with tourists and passengers arriving and departing from Alaskan cruises; the rest of the year you'll have it pretty much to yourself. A huge expansion to add more convention space and additional docking facilities should be completed in 2009.

To follow the promenade, start by the fountain flying the flags of Canada's provinces and territories, and head north along the walkway. On the roof at the far end of the pier, a pair of leaping bronze lions point up and out toward a pair of peaks on the North Shore called the Lions, so-named for their supposed resemblance to the bronze lions in Trafalgar Square, but really because the local morality squad wanted to eliminate forever the name given to the peaks by the rough-minded early settlers—Sheila's Paps. Continue around the promenade, and you'll turn and look back toward the city: The line of low-rise older buildings just beyond the railway tracks is Gastown.

To continue the tour, walk back toward shore along the promenade, go down the steps, turn left, and curve along the sidewalk until you pass the Aqua Riva restaurant. Then turn left and go up the steps to an elevated plaza. You're now at:

❷ Granville Square

Had some ill-advised politicians and developers had their way, all of Gastown and Chinatown would have been replaced by towers like the one you see here at 200 Granville. In 1970, the plans were drawn up and the bulldozers were set to move when a coalition of hippies, heritage lovers, and Chinatown merchants took to the barricades in revolt. This undistinguished building was the only one ever built, and the plan was abandoned soon afterward.

At the east end of the plaza a doorway leads into:

❸ Waterfront Station

Though this Beaux Arts edifice at 601 W. Cordova St. was converted into the SeaBus

terminal in the 1970s (SkyTrain was added in 1986), the building was originally the CPR's Vancouver passenger-rail terminal. Look up high on the walls, and you'll see oil paintings depicting scenes you might encounter if you took the train across Canada (much easier then than now). On the main floor is a Starbucks and some tourist shops. This is also where you can catch the SeaBus over to Lonsdale Quay in North Vancouver.

Leave by the front doors, turn left, and proceed to cobblestoned Water Street, Gastown's main thoroughfare. **The Landing,** at 375 Water St., is home to some high-end retail stores and offices. Like most of Gastown's buildings, the Landing was built in the boom years between the Great Fire of 1886 and World War I. Klondike gold fueled much of the construction. As you walk along, note the **Magasin Building** at 322 Water St. Each of the column capitals bears the bronze head of a Gastown notable, among them Ray Saunders, the man who designed the:

4 Steam Clock

A quirky urban timepiece, the Steam Clock at Water and Cambie streets gives a steamy rendition of the Westminster Chimes every 15 minutes, drawing its power from the city's underground steam-heat system. A plaque on the base of the clock explains the mechanics of it all. (***Note:*** The chimes can be erratic.)

Continue down Water Street, past Hill's Native Art (165 Water St.), where Bill Clinton picked up a little bear statuette as a gift for you-know-who. At Abbot Street, cross over to the south side and continue on Water Street until you come to the Gaoler's Mews building (12 Water St.). Duck in through the passageway and:

TAKE A BREAK

The name **Gaoler's Mews** refers to Vancouver's very first jail, which was built on this site. When that burned to the ground in the 1886 fire, the jail was replaced by a fire hall. The current structure was built as a parking garage but was renovated in the 1970s into a remarkably pleasant complex joined to a common courtyard/atrium, and then overhauled again in 2008. You'll find excellent beer and good food at the **Irish Heather,** 217 Carrall St. (✆ **604/688-9779**), accessible either via its back solarium—facing onto the mews—or by going out through the far passageway onto Carrall Street. You have to go this way eventually in order to reach:

5 Maple Tree Square

A historic spot, Maple Tree Square is where Vancouver first began. The statue by the maple tree (not the original tree, but a replacement planted in the same spot) is of Gassy Jack Deighton, a riverboat captain and innkeeper who erected Vancouver's first significant structure—a saloon—in 1867. Deighton got the nickname Gassy because of his propensity to jaw on at length (gassing, as it was known) about whatever topic happened to spring to mind. In 1870, when the town was officially incorporated as Granville, it was home to exactly six businesses: a hotel, two stores, and three saloons. Most folks called it Gastown, after Jack. More recent history: On August 7, 1971, some 1,500 hippies gathered in the square for the Grasstown Smoke-in & Street Jamboree. There were riots, arrests, and lots of stoned people.

Continue south on Carrall Street to West Cordova, turn right, and walk 1 block to Abbot Street. Turn left and walk 2 blocks down Abbot, crossing West Hastings Street and stopping at West Pender Street, where you get a great view of the:

6 Sun Tower

At 500 Beatty St., it was the tallest building in the British Empire when it was built in 1911 to house the publishing empire of

Louis D. Taylor, publisher of *Vancouver World*. Not only was the building tall, but it was also slightly scandalous, thanks to the nine half-nude caryatids that gracefully support the cornice halfway up the building. Three years after the building opened, Louis D. was forced to sell it.

Cross West Pender Street and continue on Abbot Street until you come to the entrance at 179 Keefer Place of:

7 T&T Supermarket

Think you know supermarkets? Unless your hometown is Hong Kong or Singapore, you haven't seen one like this. Just have a gander at the seafood display inside the doors: king crab, scallops, three different kinds of oysters, lobster, and geoducks. Farther in is a host of other wondrous products, including strange Asian fruits like rambutan, lychee, and the pungent durian. Browse, maybe pick up something you don't recognize, and have an impromptu picnic in nearby Andy Livingstone Park.

Outside, walk 1 block east on Keefer Street to Taylor Street. Andy Livingstone Park is farther ahead to your right, but to continue the tour, turn left on Taylor Street and walk 1 block north to Pender Street. Turn right on Pender, and walk 1 block. Now you're in one of North America's most populous Chinatowns. Our first Chinatown stop, at 8 W. Pender St., is the:

8 Sam Kee Building

The world's thinnest office building—just shy of 1.5m deep (4 ft. 11 in. to be exact)—was Sam Kee's way of thumbing his nose at

both the city and his greedy next-door neighbor. In 1912, the city expropriated most of Kee's land in order to widen Pender Street, but refused to compensate him for the tiny leftover strip. Kee's neighbor, meanwhile, hoped to pick up the leftover sliver dirt-cheap. The building was Kee's response. Huge bay windows helped maximize the available space, as did the extension of the basement well out underneath the sidewalk (note the glass blocks in the pavement).

Just behind the Sam Kee Building is the forlorn-looking **Shanghai Alley,** which just 40 years ago was jampacked with stores, restaurants, a pawnshop, a theater, rooming houses, and a public bath. (**Canton Alley,** on your right between E. Pender and E. Hastings sts., still gives an idea of what these teeming alleyways looked like a few decades ago, but it's now an unsavory hangout for drug users.) More interesting is the **Chinese Freemason's building,** just across the street at 1 W. Pender. The building could be a metaphor for the Chinese experience in Canada. On predominantly Anglo Carrall Street, the building is the picture of Victorian conformity. On the Pender Street side, on the other hand, the structure is exuberantly Chinese.

Walk 1 block farther (east) on Pender Street and you'll come to the:

9 Chinese Cultural Centre/Dr. Sun Yat-Sen Park & Chinese Classical Garden

A modern building with an impressive traditional gate, the cultural center provides services and programs for the neighborhood's thousands of Chinese-speaking residents. Straight ahead as you enter the courtyard, a door set within a wall leads into the **Dr. Sun Yat-Sen Park,** a small urban park with a pond, walkways, and a nice gift shop selling scaled-down replicas of the ancient terra-cotta warriors unearthed in the tomb of Chinese Emperor Qon Shi Huang. Admission to the park is free.

Adjoining the park, and accessible through another small doorway to the right of it, is the **Dr. Sun Yat-Sen Classical Chinese Garden** (p. 123). Modeled after a Ming period (1368–1644) scholar's retreat in the Chinese city of Suzhou, this garden is definitely worth a visit. Dr. Sun Yat-Sen (1866–1925), for whom the park and garden are named, is known as the father of modern China.

Exit the Chinese Classical Garden by the gate on the east side, turn left on Columbia Street, and you'll find the **Chinese Cultural Centre Museum and Archives** at 555 Columbia St.

From here, continue on Columbia Street up to Pender, turn right and continue east, peeking in here and there to explore Chinese herbalist shops like Vitality Enterprises at 126 E. Pender. At Main Street, turn right and walk south 1 block to Keefer Street and:

TAKE A BREAK

Though it's Canada's largest Chinese restaurant, **Floata Seafood Restaurant,** 180 Keef er St. (✆ **604/602-0368**), isn't easy t o find. In classic Hong Kong r estaurant style, it's on the thir d floor of a bright r ed shopping plaza/parking garage . Time your ar rival for midmorning dim sum (a k ind of moving Chinese smor gasbord) if y ou can. Alternatively, y ou might want t o check out the recommended Chinatown restaurants in chapter 7.

To continue the tour, stroll east on Keefer Street, lined with sidewalk markets selling fresh fish, fruit, and vegetables. Turn left on Gore Street, and walk 1 block north to Pender Street. On your left, at 296 E. Pender St., is the:

10 Kuomintang Building

Though often a mystery to outsiders, politics was and remains an important part of life in Chinatown. Vancouver was long a stronghold of the Chinese Nationalist Party, or Kuomintang (KMT), whose founder, Dr. Sun Yat-Sen, stayed in Vancouver for a time raising funds. In 1920, the party erected this building to serve as its western Canadian headquarters. When

the rival Chinese Communist party emerged victorious from the Chinese civil war in 1949, KMT leader Chiang Kai-shek retreated to Taiwan. Note the Taiwanese flags on the roof.

Return to Gore Street and turn left (north) for 2 blocks. At the corner of Gore and Cordova streets (303 E. Cordova St.) stands:

⓫ St. James Anglican Church

Just before getting this commission, architect Adrian Gilbert Scott had designed a cathedral in Cairo—and it shows.

One block west on Cordova brings you to the:

⓬ Vancouver Centennial Police Museum

Located in the former Coroner's Court at 240 E. Cordova, the **Vancouver Centennial Police Museum** (p. 123) is worth a visit if you're in a macabre mood. Among other displays, the museum has the autopsy report of Errol Flynn, who died in Vancouver in 1959 in the arms of his 17-year-old girlfriend.

Back on Gore Street, walk north 2 blocks to Alexander Street. Turn left, and walk 1 block west on Alexander to the:

⓭ Crab Park Overpass

City Hall calls it Portside Park, and that's how it appears on the map, but to everyone else it's Crab Park. It was created after long and vigorous lobbying by eastside activists, who reasoned that poor downtown residents had as much right to beach access as anyone else. The park is pleasant enough, though not worth the trouble of walking all the way up and over the overpass. What is worthwhile, however, is walking halfway up to where two stone Chinese lions stand guard. From here, you can look back at Canada Place—where the tour started—or at the container port and fish plant to your right.

To bring the tour to an end, return to Alexander Street and walk 2 blocks west back to Maple Tree Square (stop 5).

WALKING TOUR 3 — YALETOWN, GRANVILLE ISLAND & KITSILANO

START:	**The Vancouver Public Library Central Branch at Horner and Georgia streets.**
FINISH:	**The Capers Building, 285 W. 4th Ave. (at Vine), in Kitsilano.**
TIME:	**2 to 4 hours, not including shopping, eating, and sightseeing stops.**
BEST TIME:	**Any time during business hours.**
WORST TIME:	**After 6pm, when Granville Island's shops have closed.**

This tour takes you through three of Vancouver's most interesting neighborhoods: the trendy warehouse-turned-retail/restaurant district of Yaletown, the industrial-area-turned-public-market called Granville Island, and the laid-back enclave of Kitsilano. The tour includes a brief ferry ride and a stroll along the waterfront and beach.

We begin at:

❶ Vancouver Public Library

Designed by architect Moshe Safdie, the library, at 350 W. Georgia St., was enormously controversial when it opened in 1995. Though Safdie denied that the ancient Roman coliseum served as inspiration, the coliseum is exactly what comes to mind when you first see the exterior of this postmodern building. Architectural critics pooh-poohed it as derivative and ignorant of West Coast architectural traditions, but for the public it was love at first sight. The steps out front have become a popular public gathering place, the lofty atrium inside a favored hangout spot and "study-date" locale. Go inside the atrium and

then into the high-tech library itself: It's light, airy, and wonderfully accessible.

From the library, walk south down Homer Street and turn left on Nelson Street. At Hamilton Street you're in:

❷ Yaletown

Vancouver's former meatpacking warehouse district, Yaletown was where roughneck miners from Yale (up the Fraser Valley) used to come to drink and brawl. The city considered leveling the area in the 1970s until someone noticed that the raised loading docks would make great outdoor terraces and the low brick buildings themselves could be renovated into commercial space. Though it's taken years for the neighborhood to really catch on, the result is a funky upscale district of furniture shops, restaurants, multimedia companies, "New York–style" lofts, and lots and lots of clubs. Hamilton Street and Mainland Street are the trendiest arteries in Yaletown. Note the metal canopies over the loading docks on many buildings—they used to keep shipping goods dry; now they do the same for tourists and latte-sipping computer programmers.

Walk down Mainland and turn left at Davie. Continue southeast down Davie Street, turn right on Pacific Boulevard, and across the street you'll see:

❸ The Roundhouse

The Roundhouse is so named because that's exactly what this brick-and-timber frame building was, back when this land was the CPR's switching yard. The structure has since been converted into a community center. It's worth ducking inside to have a look at the locomotive that pulled the first passenger train into Vancouver, way back in 1887; you can also see the locomotive from the street, through a giant glass window.

Follow Davie Street south to the False Creek waterfront and the:

❹ Yaletown Landing (at the Foot of Davie St.)

The forest of high-rises ringing the north shore of False Creek, where you're now standing, is the creation of one company—Concorde Pacific, owned by Hong Kong billionaire Li Ka Shing. Formerly a railway switching yard, the area was transformed for the Expo '86 World's Fair. When the fair came to an end, the provincial government sold the land to Li Ka Shing for a song on the understanding he would build condominiums. And did he ever.

At the landing site, note the large art piece, *Street Light,* designed by Bernie Miller and Alan Tregebov and installed in 1997. The large panels, each of which depicts a seminal event in False Creek's history, have been arranged so that on the anniversary of that event, the sun will shine directly through the panel, casting a shadowed image on the street.

From here, at the end of the dock, catch the **Aquabus miniferry** (✆ **604/689-5858**) for Granville Island, right across False Creek. The little boats leave about every 15 minutes through the day; the fare is C$2.50 (£1.25) for adults.

The Aquabus will scoot you across False Creek harbor in about 5 minutes and let you off at:

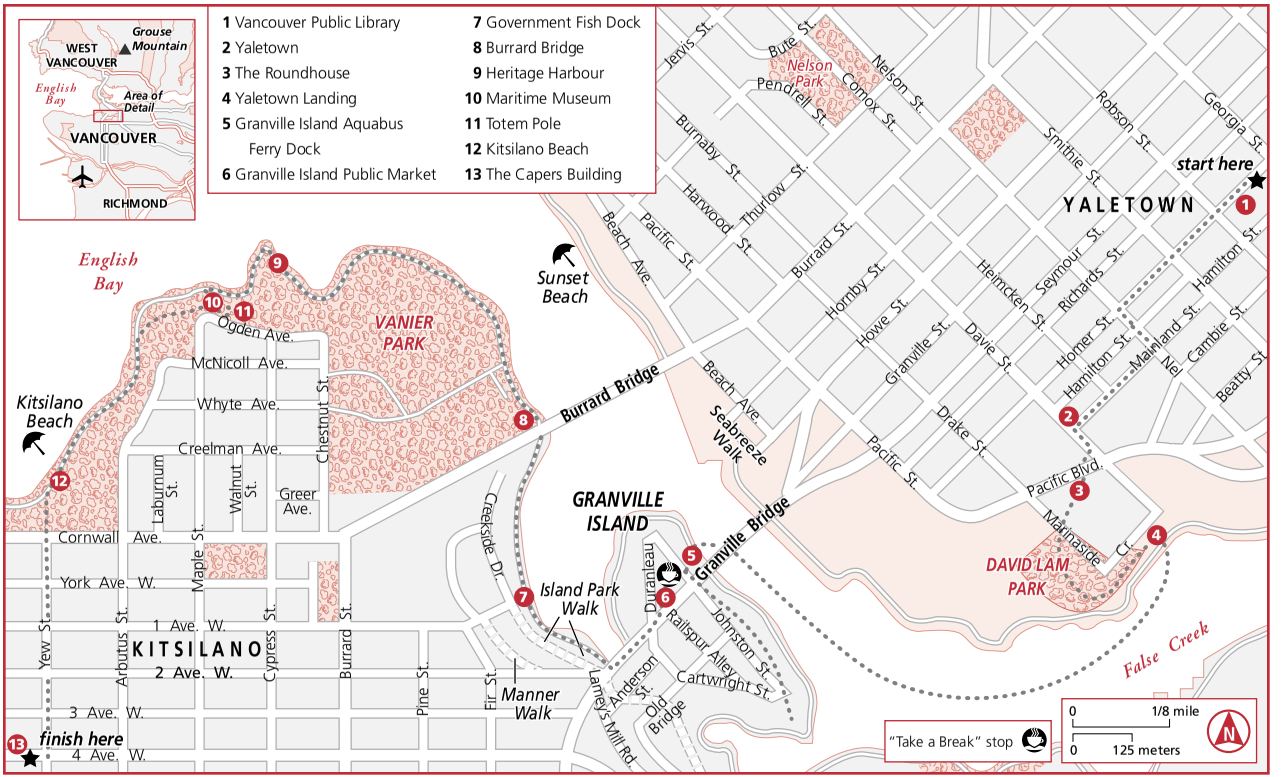
❺ Granville Island Ferry Dock

To be topographically honest, Granville Island (p. 124) is not really an island; it's more of a protuberance. But it contains a fascinating collection of shops, restaurants, theaters, artists' workshops, housing, a hotel, and still-functioning heavy industry—one of the few successful examples of 1970s urban renewal. The **Granville Island Information Centre,** 1592 Johnston St. (✆ **604/666-5784**), near the Public Market, has excellent free maps, but they're not really necessary—the place is so compact, the best thing to do is simply wander and explore.

Right at the top of the Aquabus dock is an entrance into the:

❻ Granville Island Public Market

This is an amazing place that sells just about anything and everything that's edible. The market is a wonderful place to stop and:


1 Vancouver Public Library
2 Yaletown
3 The Roundhouse
4 Yaletown Landing
5 Granville Island Aquabus Ferry Dock
6 Granville Island Public Market
7 Government Fish Dock
8 Burrard Bridge
9 Heritage Harbour
10 Maritime Museum
11 Totem Pole
12 Kitsilano Beach
13 The Capers Building
Grouse Mountain
WEST VANCOUVER
English Bay
Area of Detail
VANCOUVER
RICHMOND
start here
finish here
YALETOWN
GRANVILLE ISLAND
VANIER PARK
DAVID LAM PARK
KITSILANO
Sunset Beach
Kitsilano Beach
Burrard Bridge
Granville Bridge
Seabreeze Walk
Island Park Walk
Manner Walk
False Creek
Nelson Park
Jervis St.
Bute St.
Pendrell St.
Nelson St.
Comox St.
Robson St.
Georgia St.
Burnaby St.
Harwood St.
Thurlow St.
Smithe St.
Pacific St.
Beach Ave.
Burrard St.
Hornby St.
Howe St.
Granville St.
Davie St.
Drake St.
Heimcken St.
Seymour St.
Richards St.
Homer St.
Hamilton St.
Mainland St.
Nelson St.
Cambie St.
Hamilton St.
Beatty St.
Pacific Blvd.
Marinaside Cr.
Ogden Ave.
McNicoll Ave.
Whyte Ave.
Creelman Ave.
Cornwall Ave.
York Ave. W.
1 Ave. W.
2 Ave. W.
3 Ave. W.
4 Ave. W.
Laburnum St.
Walnut St.
Chestnut St.
Greer Ave.
Maple St.
Yew St.
Arbutus St.
Cypress St.
Burrard St.
Pine St.
Fir St.
Creekside Dr.
Anderson St.
Old Bridge
Railspur Alley
Johnston St.
Cartwright St.
Duranleau
Larkey's Mill Rd.
"Take a Break" stop
0 1/8 mile
0 125 meters

TAKE A BREAK

If it 's edible , the **Granville Island Public Market** probably has it, from chocolate and fresh salmon to fresh bread and stra wberries picked that morning out in the F raser Valley. Those with an immediat e hunger g ravitate t o the far side of the market, wher e **A La Mode** (✆ **604/685-8335**) sells lattes and fabulous rhubarb -strawberry pie . The most fun way to feed yourself, however, is to roam the market stalls f or sandwiches, sausages, or picnic supplies—ar tichoke hearts, ar tisan cheese , c old smoked salmon, Indian candy, pepper pâté, freshly baked br ead—then head outside f or an alfresco f east at one of the tables on the dock o verlooking F alse Cr eek. The view s are great, the fresh air invigorating, and, if you've br ought small childr en along , it 's the per fect plac e t o pla y that endlessly fascinating (t o k ids) game of C atch the Seagull.

From Triangle Square, the small plaza in front of the public market, head south (left) on Duranleau Street, where you'll pass enticing shops and marine charter services. At Anderson Street turn right and right again on waterside Island Park Walk, following it north to the:

7 Government Fish Dock

Want to buy fresh from the boat? This is the place to do it. Find fresh salmon in season (summer and early fall), prawns, scallops, and other shellfish much of the rest of the year. Sales take place every day in high season and on weekend mornings the rest of the year. Hours and availability, of course, depend on the catch.

Continue on the seaside walkway, and eventually you pass beneath the:

8 Burrard Bridge

In 1927, the city fathers commissioned noted urban planner Harland Bartholomew to provide some guidance on how to expand their rather raw seaport city. One of Bartholomew's first injunctions: Build beautiful bridges. The Burrard Bridge is the result, an elegant steel span with two castles guarding the approaches at either end.

Walk beneath the bridge and continue along the waterside pedestrian path in Vanier Park to:

9 Heritage Harbour

Many older wooden boats find shelter here, including the seiner BCP45 shown on the back of the old Canadian $5 bill. Those interested in a shortcut can pick up a ferry (**False Creek Ferries; ✆ 604/684-7781**) at this point and ride back to Granville Island (stop 5) or over to the West End. On weekdays and in the off season, the ferries run less frequently. Hours and fares are posted on the sign at the end of the dock.

If you're continuing the walk, proceed west along the shoreline. To your left stands artist Chung Hung's massive iron sculpture *Gate to the Northwest Passage.* Just beyond that, the conical building is the **Vancouver Museum** (p. 128) and **H. R. MacMillan Space Centre** (p. 124). The low building next to that is the **Vancouver Archives,** 1150 Chestnut (✆ **604/736-8561**), home to some truly fascinating panoramic photographs of Vancouver back in the early days.

Continue on the waterside path until you come to the:

10 Maritime Museum

For centuries, the quest of every European explorer was to find the Northwest Passage, the seagoing shortcut to the riches of the East. The little ship housed inside the **Maritime Museum** (p. 128) is the one that finally did it. Tours of the RCMP vessel, the *St. Roch,* are available at regular intervals throughout the day. Out back of the museum, the junk on the lawn by the north side all comes from various ships wrecked on the B.C. coast.

In front of the museum, you'll see the:

11 Totem Pole

Carved by the exceptional Kwakiutl carver Mungo Martin (who also did many of the poles displayed in the Museum of Anthropology and in Stanley Park), the 10 figures on this 30m-tall (98-ft.) pole each represent an ancestor of the 10 Kwakiutl clans.

An identical pole was presented to Queen Elizabeth in 1958 to mark B.C.'s centenary. It now stands in Windsor Great Park in England.

Continue on the waterside pathway to:

⓬ Kitsilano Beach

Vancouver is blessed with beaches. From here, they stretch almost unbroken to the University of British Columbia, 10km (6¼ miles) west on the tip of the Point Grey peninsula. Each beach has its own distinct personality. Below UBC, Wreck Beach is a semiwild strand for nudists and nature lovers. Beaches in between cater to dogs, picnicking families, and hikers. Kitsilano Beach (Kits Beach for short) is home to a spandex-and-testosterone set that loves a fast and furious game on the volleyball courts. But relaxers love Kits, too. The logs lined up on the beach make it a fine place to lay out a blanket and laze the day away. Small children love to play on the nearby swings, while older kids favor the lifeguarded swimming area or the world's largest outdoor saltwater swimming pool. On a clear day, the views of the mountains are tremendous.

About midway down Kits Beach, a sidewalk veers left and takes you up to Yew Street. Follow Yew uphill to 4th Avenue and turn right. At 2285 W. 4th Ave. you'll find:

⓭ The Capers Building

Back in the 1960s, Kitsilano was Canada's Hippie Central, a Haight-Ashbury–like enclave of head shops, communes, and coffeehouses. In the early 1970s, Vancouver's supersquare mayor, Tom Campbell, went so far as to propose rounding up all the tie-dyed long-hairs and shipping them off to a detention center. As the years passed, the hippies' waistlines and wallets got thicker, run-down communes and boardinghouses were renovated or replaced with new apartments and condos, and the shops came to reflect Kitsilano's new affluence, though still with a touch of counterculture.

The retail/office/apartment building at 2285 W. 4th Ave. was built according to an innovative energy-efficient design, and now serves as home to an excellent bookstore called **Duthie's,** and to **Capers,** an organic supermarket.

The walk ends here. You may want to explore the shopping opportunities along 4th Avenue. Or you can catch a no. 4 or 7 bus to take you back to downtown Vancouver.

10 Vancouver Shopping

Vancouver's a fun plac e to shop because it's international and cosmopolitan but hasn't lost its funky, fun-loving edge. There are stores galore, and most of them are not in malls. Blessed with a climate that seems semitropical in comparison to the rest of Canada, Vancouverites never really developed a taste for indoor malls (though there is one, the Pacific Centre, right downtown). Below are a few thoughts on where to start your shopping expeditions.

1 THE SHOPPING SCENE

Outside of malls, stores in Vancouver are generally open Monday through Saturday from 9am to 6pm. A few exceptions: Stores on Robson Street stay open later (usually until 9pm), while stores in Kitsilano open later (around 10am). On Sunday most stores are open 11am to 6pm, but a few remain closed all day. Malls such as the Pacific Centre are open from 9am to 7pm Monday through Wednesday, 9am to 9pm Thursday through Saturday, and 10am to 6pm on Sunday. During Christmas shopping season, stores extend their hours from 9am to 9pm 7 days a week.

ROBSON STREET It's been said that the corner of Robson and Burrard gets more foot traffic than any other corner in Canada. It's a busy, colorful parade of humanity, with many students, visitors, and residents from Asia (hence the sushi bars and shops with Japanese signs), most with money. Over the past few years, rents have risen so much that Robson Street now mostly offers upscale chain shops and international designer boutiques, though here and there a few local stores survive. Look for high-end clothing and accessories, with a focus on young designer fashions.

SOUTH GRANVILLE The 10-block stretch of Granville Street—from 6th Avenue up to 16th Avenue—is where Vancouver's old-money enclave of Shaughnessy comes to shop. Classic and expensive clothiers, housewares, and furniture boutiques predominate. This is also the heart of the gallery district.

WATER STREET & GASTOWN Though a little too heavy on the souvenir shops, Water Street and Gastown are by no means just a tacky tourist enclave. Look for antiques and cutting-edge furniture, galleries of First Nations art, funky basement retro shops, and up-to-the-minute fashions by local designers.

MAIN STREET Antiques, and lots of 'em. From about 19th up to 27th, Main Street is chockablock with antiques shops. Rather than outbid each other, the stores have evolved so that each covers a particular niche, from Art Deco to country kitchen to fine Second Empire. It's fun to browse, and if your eyes start to glaze over at the thought of yet another divan, the area also has cafes, bookshops, and clothing stores.

GRANVILLE ISL AND A rehabilitated industrial site beneath the Granville Street Bridge, the Public Market is one of the best places to pick up salmon and other seafood. It's also a great place to browse for crafts and gifts. You can also observe potters, silversmiths, and glass blowers as they work their magic. Particularly interesting is Kids

Market, a kind of minimall for children, featuring play areas and services for the not-yet-10 demographic. See the Granville Island listing (p. 170).

ASIA WEST If you've never been to Hong Kong, or are just itching to get back, this new commercial area on Richmond's No. 3 Road between Capstan and Alderbridge roads is the place to shop. Stores in four new malls—the Yaohan Centre, President Plaza, Aberdeen Centre, and Parker Place—cater to Vancouver's Asian community by bringing in goods directly from the Far East. If the prices seem a bit high, a simple inquiry is often enough to bring them plummeting by as much as 80%. The **Aberdeen Mall,** 4151 Hazelbridge Way (corner of Hazelbridge Way and Cambie St.; ✆ **604/270-1234**), and the adjacent **Yaohan Centre,** 3700 No. 3 Rd. (between Cambie and Capstan Way; ✆ **604/231-0601**) are the best. Both malls have large food courts and specialty shops selling everything from cellphones to candied ginseng.

PUNJABI MARKET Just like an imported India, the 4 blocks of Main Street, on either side of 49th Avenue, contain the whole of the subcontinent, shrunk down to a manageable parcel. Look for fragrant spice stalls, sari shops, and textile outlets selling luxurious fabrics—at bargain-basement prices.

2 SHOPPING A TO Z

ANTIQUES

Bakers Dozen Antiques This charming shop specializes in antique toys, model ships and boats, folk art, and unusual 19th- and early-20th-century furniture. 3520 Main St. ✆ **604/879-3348.**

Mihrab (Finds) Part museum and part subcontinental yard sale, Mihrab specializes in one-of-a-kind Indian antiques for the house and garden. Think intricately carved teak archways or tiny jewel-like door pulls, all selected by partners Lou Johnson and Kerry Lane on frequent trips to the subcontinent. 2229 Granville St. ✆ **604/879-6105.**

Uno Langmann Limited Catering to upscale shoppers, Uno Langmann specializes in European and North American paintings, furniture, silver, and objects d'art from the 18th through early 20th centuries. 2117 Granville St. ✆ **604/736-8825.** www.langmann.com.

Vancouver Antique Centre Housed in a heritage commercial building, this maze contains about a dozen separate shops on two levels, specializing in everything from china, glass, and jewelry to military objects, sports, toys, retro '50s and '60s collectibles, home furnishings, and watches. Neighboring buildings house even more shops. 422 Richards St. ✆ **604/684-9822.**

BOOKS

Blackberry Books Although this small Granville Island store tends toward general interest, they have a healthy selection of books about art, architecture, and cuisine. They're right across from the public market. 1663 Duranleau St. ✆ **604/685-4113** or 604/685-6188. www.bbooks.ca.

Chapters Chapters chain bookstores are pleasant and well planned, with little nooks, comfy benches, and a huge stock of titles. 788 Robson St. ✆ **604/682-4066.** Also at 2505 Granville St. (✆ **604/731-7822**). www.chapters.ca.

Duthie Books Fourth Avenue This well-known local bookstore on Granville Island has been in business since 1957. It's a good place to find local authors and stocks an excellent inventory of Canadian and international titles. 2239 W. 4th Ave., Kitsilano. ✆ **604/732-5344.** www.duthiebooks.com.

International Travel Maps and Books (Finds) This store has the best selection of travel books, maps, charts, and globes in town, plus an impressive selection of special-interest British Columbia guides. This is the hiker's best source for detailed topographic charts of the entire province. 539 West Pender St. ✆ **604/687-3320.** Also at 530 W. Broadway (✆ **604/879-3621**). www.itmb.com.

Kidsbooks (Kids) The largest and most interesting selection of children's literature in the city also has an amazing collection of puppets and holds regular readings. 3083 W. Broadway. ✆ **604/738-5335.** Also 3040 Edgemont Blvd., North Vancouver (✆ **604/986-6190**). www.kidsbooks.ca.

Macleod's Books The kind of dusty, old-fashioned, used bookstore true booklovers and bibliophiles love to explore, stacked high with reasonably priced books covering every conceivable subject. 455 Pender St. ✆ **604/681-7664.**

CAMERAS

Dunne & Rundle Photo Source Dunne & Rundle is conveniently located downtown, can handle repairs for most major brands, and sells parts, accessories, and film. 891 Granville St. ✆ **604/681-9254.** www.dunneandrundle.com.

Lens & Shutter Located near the food court of the downtown Pacific Centre Mall, Lens & Shutter provides film and camera advice, sells and repairs cameras, and develops photos. 8700 W. Georgia St. (in Pacific Centre). ✆ **604/684-4422.** Also 2912 W. Broadway (✆ **604/736-3461**). www.lensandshutter.com.

CERAMICS, CHINA, SILVER & CRYSTAL

Gallery of B.C. Ceramics This Granville Island gallery is owned and operated by the Potters Guild of British Columbia and features a collection of sculptural and functional ceramic works from 100 B.C. potters. Gallery hours change seasonally, so phone ahead to confirm hours of operation. Closed on Mondays in January and February. 1359 Cartwright St. ✆ **604/669-5645.** www.bcpotters.com.

Martha Sturdy Originals (Finds) Local designer Martha Sturdy—once best known for her collectible, usable, handblown glassware trimmed in gold leaf—is now creating a critically acclaimed line of cast-resin housewares, as well as limited-edition couches and chairs. Expensive, but, if you've got the dough, the furniture is well worth it. 3039 Granville St. ✆ **604/737-0037.** www.marthasturdy.com.

CHINESE GOODS

Silk Road Art Trading Co. (Finds) This store, with an entrance on Columbia Street and another within Dr. Sun Yat-Sen Park in the Chinese Cultural Centre, sells reproductions of Chinese art objects, including the ancient terra-cotta warriors unearthed in a Chinese emperor's tomb. 561 Columbia St. ✆ **604/683-8707.**

T&T Supermarket (Finds) This store has racks and racks of goods you won't find at home (unless your home is China), but the real entertainment is the seafood and produce, where strange and ungainly comestibles lurk: fire-dragon fruit, lily root, and enoki mushrooms. 181 Keefer St. ✆ **604/899-8836.** www.tnt-supermarket.com.

A Special Vancouver Experience: Asian Night Markets

Whether you're hoping to sample steamed dumplings, pick up a tin of oolong tea, or just poke around a fascinating scene, visiting one of Vancouver's Asian night markets is great fun. Throughout the summer, both Pender and Keefer streets in historic Chinatown are closed to make room for the **Chinatown Night Market** (www.vcma.shawbiz.ca). Styled after Asian marketplaces where shopping is personal and haggling is the name of the game , stalls and tables are loaded with bargain-priced merchandise, including CDs, garments, novelties, watches, food, and accessories. Enjoy horse-drawn carriage rides on Fridays, entertainment shows on Saturdays, and family fun and games on Sundays. The market runs every Friday, Saturday, and Sunday, May 18 to September 9, from 6:30 to 11pm.

In Richmond, about 30 minutes from downtown Vancouver, the **Richmond Night Market** (www.summernightmarket.com) is an all-out event that feels like a summer festival with up to 15,000 visitors in 1 night. Over 300 booths sell merchandise from all over the world, and over 50 food vendors cook up a storm. Entertainment is also a big part of the market with various performers during the evening. The market runs from May 18 through October 8 every Friday, Saturday, and Sunday.

Ten Ren Tea & Ginseng Co. Whether you prefer the pungent aroma of Chinese black tea or the exotic fragrance of chrysanthemum, jasmine, or ginger flower, you must try the numerous varieties of drinking and medicinal teas in this Chinatown shop. It also carries Korean, American, and Siberian ginseng for a lot less than you might pay elsewhere. 550 Main St. ✆ **604/684-1566.**

Tung Fong Hung Foods Co. (Finds) If you've never been to a Chinese herbalist, this is the one to try: jars, bins, and boxes full of such things as dried sea horse, thinly sliced deer antler, and bird's nest. It's fun to explore and potentially good for what ails you. Chinese remedies can have side effects, however, so before ingesting anything unfamiliar, consult the on-site herbalist. 536 Main St. ✆ **604/688-0883.**

CIGARS & TOBACCO

Americans, remember: If they're Cuban, you can't bring them into the U.S.

La Casa del Habano Directly across from Planet Hollywood on Robson Street, Casa del Habano has Vancouver's largest walk-in humidor. Cigars range in price from a few dollars to more than a hundred. 980 Robson St. ✆ **604/609-0511.**

Vancouver Cigar Company The selection here is reputed to be the city's most extensive, featuring brands such as Cohiba, Monte Cristo, Macanudo, Hoyo de Monterrey, Romeo y Julieta, Partagas, Ashton, and A. Fuente. The shop also carries a complete line of accessories. 1093 Hamilton St. ✆ **604/685-0445.** www.vancouvercigar.com.

DEPARTMENT STORES

The Bay (Hudson's Bay Company) From the establishment of its early trading posts during the 1670s to its modern coast-to-coast department-store chain, The Bay has built its reputation on quality goods. You can still buy a Hudson's Bay woolen "point"

Finds Facials to Go

For a great facial, head to **skoah,** 1011 Hamilton St. (✆ **877/642-0200** or 604/642-0200; www.skoah.com). This Yaletown spa is open 7 days a week, specializes in facials for men and women, and sells its own line of organic, locally made skin-care products. The 75-minute "Facialiscious" treatment (C$100/£50) includes deep cleansing, exfoliating, delicate extractions, detoxifying, stimulating masks, and a soothing foot and hand massage.

blanket (the colorful stripes originally represented how many beaver pelts each blanket was worth in trade), but you'll also find Tommy Hilfiger, Polo, DKNY, and more. 674 Granville St. ✆ **604/681-6211.** www.hbc.com.

Hills of Kerrisdale Value This neighborhood department store in central Vancouver is a city landmark. Carrying full lines of quality men's, women's, and children's clothes, as well as furnishings and sporting goods, it's a destination for locals because the prices are often lower than those in the downtown core. 2125 W. 41st Ave. ✆ **604/266-9177.** www.hillsofkerrisdale.com.

DISCOUNT SHOPPING

The strip of West 4th Avenue between Cypress and Yew streets has recently emerged as consignment-clothing central. New shops open regularly.

In-Again Clothing Value This shop has a good variety of seasonal consignment clothing, and the selection keeps up with fashion trends. Don't miss the collection of purses, scarves, and belts. 1962 W. 4th Ave. ✆ **604/738-2782.**

Second Suit for Men & Women Value This resale- and sample-clothing store has the best in men's and women's fashions, including Hugo Boss, Armani, Donna Karan, Nautica, Calvin Klein, and Alfred Sung. The inventory changes rapidly. 2036 W. 4th Ave. ✆ **604/732-0338.**

FASHIONS

For Children

Isola Bella Kids This store imports an exclusive collection of rather expensive, high-fashion newborn and children's clothing from designers like Babar, Milou, Petit Bateau, and Paul Smith. 5692 Yew St. ✆ **604/266-8808.** www.isolabella.ca.

Please Mum Kids This Kitsilano store sells attractive Canadian-made toddler's and children's cotton clothing. 2951 W. Broadway. ✆ **604/732-4574.** www.pleasemum.com.

For Men & Women

Vancouver has the Pacific Northwest's best collection of clothes from Paris, London, Milan, and Rome, in addition to a great assortment of locally made, cutting-edge fashions. It seems that almost every week a new designer boutique opens in Yaletown, Kitsilano, or Kerrisdale. International designer outlets include **Chanel Boutique,** 900 W. Hastings St. (✆ 604/682-0522); **Salvatore Ferragamo,** 918 Robson St. (✆ 604/669-4495); **Gianni Versace Boutique,** 757 W. Hastings St. (✆ 604/683-1131); **Polo/Ralph Lauren,** the Landing, 375 Water St. (✆ 604/682-7656); and **Plaza Escada,** Sinclair Centre, 757 W. Hastings St. (✆ 604/688-8558).

Dorothy Grant (Finds) Designed to look like a Pacific Northwest longhouse, this shop is where First Nations designer Dorothy Grant exhibits her unique designs as well as her husband's (acclaimed artist Robert Davidson) collection of exquisitely detailed Haida motifs, which she appliqués on coats, leather vests, jackets, caps, and accessories. The clothes are gorgeous and collectible. She also carries contemporary Haida art and jewelry. 1656 W. 75th St. (corner of Granville St., near Vancouver International Airport). ✆ **604/681-0201.** www.dorothygrant.com.

Dream 311 Big-name designs can be found anywhere, but this little shop is one of the few places to show early collections—clothing and jewelry—of local designers. 311 W. Cordova. ✆ **604/683-7326.**

Leone Shop where the stars shop. Versace, Donna Karan, Byblos, Armani, and fabulous Italian and French accessories are sold in this very elegant building; valet parking provided, and private after-hours shopping by appointment for VIPs. Sinclair Centre, 757 W. Hastings St. ✆ **604/683-1133.** www.leone.ca.

Obakki Visit this great new fashion boutique in Gastown for original garments created by talented new Canadian designers; high-quality fabrics and attention to design are the hallmarks. 44 Water St. ✆ **604/669-9727.** www.obakki.com.

Roots Canada Proudly Canadian, this chain features sturdy casual clothing, including leather jackets and bags, footwear, outerwear, and athletic wear for the whole family. 1001 Robson (corner of Burrard). ✆ **604/683-4305.** www.roots.com.

Swimco Located near Kitsilano Beach, this store sells a large variety of bikinis and other bathing suits in the latest styles for men, women, and children. 2166 W. 4th Ave. ✆ **604/732-7946.** www.swimco.com.

Venus & Mars (Finds) Add some drama to your life. This Gastown boutique features Vancouver designer Sanné Lambert's work, specializing in one-of-a-kind handmade gowns and velvet robes. Some plus sizes also available. 315 Cambie St. ✆ **604/687-1908.** www.venusandmars.biz.

Zonda Nellis Design Ltd . (Finds) Rich colors and intricate patterns highlight this Vancouver designer's imaginative hand-woven separates, pleated silks, sweaters, vests, and soft knits. Nellis has also introduced a new line of hand-painted silks and sumptuous, sheer, hand-painted evening wear. 2203 Granville St. ✆ **604/736-5668.** www.zondanellis.com.

Vintage Clothing

Deluxe Junk Co. The name fits—there's tons of junk here. However, some real bargains have been known to pop up among the polyester jackets and worn-out dress shirts. 310 W. Cordova St. ✆ **604/685-4871.** www.deluxejunk.com.

Legends Retr o-Fashion Specializing in unique retro clothing, Legends is well known among vintage purists for its cache of one-of-a-kind pieces. Most of the clothes, such as evening dresses, shoes, kid gloves, and other accessories, are in immaculate condition. Closed Monday and Tuesday. 4366 Main St. ✆ **604/875-0621.**

True Value Vintage Clothing This underground shop has a collection of funky fashions from the 1930s through the 1990s, including tons of fake furs, leather jackets, denim, soccer jerseys, vintage bathing suits, formal wear, smoking jackets, sweaters, and accessories. 710 Robson St. ✆ **604/685-5403.**

FIRST NATIONS ART & CRAFTS

You don't have to purchase a pricey antique to acquire original Coast Salish or Haida work. As the experts at the **Museum of Anthropology** explain, if an item is crafted by any of the indigenous Pacific Northwest artisans, it's a real First Nations piece of art. Galleries will tell you about the artist, and explain how to identify and care for these beautifully carved, worked, and woven pieces. Bold, traditional, and innovative geometric designs, intricate carvings, strong primary colors, and rich wood tones are just a few of the elements you'll find in First Nations crafts.

Even if you're not in the market, go gallery-hopping to see works by Haida artists **Bill Reid** (the province's best-known native artist) and **Richard Davidson,** and by Kwakwaka'wakw artist and photographer **David Neel.**

Coastal Peoples Fine Arts Gallery This Yaletown boutique offers an extensive collection of fine First Nations jewelry. The motifs—Bear, Salmon, Whale, Raven, and others—are drawn from local myths and translated into 14-karat or 18-karat gold and sterling silver creations. Inuit sculptures and items made of glass or wood are also worth a look. Custom orders can be filled quickly and shipped worldwide. 1024 Mainland St. ✆ **604/685-9298.** www.coastalpeoples.com.

Hill's Native Art ★ In a re-creation of a trading post interior, this shop, established in 1946 and claiming to be North America's largest Northwest coast native art gallery, sells ceremonial masks, Cowichan sweaters, moccasins, wood sculptures, totem poles, silk-screen prints, soapstone sculptures, and gold, silver, and argillite jewelry. 165 Water St. ✆ **604/685-4249.** www.hillsnativeart.com.

Images for a Canadian Heritage ★ Finds This store and the Inuit Gallery of Vancouver (see below) are government-licensed First Nations art galleries, featuring traditional and contemporary works such as native designs on glass totems and copperplates. With a museum-worthy collection, this shop deserves a visit whether you're buying or not. 164 Water St. (at Cambie St.). ✆ **604/685-7046.** www.imagesforcanada.com.

Inuit Gallery of Vancouver This store is home to one of Canada's foremost collections of Inuit and First Nations art. Prices are for serious buyers, but it's worth a visit. 206 Cambie St. ✆ **604/688-7323.** www.inuit.com.

Khot-La-Cha Salish Handicrafts Finds Hand-tanned moose-hide crafts, woodcarvings, Cowichan sweaters, porcupine-quill jewelry, and bone, silver, gold, and turquoise accessories are just a few of the selections at this Coast Salish crafts shop. 270 Whonoak St., North Vancouver. ✆ **604/987-3339.** Turn south on Capilano Rd. (off Marine Dr.) and make the first left (Whonoak is parallel to Capilano Rd.). www.khot-la-cha.com.

Lattimer Gallery Finds This beautiful gallery showcases museum-quality Pacific Northwest First Nations art, including ceremonial masks, totem poles, limited-edition silk-screen prints, argillite sculptures, and expensive gold and silver jewelry. 1590 2nd Ave. ✆ **604/732-4556.** www.lattimergallery.com.

Marion Scott Gallery For 30 years, this gallery has been well regarded for its Inuit and First Nations art collections. 481 Howe St. ✆ **604/685-1934.** www.marionscottgallery.com.

Museum of Anthropology Works by contemporary First Nations artisans as well as books about the culture and publications on identifying and caring for Pacific Northwest crafts. University of British Columbia, 6393 NW Marine Dr. ✆ **604/822-5087.** www.moa.ubc.ca.

FOOD

You'll find **salmon** everywhere in Vancouver. Many shops package whole, fresh salmon with ice packs for visitors to take home. Shops also carry delectable smoked salmon in travel-safe, vacuum-packed containers. Some offer decorative cedar gift boxes; most offer overnight air transport. Try other salmon treats such as salmon jerky and Indian candy (chunks of marinated smoked salmon), which are available at public markets such as **Granville Island Public Market** and **Lonsdale Quay Market.**

Chocolate Arts (Finds) The works at this chocolatier are made with exquisite craftsmanship. Seasonal treats include pumpkin truffles around Halloween or eggnog truffles for Christmas. They even make chocolate toolboxes filled with tiny chocolate tools. Look for the all-chocolate diorama in the window—it changes every month or so. 2037 W. 4th Ave. ✆ **604/739-0475.** www.chocolatearts.com.

The Lobsterman Live lobsters, Dungeness crabs, oysters, mussels, clams, geoducks, and scallops are just a few of the varieties of seafood swimming in the saltwater tanks at this Granville Island fish store. The staff steams the food fresh on the spot, free. Salmon and other seafood can also be packed for air travel. 1807 Mast Tower Rd. ✆ **604/687-4531.** www.lobsterman.com.

Murchie's Tea & Coffee This Vancouver institution has been the city's main tea and coffee purveyor for more than a century. You'll find everything from Jamaican Blue Mountain and Kona coffees to Lapsang Souchong and Kemun teas. The knowledgeable staff will help you decide which flavors and blends fit your taste. A fine selection of bone china and crystal serving ware as well as coffeemakers and teapots are also on sale. 970 Robson St. ✆ **604/669-0783.** www.murchies.com.

Salmon Village If you want some salmon to take home, Salmon Village has a good selection to choose from. Smoked salmon or jerky are vacuum sealed for travel, and fresh salmon can be packed in an ice box or (for a price) shipped to you anywhere on the planet. 779 Thurlow St. ✆ **604/685-3378.** www.salmonvillage.com.

South China Seas Trading Company The South Seas have always been a source of intrigue. This shop re-creates a bit of that wonder, with a remarkable collection of rare spices and hard-to-find sauces. Look for fresh Kaffir lime leaves, Thai basil, young ginger, sweet Thai chile sauce, and occasional exotic produce like mangosteens and rambutans. Pick up recipes and ideas from the knowledgeable staff. Granville Island Public Market. ✆ **604/681-5402.** www.southchinaseas.ca.

GALLERIES

On the first Thursday of every month, many galleries host free openings from 5 to 8pm. Check the *Georgia Straight* or *Vancouver* magazine for listings, or visit **www.art-bc.com** for more details on Vancouver's art scene.

Buschlen Mowatt This is the city's leading "establishment" gallery. Look for paintings, sculptures, and prints from well-known Canadian and international artists. 111-1445 W. Georgia St. ✆ **604/682-1234.** www.buschlenmowatt.com.

Diane Farris Gallery Contemporary painting and sculpture from up-and-coming and established artists. 1590 W. 7th Ave. ✆ **604/737-2629.** www.dianefarrisgallery.com.

Monte Clark Gallery (Value) This cutting-edge gallery—in the otherwise slightly staid confines of south Granville's gallery row—is one of the best spots to look for that rising superstar without the rising prices. 2339 Granville St. ✆ **604/730-5000.** www.monteclarkgallery.com.

HOME FURNISHINGS & ACCESSORIES

Farfalla (Finds) Newly relocated in 2007 to the Koret Lofts in Gastown, Farfalla features a choice array of products rarely found outside their country of origin, including Artel glass from Prague, Santa Maria Novella toiletries from Florence, Lomonosov tea ware from St. Petersburg, and various lines from the Weavers Guild of Europe. They do custom monogramming and even have a tearoom where they serve Hediard tea from Paris. 57 E. Cordova St. (near Carrall). ✆ **604/215-8704.** www.monogrammafarfalla.com.

Inform Interiors (Finds) Chances are you won't be lugging a sofa back home, but this classy interior design store in Gastown has contemporary lighting, home accessories, and design books in addition to furniture. Their new bed and bath store is right across the street at 50 Water St. 97 Water St. ✆ **604/682-3868.** www.informinteriors.com.

JEWELRY

Costen Catbalue (Finds) One-of-a-kind pieces in platinum and gold are made on the premises here by a team of four goldsmiths and artists Mary Ann Buis and Andrew Costen. The two artists' styles complement each other; Buis favors contemporary and clean lines, and Costen's designs tend toward a more ornate Renaissance style. 1832 W. 1st Ave. ✆ **604/734-3259.** www.costencatbalue.com.

Forge & Form Master Granville Island metal designers Dietje Hagedoorn and Jürgen Schönheit specialize in customized gold and silver jewelry. Renowned for their gold and silver bow ties, they also create unique "tension set" rings, which hold a stone in place without a setting. Their studio (open by appointment) is located just past the False Creek Community Centre. 1334 Cartwright St. ✆ **604/684-6298.**

Karl Stittgen and Goldsmiths (Finds) Karl Stittgen's gold pins, pendants, rings, and other accessories demonstrate his eye for crisp design and fine craftsmanship. Each work is a miniature architectural wonder. 2203 Granville St. ✆ **604/737-0029.**

The Raven and the Bear If you've never seen West Coast native jewelry, it's worth making a trip here. Deeply inscribed with stylized creatures from Northwest mythology, these rings, bangles, and earrings are unforgettable. (See also "First Nations Art & Crafts," above.) 1528 Duranleau St. ✆ **604/669-3990.**

MARKETS

Granville Island Public Market ★★★ This 4,645-sq.-m (49,998-sq.-ft.) public market features produce, meats, fish, wines, cheeses, arts and crafts, and lots of unique fast-food counters offering a little of everything. The market is open daily 9am to 6pm. From mid-June to September, the Farmers' Truck Market operates here Thursday from 10am to 7pm. For more information, see p. 115. 1669 Johnston St. ✆ **604/666-6477.** www.granvilleisland.com.

Lonsdale Quay Market (Kids) Located at the SeaBus terminal, this public market is filled with produce, meats, fish, specialty fashions, gift and book shops, food counters, coffee bars, a hotel, and Kids' Alley (a section dedicated to children's shops and a play area). 123 Carrie Cates Court, North Vancouver. ✆ **604/985-6261.** www.lonsdalequay.com.

New Westminster Quay Public Market A smaller version of the Granville Island Public Market, this market is located 25 minutes away by SkyTrain from downtown Vancouver. Here you'll find a variety of gift shops, specialty stores, a food court, a delicatessen, and produce stands. Once you're finished browsing, make sure to have a gander at the neighboring Fraser River. A walkway extends along the river and allows great views of the waterfront, the busy boat traffic, and the occasional seal or sea lion. 810 Quayside, New Westminster. ✆ **604/520-3881.**

Vancouver Flea Market (Value) Near the train/bus terminal, Vancouver's largest flea market is filled with more than 350 stalls. Go early, or the savvy shoppers will have already cleaned out the gems. Open weekends and holidays 9am to 5pm. 703 Terminal Ave. ✆ **604/685-0666.**

MUSIC

Virgin Megastore With more than 150,000 titles housed in a three-story, 3,902-sq.-m (42,001-sq.-ft.) space, this is Canada's largest music and entertainment store. 788 Burrard St. (at Robson St.). ✆ **604/669-2289.** www.virginmega.com.

Zulu Records (Finds) Zulu Records specializes in alternative music, local and import, new and used. You'll also find a good selection of vinyl and magazines. The staff is happy to make recommendations and bring you up to speed on what's hot in the local music scene. 1972 W. 4th Ave. ✆ **604/738-3232.** www.zulurecords.com.

SHOES

David Gordon Vancouver's oldest Western boot, hat, and accessories store is far from stodgy. Boots include an extensive selection of Tony Lama, Boulet, Durango, HH Brown, and Dan Post. You'll also find Vans, Doc Martens, and a lineup of other funky footwear that attracts skateboarders and club kids. 822 Granville St. ✆ **604/685-3784.**

John Fluevog Boots & Shoes Ltd. This native Vancouverite has a growing international cult following of designers and models clamoring for his under-C$200 (£100) urban and funky creations. You'll find outrageous platforms and clogs, Angelic Sole work boots, and a few bizarre experiments for the daring footwear fetishist. You may even meet the designer, who often spends his time at this flagship store on Granville. A new store has now opened in Gastown at 65 Water St. 837 Granville St. ✆ **604/688-2828.** www.fluevog.com.

SPECIALTY

Buddha Supply Centre (Finds) Want money to burn? At Chinese funerals, people burn *joss*—paper replicas of earthly belongings—to help make the afterlife for the deceased more comfortable. This shop has more than 500 combustible products to choose from, including $1-million notes (drawn on the bank of hell), luxury penthouse condos, and that all-important cellphone. 4158 Main St. ✆ **604/873-8169.**

Cookworks This attractive downtown store stocks a finely tuned selection of high-quality, well-designed kitchenware and accessories for the table. 377 Howe St. ✆ **604/662-4918.** www.cookworks.ca.

Escents Beautifully displayed, the large collection of soaps, bath oils, shampoos, and other body products here come in a variety of scents, such as the fresh ginger-citrus twist or the relaxing lavender sea. Locally produced and made with minimal packaging, the all-natural, environmentally friendly products come in convenient sizes and prices and

can be individually blended to fit your mood. Additional stores at 2579 W. Broadway and 1744 Commercial Dr. 28D-701 W. Georgia St. ✆ **604/687-4700.** www.escentsaromatherapy.com.

Lush Lush has the look of an old-fashioned deli with big wheels of cheese, slabs of sweets, and vats of dips and sauces, but all those displays are really soaps (custom cut from a block), shampoos, skin treatments, massage oils, and bath bombs made from all-natural ingredients. 1025 Robson St. ✆ **604/687-5874.** www.lushcanada.com.

The Market Kitchen Store This store has everything you'd like to have (or could even imagine) on your kitchen counters or in your drawers—gourmet kitchen accessories, baking utensils, gadgets, and the like. 2-1666 Johnston (Net Loft, Granville Island). ✆ **604/681-7399.**

The Ocean Floor If you want to bring home a few gifts from the sea, then select from this Granville Island shop's collection of seashells, ship models, lamps, chimes, coral, shell jewelry, stained glass, and marine brass. 1522 Duranleau St., Granville Island. ✆ **604/681-5014.**

Three Dog Bakery Beagle Bagels, Scottie Biscotti, or Gracie's Rollovers. Canines will have a hard time deciding on a favorite treat from this gone-to-the-dogs bakery. The store also has leashes, collars, greeting cards, and other dog paraphernalia. 2186 W. 4th Ave. ✆ **604/737-3647.** www.threedog.com.

The Umbrella Store ★ (Finds) A family business since 1935, this shop carries an amazing assortment of quality umbrellas in every size, shape, and color. 526 W. Pender. ✆ **604/669-1707.** Factory store: 1106 W. Broadway. ✆ 604/669-9444. www.theumbrellashop.com.

SPORTING GOODS

A 2-block area near the Mountain Equipment Co-op (see below) has become Outdoor Central, with at least a half-dozen stores such as **Altus Mountain Gear,** 137 W. Broadway (✆ **604/876-2525;** www.altusmountaingear.com); **Great Outdoors Equipment,** 222 W. Broadway (✆ **604/872-8872**); and **AJ Brooks,** 147 W. Broadway (✆ **604/874-1117;** www.ajbrooks.com). Just a block north on 8th Avenue, you'll find **Taiga,** 380 W. 8th Ave. (✆ **604/875-8388;** www.taigaworks.ca), which carries inexpensive fleece and other quality outdoor gear.

In the past few years, the corner of 4th Avenue and Burrard Street has become the spot for high-quality snow/skate/surfboard gear as well as the place to see top-level boarders and their groupies hanging out. Shops here include **Pacific Boarder,** 1793 W. 4th Ave. (✆ **604/734-7245;** www.pacificboarder.com), and the particularly noteworthy **West Beach,** 1766 W. 4th Ave. (✆ **604/731-6449;** www.westbeach.com), which sometimes hosts pro-skate demos on the half-pipe at the back of the store. **Thriller,** 3467 Main St. (✆ **604/736-5651;** www.thrillershop.com), is another well-known shop carrying independent labels and accessories for surfers and boarders real and wannabe.

Comor Sports "Go play outside" is Comor's motto, and they certainly have the goods to get you out there. Pick up some skateboard garb, swimwear, hiking shoes, in-line skates, skis, boards, and snow toys. 1090 W. Georgia St. ✆ **604/899-2111.** www.comorsports.com.

Mountain Equipment Co-op A true West Coast institution and an outdoor-lover's dream come true, this block-long store houses the best selection of top-quality outdoor equipment: rain gear, clothing, hiking shoes, climbing gear, backpacks, sleeping bags,

tents, and more. Memorize the MEC label; you're sure to see it later—at the beach, the bar, or the concert hall. 130 W. Broadway (between Manitoba and Columbia). ✆ **604/872-7858.** www.mec.ca.

TOYS

The Games People (Kids) The Games People carries a huge selection of board games, strategy games, role-playing games, puzzles, models, toys, hobby materials, and other amusements. It's difficult to walk past this store—whether you're an adult or a kid. 157 Water St. ✆ **604/685-5825.**

Kids Market (Kids) Probably the only mall in North America dedicated to kids, the Kids Market on Granville Island features a Lilliputian entryway; toy, craft, and book stores; play areas; and services for the younger set, including a "fun hairdresser." 1496 Cartwright St. (on Granville Island). ✆ **604/689-8447.** www.kidsmarket.ca.

Kites on Clouds (Kids) This little Gastown shop has every type of kite. Prices range from C$10 to C$20 (£5–£10) for nylon or Mylar dragon kites to around C$200 (£100) for more elaborate ghost clippers and nylon hang-glider kites. The Courtyard, 131 Water St. ✆ **604/669-5677.**

WINE

Ten years of restructuring, reblending, and careful tending by French and German master vintners have won the province's vineyards world recognition. When buying B.C. wine, look for the VQA (Vintner Quality Alliance) seal on the label; it's a guarantee that all grapes used are grown in British Columbia and meet European standards for growing and processing.

Summerhill, Cedar Creek, Mission Hill, and **Okanagan Vineyards** are just a few of the more than 50 local estates producing hearty cabernet sauvignons, honey-rich ice wines, and oaky merlots. These wines can be found at any government-owned **LCB** liquor store, such as the one at 1716 Robson St. (✆ **604/660-4576**) and at some privately owned wine stores.

Il Vino Located across the Three Lions Bridge in Ambleside, West Vancouver, Il Vino is a premium winery and wine shop that sells premium wines, custom made and sourced from the best vineyards in North America, at a fraction of their retail cost. 582 Marine Drive. ✆ **604/922-6669.** www.ilvino.ca.

Marquis Wine Cellars If you're looking for a particular B.C. vintage, try this place first. The owner and staff of this West End wine shop are dedicated to educating their patrons about wines. They conduct evening wine tastings, featuring selections from their special purchases. They also publish monthly newsletters. In addition to carrying a full range of British Columbian wines, the shop also has a large international selection. 1034 Davie St. ✆ **604/684-0445.** www.marquis-wines.com.

The Okanagan Estate Wine Cellar This department store annex, located in the Vancouver Centre mall Market Square, offers a great selection of British Columbian wines by the bottle and the case. The Bay, 674 Granville St. ✆ **604/681-6211.**

11 Vancouver After Dark

Vancouver's evening social calendar is always filled with a variety of events, from productions by cutting-edge theater companies and a top-notch opera to symphony, folk, and jazz festivals that draw people from up and down the coast. And then there are the bars, pubs, clubs, and cafes—lots of them—for every taste, budget, and fetish. Dining out at a fine restaurant is also considered an evening out; at a restaurant like C or West (both reviewed in chapter 7), the presentation is theater on a plate; in a restaurant-lounge like the new Sanafir, the theatricality of the decor will wow you.

For the best overview of Vancouver's nightlife, pick up a copy of the weekly ***Georgia Straight*** (www.georgiastraight.com). The Thursday edition of the *Vancouver Sun* contains the weekly entertainment section ***Queue.*** The monthly ***Vancouver*** magazine (www.vanmag.com) is filled with listings and strong views about what's really hot in the city. Or, get a copy of ***Xtra! West*** (www.xtra.ca), the free gay and lesbian biweekly tabloid, available in shops and restaurants throughout the West End.

The **Alliance for Arts and Culture,** 100-938 Howe St. (✆ **604/681-3535;** www.allianceforarts.com), is a great information source for all performing arts, literary events, and art films. The office is open Monday through Friday from 9am to 5pm.

Ticketmaster (Vancouver Ticket Centre), 1304 Hornby St. (✆ **604/280-4444;** www.ticketmaster.ca), has 40 outlets in the Vancouver area.

Half-price tickets for same-day shows and events are available at the **Tickets Tonight** (www.ticketstonight.ca) kiosk (open Tues–Sat 11am–6pm) in the **Vancouver Touristinfo Centre,** 200 Burrard St. (✆ **604/684-2787** for recorded events info). The Touristinfo Centre is open from May to Labour Day daily from 8am to 6pm; the rest of the year, it's open Monday through Saturday from 8:30am to 5pm.

1 THE PERFORMING ARTS

Three major theaters in Vancouver regularly host touring performances. The **Orpheum Theatre,** 801 Granville St. (✆ **604/665-3050;** www.city.vancouver.bc.ca/theatres), is a 1927 theater that originally hosted the Chicago-based Orpheum vaudeville circuit. The theater now hosts the Vancouver Symphony and pop, rock, and variety shows. The Queen Elizabeth Theatre and the Vancouver Playhouse comprise the **Queen Elizabeth Complex,** 600 Hamilton St., between Georgia and Dunsmuir streets (✆ **604/665-3050;** www.city.vancouver.bc.ca/theatres), home to the Vancouver Opera and Ballet British Columbia. The 670-seat Vancouver Playhouse presents chamber-music performances and recitals. Located in a converted turn-of-the-20th-century church, the **Vancouver East Cultural Centre** (the "Cultch" to locals), 1895 Venables St. (✆ **604/251-1363;** www.vecc.bc.ca), coordinates an impressive program that includes avant-garde theater productions, performances by international musical groups, and children's programs.

Finds **Art on the Edge**

For more original performance fare, don't miss **The Fringe—Vancouver's Theatre Festival** (✆ **604/257-0350;** www.vancouverfringe.com). Centered on Granville Island, the Fringe Festival features more than 500 innovative and original shows each September, all costing under C$20 (£10).

On the UBC campus, the **Chan Centre for the Performing Arts,** 6265 Crescent Rd. (✆ **604/822-2697;** www.chancentre.com), showcases the work of the UBC music and acting students and hosts a winter concert series. Designed by local architectural luminary, Bing Thom, the Chan Centre's crystal-clear acoustics are the best in town.

THEATER

An annual summertime Shakespeare series, **Bard on the Beach,** is presented in Vanier Park (✆ **604/737-0625;** www.bardonthebeach.org). You can also bring a picnic dinner to Stanley Park and watch **Theatre Under the Stars** (see below), which features popular musicals and light comedies.

Arts Club Theatre Company The 425-seat **Granville Island Stage** presents dramas, comedies, and musicals, with post-performance entertainment in the Backstage Lounge. The Arts Club **Revue Stage** is an intimate, cabaret-style showcase for small productions, improvisation nights, and musical revues. The Art Deco **Stanley Industrial Alliance Theatre** plays host to longer-running plays and musicals. The box office is open 9am to 7pm. Granville Island Stage, 1585 Johnston St., and the Stanley Industrial Alliance Theatre, 2750 Granville St. ✆ **604/687-1644.** www.artsclub.com. Tickets C$25–C$45 (£12–£22).

Frederic Wood Theatre **Value** Some students at UBC are actors in training, and their productions are extremely high caliber. For the price, they're a steal. Presentations range from classic dramatic works to new plays by Canadian playwrights. All shows start at 7:30pm. The theater goes dark during the summer. Gate 4, University of British Columbia. ✆ **604/822-2678.** www.theatre.ubc.ca. Tickets C$20 (£10) adults; C$14 (£7) seniors, C$12 (£6) children.

Theatre Under the Stars From mid-July to mid-August, old-time favorite musicals like *The King and I, West Side Story,* and *Grease* are performed outdoors by a mixed cast of amateur and professional actors. Bring a blanket (it gets cold once the sun sets) and a picnic for a relaxing evening. Malkin Bowl, Stanley Park. ✆ **604/257-0366** or 604/687-0174. www.tuts.bc.ca. Tickets C$30 (£15) adults; C$25 (£12) seniors and youth; C$20 (£10) children 6–10; C$85 (£42) family (2 adults and 2 children).

Vancouver Playhouse The company at the Vancouver Playhouse presents a program of six plays each season, usually a mix of the internationally known, nationally recognized, and locally promising. 600 Hamilton, between Georgia and Hamilton sts. in the Queen Elizabeth complex. ✆ **604/665-3050.** www.city.vancouver.bc.ca/theatres. Tickets C$25–C$55 (£12–£27).

Vancouver Bach Choir ★★ Vancouver's international, award-winning amateur choir, a 150-voice ensemble, presents five major concerts a year at the Orpheum Theatre. Specializing in symphonic choral music, the choir's singalong performance of Handel's *Messiah* during the Christmas season is a favorite. 805-235 Keith Rd ., West Vancouver. ✆ **604/921-8012.** w www.vancouverbachchoir.com. Tickets C$20–C$35 (£10–£17) depending on the performance.

Vancouver Cantata Singers ★ This semiprofessional, 40-person choir specializes works by Bach, Brahms, Monteverdi, Stravinsky, and Handel, as well as Eastern European choral music. The season normally includes three programs: in October, December, and March, all at various locations. 5115 Keith Rd., West Vancouver. ✆ **604/921-8588.** www.vancouvercantatasingers.com. Tickets C$10–C$30 (£5–£15).

Vancouver Chamber Choir ★★★ Western Canada's only professional choral ensemble presents an annual concert series at the Orpheum Theatre, the Chan Centre, and Ryerson United Church. Under conductor John Washburn, the choir has gained an international reputation. 1254 W. 7th A ve. ✆ **604/738-6822.** w ww.vancouverchamberchoir.com. Tickets C$15–C$35 (£7.50–£16) adults, C$13–C$25 (£6.50–£12) seniors and students.

Vancouver Opera ★★★ I've always been impressed with the quality of the stagings and performances at the Vancouver Opera. The company produces both concert versions and fully staged operas, often sung by international stars. The season runs October through May, with most performances in the Queen Elizabeth Theatre. 500–845 Cambie St. ✆ **604/683-0222.** www.vanopera.bc.ca. Tickets usually C$24–C$130 (£12–£65).

Vancouver Symphony ★★★ At its home in the Orpheum Theatre during the fall, winter, and spring, Vancouver's excellent orchestra, under the baton of maestro Branwell Tovey, presents a variety of year-round concerts. The box office is open from 6pm until showtime. 601 Smithe St. ✆ **604/876-3434** for ticket information. www.vancouversymphony.ca. Tickets C$20–C$75 (£10–£37), discounts available for seniors and students.

DANCE

The new **Scotiabank Dance Centre,** 677 Davie St., provides a focal point for the Vancouver dance community. Renovated by Arthur Erickson, the former bank building now offers studio and rehearsal space to more than 30 dance companies, and is open to the general public for events, workshops, and classes. For more information, call ✆ **604/606-6400,** or check www.thedancecentre.ca.

For fans of modern dance, the time to be here is early July, when the **Dancing on the Edge Festival** (✆ **604/689-0691;** www.dancingontheedge.org) presents 60 to 80 original pieces over a 10-day period. For more information about other festivals and dance companies around the city, contact the **Dance Centre** at ✆ **604/606-6400** or www.thedancecentre.ca.

Ballet British Columbia ★ This established company strives to present innovative works, such as those by choreographers John Cranko and William Forsythe, along with more traditional productions by visiting companies, such as the American Ballet Theatre and the Moscow Classical Ballet. Performances are usually at the Queen Elizabeth Theatre, at 600 Hamilton St. 1101 W. Broadway. ✆ **604/732-5003.** w ww.balletbc.com. Tickets C$25–C$50 (£12–£25).

2 LAUGHTER & MUSIC

COMEDY CLUB/IMPROV SHOW

Vancouver TheatreSports League ★★ Part comedy, part theater, and partly a take-no-prisoners test of an actor's ability to think extemporaneously, TheatreSports involves actors taking suggestions from the audience and spinning them into short skits or full plays, often with hilarious results. Since moving to the Arts Club Stage, Vancouver's TheatreSports leaguers have had to rein in their normally raunchy instincts for the more family-friendly audience—except, that is, for Friday and Saturday at 11:45pm, when the Red-Hot Improv show takes the audience into the R-rated realm. Shows are Wednesday and Thursday at 7:30pm and Friday and Saturday at 8, 10, and 11:45pm. New Revue Stage, 1601 Johnston St., Granville Island. ✆ **604/687-1644.** www.vtsl.com. Tickets C$10–C$18 (£5–£9).

STRICTLY LIVE

The **Vancouver International Jazz Festival** (✆ **604/872-5200;** www.coastaljazz.com) takes over many venues and outdoor stages around town every June. The festival includes a number of free concerts.

The **Vancouver Folk Festival** (✆ **800/986-8363** or 604/602-9798; www.thefestival.bc.ca) is one of the big ones on the West Coast. It takes place outdoors in July on the beach at Jericho Park.

The Commodore Ballroom ★ Every town should have one, but sadly very few do: a huge old-time dance hall, complete with a suspended hardwood dance floor. And though the room and floor date back to the Jazz Age, the lineup nowadays includes many of the best modern bands coming through town (and also groups like the Harlem Gospel Choir). In fact, the Commodore is one of the best places to catch a midsize band. 868 Granville St. ✆ **604/739-7469.** Tickets C$5–C$50 (£2.50–£25).

O'Doul's Restaurant & Bar ★★ Every night, the restaurant for the lovely Listel Hotel (p. 82) becomes the venue for Vancouver's top jazz performers. You can dine on West Coast cuisine by candlelight or enjoy a drink while listening to the mellow sounds. During the Vancouver International Jazz Festival in late June, O'Doul's becomes the scene of late-night jam sessions with world-renowned musicians. 1300 Robson St. (at Jervis). ✆ **604/661-1400.** www.odoulsrestaurant.com.

The Roxy Live bands play every day of the week in this no-holds-barred club, which also features bartenders with Tom Cruise *Cocktail*-style moves. Theme parties (often with vacation giveaways)—Extreme Karaoke, '80s only, Sunday Country Night (with two-step)—and other events add to the entertainment and the uninhibited and sometimes pretty raucous scene. On weekends, the lines are long, the patrons often soused. Dress code: No bags, no backpacks, no track suits, no ripped jeans; everything else is okay. 932 Granville St. ✆ **604/684-7699.** www.roxyvan.com. Cover C$5–C$15 (£2.50–£7.50).

The WISE Club (Finds) In the far-off reaches of East Vancouver (okay, Commercial Dr. area), The WISE Club was unplugged long before MTV ever thought of reaching for the power cord. Bands are local and international, and the room's a lot of fun—like a church basement or community center with alcohol. 1882 Adanac St. ✆ **604/254-5858.** www.wisehall.ca. Cover depends on show; C$15 (£7.50) for most bands.

Yale Hotel This century-old tavern on the far south end of Granville is Vancouver's one-and-only home of the blues. Visiting heavyweights have included Stevie Ray Vaughan and Jeff Healey. When outside talent's not available, the Yale features the home-grown, including Long John Baldry and local bluesman Jim Byrne. Shows are Monday through Saturday at 9:30pm. On Saturday and Sunday is an open-stage blues jam from 3 to 7pm. 1300 Granville St. ✆ **604/681-9253.** www.theyale.ca. Cover Thurs–Sat C$5–C$15 (£2.50–£7.50).

3 BARS, PUBS & OTHER WATERING HOLES

Vancouver has loosened up a great deal in the last few years. Until recently, patrons in a restaurant could drink only if they were eating or *had the intention of eating.* Nowadays, Vancouver drinkers can stand tall and order that beer with no fear of being forced to purchase a token cookie or french fry. Even better, bars can now regularly stay open until 2am, and as late as 4am in peak summer months.

That said, officialdom in the city still doesn't love the late-night crowd. They seem to look on drinkers and revelers as an unfortunate byproduct of urbanism, and bars as a necessary evil. City policy has been to concentrate the city's pubs and clubs into two ghettos—er, "entertainment zones"—one along **Granville Street** and the other along **Water and Pender streets** in Gastown. **Yaletown** has recently become a third, more upscale, bar/lounge/club zone. Pubs and clubs can be found in other places, and many are listed below, but if you just want to wander out for a serendipitous pub-crawl, the Granville or Water Street strips are best. Granville Street tends more to Top 40 discos and upscale lounges, while down in Gastown, it's dark cellars spinning hip-hop and house. Yaletown is the newest late-night entertainment/drinking area, a place where martinis reign and some of the restaurants turn into cocktail lounges at 11pm.

BARS MASQUERADING AS RESTAURANTS

One holdover from the bad old days of the liquor license drought is the relatively large number of restaurants that look suspiciously like pubs. You can order food in these places. Indeed, it used to be a condition of drinking (wink, wink), but most patrons stick to a liquid diet.

The Alibi Room This high-end, trendy restaurant/bar has new owners and a new chef creating Modern British Pub–style cuisine, but there's still a DJ and a dance floor. Located on the eastern edge of Gastown. 157 Alexander St. at Main ✆ **604/623-3383.** www.alibi.ca.

The Atlantic Trap and Gill Regulars in this sea shanty of a pub know the words to every song sung by the Irish and East Coast bands that appear onstage Thursday and Saturday night. 612 Davie St. at Seymour. ✆ **604/806-6393.** www.trapandgill.com.

The Jupiter Cafe (Finds) Located just off busy Davie Street in the West End, the Jupiter Cafe combines a postapocalyptic industrial look with lounge chic. Black ceilings, exposed pipes, and roof struts mix surprisingly well with chandeliers, velvet curtains, and plush chairs. More important, the Jupiter is open late (until 4am some nights). True, it can be a challenge to flag down your waiter, but that gives you more time to scope out the crowd: gay and straight, funky and preppy, casual and dressed to kill. A huge outdoor patio provides a pleasant refuge from the street, but on colder nights, it's the exclusive

domain of die-hard smokers. The menu—burgers, pastas, and pizzas—is largely decorative. 1216 Bute St. at Davie. ✆ **604/609-6665.** www.jupitercafe.com.

Monsoon Restaurant What this slim little bistro in the otherwise sleepy (but starting-to-wake-up) section of Main and Broadway does really well is beer and fusion-induced tapas, accompanied by a buzzing atmosphere generated by interesting and sometimes beautiful people. The kitchen is open noon until 11pm on weekdays, later on weekends. 2526 Main St. at Broadway. ✆ **604/879-4001.**

Urban Well The taut and tanned from nearby Kits Beach drop into the Well as the sun goes down, and often don't emerge until the next day. Monday and Tuesday features stand-up comedy, while a DJ keeps things groovy the rest of the week. 1516 Yew St. ✆ **604/737-7770.** www.urbanwell.com.

ACTUAL BARS

The Irish Heather A bright, pleasant Irish pub in the dark heart of Gastown, the Heather boasts numerous nooks and crannies, some of the best beer in town, and a menu that does a lot with the traditional Emerald Isle spud. The clientele is from all over the map, from artsy types to urban pioneers. 217 Carrall St. ✆ **604/688-9779.** www.irishheather.com.

The Lennox Pub Part of the renewal of Granville Street, this new pub fills a big void in the neighborhood; it's a comfortable spot for a drink without having to deal with lines or ordering food. The beer list is extensive, featuring such hard-to-find favorites as Belgian Kriek, Hoegaarden, and Leffe, along with a great selection of single-malt Scotches, too. The menu covers all the pub-food basics. 800 Granville St. ✆ **604/408-0881.**

A SPORTS BAR

The Shark Club Bar and Grill The city's premier sports bar, the Shark Club—in the Sandman Inn—features lots of wood and brass, TVs everywhere, and on weekend evenings, lots of young women who don't look terribly interested in sports. 180 W. Georgia St. at Beatty. ✆ **604/687-4275.** www.sharkclubs.com. Cover Fri–Sat C$6–C$8 (£3–£4).

BARS WITH VIEWS

You're in Vancouver. Odds are you're aware that this is a city renowned for its views. The entire population could make more money living in a dull flat place like Toronto, but they stay here because of the addicting scenery. As long as that's your raison d'être, you may as well drink in style at one of the places below. Also check out the view at the new restaurant, **Lift** (p. 102).

Cardero's Marine Pub On the water at the foot of Cardero Street, this Coal Harbour pub and restaurant offers a great view of Stanley Park, the harbor, and the North Shore. Overhead heaters take away the chill when the sun goes down. 1583 Coal Harbour Quay. ✆ **604/669-7666.**

Cloud Nine As this sleek hotel-top lounge rotates 6 degrees a minute, your vantage point circles from volcanic Mount Baker, the Fraser estuary, and English Bay to Stanley Park, the towers of downtown, the harbor, and East Vancouver. 1400 Robson St. (42nd floor of the Empire Landmark Hotel). ✆ **604/662-8328.** Cover Fri–Sat after 8:30pm C$5 (£2.50).

The Dockside Brewing Company The Dockside is located in the Granville Island Hotel (reviewed in chapter 6) and looks out across False Creek to Yaletown and Burnaby Mountain far in the distance. The grub's not much to write about, but the beer is among

the best in town—brewed-on-the-premises lagers, ales, and porters. Even with the overhead gas heaters on chillier evenings, it's a good idea not to arrive too late: An hour or two after the sun goes down, the mostly 30-something patrons remember that they have homes to go to. 1253 Johnson St. ✆ **604/685-7070.** www.docksidebrewing.com.

The Flying Beaver Bar Finds Located beneath the flyway of Vancouver International, the Beaver offers nonflyers great views of incoming jets, along with mountains, bush planes, river craft, and truly fine beer. 4760 Inglis Dr., Richmond. ✆ **604/273-0278.**

LOUNGES

Afterglow Intimate couches and a soft soundtrack (which gets cranked up to deafening decibels as the evening wears on) make for candlelit foreplay to a meal at glowbal grill (p. 96); you can also stay in the low-slung love seats for a long evening's cuddle. 350 Davie St. ✆ **604/642-0577.**

The Arts Club Backstage Lounge The Arts Club Lounge has a fabulous location under the Granville Bridge by the water on the edge of False Creek. The crowd is a mix of tourists and art school students from neighboring Emily Carr College. A live band plays on Friday and Saturday evenings. Most other times, if the sun's out, the waterfront patio is packed. 1585 Johnston St., Granville Island. ✆ **604/687-1354.** www.artsclub.com.

Bacchus Lounge ★ This luxuriously comfy hot spot in the tony Wedgewood Hotel (p. 78) stages a powerhouse cocktail hour for mostly well-to-do professionals, then becomes an irony-free piano bar. 845 Hornby St., in the Wedgewood Hotel. ✆ **604/608-5319.** www.wedgewoodhotel.com.

George Ultra Lounge ★ Small, loud, crowded, and hedonistic. Look for local glitterati and primo cocktails from the mixologist who started Vancouver's high-end cocktail trend. 1137 Hamilton St. ✆ **604/628-5555.** www.georgelounge.com.

Ginger Sixty-Two Ginger Sixty-Two is one of the most successful newcomers to a yuppifying Granville Street. A mix of lounge, restaurant, and club, it's the darling of the fashion industry trendsetters who love to be spotted here. The room is funky warehouse-chic-meets-adult-rec-room, decorated in red, orange, and gold. Comfy crash pads are strategically placed throughout the room, and plenty of pillows help prop up those less-than-young in the joints. 1219 Granville St. ✆ **604/688-5494.** www.ginger62.com.

Gotham Cocktail Bar A clear case of the law of unintended consequences: The lounge adjoining this new steakhouse was designed for a male clientele—thick leather benches and a mural of sensuous women in Jazz Age fashions. Men do show up—well-off suits in their 30s and 40s particularly—but they're often a minority amid the great gaggles of women, all seemingly 30-somethings with romantic aspirations. 615 Seymour St. between Dunsmuir and Georgia. ✆ **604/605-8282.** www.gothamsteakhouse.com.

Opus Bar ★ Supertrendy decor, great drinks, and a succulent small-plates menu, has helped the Opus Bar in the cool Opus Hotel (p. 76) become a Yaletown hot spot for a pre-dinner martini or an extended evening schmooze. In the Opus Hotel, 50 Davie St. ✆ **604/642-0577.** www.elixir-opusbar.com.

BREWPUBS

Don't forget the **Dockside Brewing Company,** 1253 Johnson St. (✆ **604/685-7070**), in the Granville Island Hotel, listed under "Bars with Views," above.

Steamworks Pub & Brewery Winding your way from room to room in this Gastown brewery is almost as much fun as drinking. Upstairs, by the doors, it's a London city pub where stockbrokers ogle every new female entrant. Farther in by the staircase, it's a refined old-world club, with wood paneling, leather chairs, and great glass windows overlooking the harbor. Down in the basement, it's a Bavarian drinking hall with long lines of benches, set up parallel to the enormous copper vats. Fortunately, the beer's good. Choose from a dozen in-house beers. 375 Water St. ✆ **604/689-2739.** www.steamworks.com.

Yaletown Brewing Company Every Sunday, all pints of brewed-on-the-premises beer are C$3.75 (£1.90) and pizzas are half-price. The excellent beer is complemented by an extremely cozy room, a great summertime patio, and a good appetizer menu. 1111 Mainland St. at Helmcken. ✆ **604/681-2739.** www.markjamesgroup.com.

4 DANCE CLUBS

Generally clubs are open until 2am every day but Sunday, when they close at midnight. In the summer months (mid-June through Labour Day), opening hours are extended to 4am. The city's clubs and discos are concentrated around two "entertainment zones," downtown around Granville Street, and along Water and Pender streets in Gastown.

Au Bar An address is unnecessary for Au Bar; the long Seymour Street line of those not-quite-beautiful-enough for expedited entry immediately gives it away. Inside, this downtown bar is packed with beautiful people milling from bar to dance floor to bar (there are two) and back again. Observing them is like watching a nature documentary on the Discovery Channel: Doelike women prance and jiggle while predatory men roam in packs, flexing pecs and biceps. 674 Seymour St. ✆ **604/648-2227.** www.aubarnightclub.com. Cover C$5–C$8 (£2.50–£4).

Balthazar In a funky Spanish Revival building with a seedy past as a bordello, Balthazar offers martinis, wine, and tapas until the wee hours (2am), plus two small dance floors each with its own DJ. One spins house, the other roams all over. The crowd in this West End lounge is a little older and dresses the part. 1215 Bidwell St. at Davie. ✆ **604/689-8822.** www.balthazarvancouver.com.

Caprice Upstairs, it's the Lounge, with dark wood, a fireplace, a big-screen TV showing old Audrey Hepburn movies, and a Granville Street patio. Downstairs, it's the Nightclub, a large room with a funky semicircular glowing blue bar, big comfy wall banquettes, a secluded circular passion pit in one corner, and a medium-size dance floor. Earlier in the week the DJ spins house, but on weekends, when the older, richer 25-and-overs come out to play, the cover goes up and the DJ retreats to the safety of Top 40. 965 Granville St. ✆ **604/681-2114.** www.capricenightclub.com. Cover Tues–Thurs C$6 (£3), Fri–Sat C$10 (£5).

The Cellar The Cellar inhabits that netherworld between dance club, bar, meat market, and personals ads. Dance club characteristics include a cover charge, small dance floor, and a DJ who mostly spins Top 40. But Cellar patrons are far less interested in groovin' than they are in meeting other Cellar dwellers, a process facilitated by a wall-length message board upon which pickup lines are posted. 1006 Granville St. ✆ **604/605-4350.** www.cellarvan.com. Cover C$5–C$8 (£2.50–£4).

Crush Champagne Lounge Wine snobs will feel right at home at the Crush Champagne Lounge; unique for a dance club, this venue has a professional sommelier on

staff to help you make your wine selection. The drink list also includes a large selection of sexy champagne cocktails and by-the-glass bubblies. The lounge has a small dance floor and the music is mellow R&B, soul, classic lounge, and jazz. It's not just fancy drinks; this crowd likes to dress up for the occasion, no fleece or Gore-Tex in sight. 1180 Granville St. at Da vie in the Ho ward Johnson Hot el. ✆ **604/684-0355.** w ww.crushlounge.ca. Cover C$5 (£2.50).

The Plaza Club This former movie theater makes a great nightclub with its high ceilings and spacious dance floor. Lineups start early at this popular club, which features different club nights (hip-hop, reggae) and DJs spinning Top 40 tunes on Friday and Saturday. 881 Granville St. ✆ **604/646-0064.** www.plazaclub.net. Cover C$4–C$8 (£2–£4).

The Red Room This basement warren has two bars, numerous intimate cubby holes, and a DJ that does progressive house and hip-hop, plus a live band sometimes on the weekend. And if that weren't enough, there's also a pool. 398 Richards St. ✆ **604/687-1307.** Cover C$7–C$15 (£3.50–£7.50).

Richard's on Richards For years, this club was a notorious pickup spot. Things have mellowed since then, but as the line of limos out front on busy nights attests, Dick's is still hot. Inside are two floors, four bars, a laser light system, and lots of DJ'ed dance tunes and concerts. 1036 Richards St. ✆ **604/687-6794.** w ww.richardsonrichards.com. Cover Fri–Sat C$8 (£4) for the club, C$10–C$30 (£5–£15) for concerts.

Shine This downstairs cellar in Gastown plays house and hip-hop, with occasional forays into other genres such as reggae. 364 Water St. ✆ **604/408-4321.** www.shinenightclub.com. Cover C$5–C$10 (£2.50–£5).

Sonar Loud bass. Flashing lights. The endlessly thrumming rhythms of house. It's a combination that's best with the aid of psychedelic substances. Of course, the Sonar crowd already knows that. 66 Water St. ✆ **604/683-6695.** www.sonar.bc.ca. Cover varies C$5–C$10 (£2.50–£5).

The Stone Temple Here, frat boys from America are tickled pink that the drinking age in B.C. is only 19. And dude, the beer's so cheap! Opens at 9pm. 1082 Granville St. ✆ **604/488-1333.** w ww.stonetemplenightclub.com. C over w eeknights C$5 (£2.50), w eekends C$10 (£5).

Tonic Squeeze past the well-endowed door bunnies, and you're in a narrow room with a soaring ceiling, oversize paintings of hard liquor bottles, and an impressive-looking disco ball. The crowd is post-university but as yet unmated. Music is Latin, Brazilian, and Top 40 mix on weekends. 919 Granville St. ✆ **604/669-0469.** w ww.thetonicclub.com. Cover C$6–C$10 (£3–£5).

Voda Nightclub Voda attracts folks young, old, and in-between, with the only real common denominator being cash. The intriguing interior is a mix of waterfalls, rocks, and raw concrete—like a beautiful piece of 1950s modernism. The small dance floor basks in the warm light from the hundreds of candles everywhere. Monday night is old-fashioned R&B and funk; Tuesday is reserved for bands playing Latin or reggae; Thursday nights are martini-elegant and a mix of DJs; and bands fill out the rest of the week with lots of hip-hop and R&B. 783 Homer St. in the Westin Grand Hot el. ✆ **604/684-3003.** Cover C$5–C$8 (£2.50–£4).

5 GAY & LESBIAN BARS

B.C.'s enlightened attitude—remember, same-sex couples can wed in Canada—has had a curious effect on Vancouver's queer dance-club scene: It's so laid-back and attitude-free that it's often hard to tell straight from gay, male go-go dancers and naked men in showers notwithstanding. The "Gay Village" is in the West End, particularly on Davie and Denman streets. Many clubs feature theme nights and dance parties, drag shows are ever popular, and every year in early August, as Gay Pride nears, the scene goes into overdrive. The **Gay Lesbian Transgendered Bisexual Community Centre,** 2-1170 Bute St. (✆ **604/684-5307;** www.lgtbcentrevancouver.com), has information on the current hot spots, but it's easier just to pick up a free copy of ***Xtra West!,*** available in most downtown cafes.

The Fountain Head Pub Reflecting the graying and—gasp!—mellowing of Vancouver's boomer-age gay crowd, the hottest hangout for gays is the Fountain Head, a pub located in the heart of the city's gay ghetto on Davie Street. The Head offers excellent microbrewed draft, good pub munchies, and a pleasant humming atmosphere until the morning's wee hours. 1025 Davie St. ✆ **604/687-2222.** www.thefountainheadpub.com.

Lotus Hotel Once among the most disreputable of Gastown gay bars, this aging hotel was given a face-lift and is now home to three bars and lounges, all with a largely but not exclusively gay clientele. Downstairs, the Lotus Lounge is one of the hottest house music venues in town, particularly on Straight Up Fridays with an all-female DJ team on the turntables. Lick, on the main floor, is a lesbian bar. The third venue, also on the main floor, is Honey, a comfortable lounge where a mixed crowd gathers for cocktails or beers. On most nights, the DJs keep the music on a mellow, conversational level. However, on Saturdays, decibels go up significantly when the Queen Bee review, a New York–style cabaret drag show, fills the house. 455 Abbott St. ✆ **604/685-7777.** Cover Milk and Lotus C$5–C$12 (£2.50–£6) some nights, Honey only on Sat C$7 (£3.50).

Numbers A multilevel dance club with five floors and three bars, Numbers hasn't changed much over the years. Extroverts hog the dance floor while admirers look on from the bar above. On the second floor, carpets, wood paneling, pool tables, darts, and a lower volume of music give it a neighborhood pub feel. 1042 Davie St. ✆ **604/685-4077.** www.numbers.ca. Cover Fri–Sat C$3 (£1.50).

The Odyssey Odyssey is the hottest and hippest gay/mixed dance bar in town (alley entrance is for men; women go in by the front door). The medium-size dance space is packed. Shows vary depending on the night. Saturday it's Fallen Angel go-go dancers, and Sunday it's the Feather Boa drag show. And on Thursday, it's "Shower Power"—yes, that is a naked man in the shower above the dance floor. 1251 Howe St. ✆ **604/689-5256.** www.theodysseynightclub.com. Cover Thurs–Tues C$3–C$5 (£1.50–£2.50).

6 CINEMA

Thanks to the number of resident moviemakers (both studio and independent), Vancouver is becoming quite a film town. First-run theaters show the same Hollywood junk seen everywhere in the world, but for those with something more adventurous in mind, plenty of options can be found.

Attendance at the **Vancouver International Film Festival** (✆ **604/685-0260;** www.viff.org) reaches more than 100,000, not including the celebs who drop in. At this highly respected October event, more than 250 new films are shown, representing filmmakers from 40 countries. Asian films are particularly well represented.

SPECIALTY THEATERS

Since 1972, the **Pacific Cinematheque,** 1131 Howe St. (✆ **604/688-FILM;** www.cinematheque.bc.ca), has featured classic and contemporary films from around the world. Screenings are organized into themes, such as "Jean Luc Godard's Early Efforts," film noir, or the "Hong Kong Action Flick: A Retrospective." Schedules are available in hipper cafes, record shops, and video stores around town, and on the website. Admission is C$9.50 (£4.75) for adults, C$8 (£4) for seniors and students; double features cost C$2 (£1) extra. Annual membership, required to purchase tickets, is C$3 (£1.50).

At the **CN IMAX,** Canada Place (✆ **604/682-IMAX**), a gargantuan screen features large-format flicks about denizens of the animal kingdom (sharks, wolves, elephants, extreme athletes). A similar large screen at the **Alcan OMNIMAX,** Science World (✆ **604/443-7443**), features flicks about empty, wide-open spaces, colorful coral reefs, and the like. See the Canada Place and Science World at TELUS World of Science listings under "The Top Attractions" in chapter 8.

Way off in the strip-mall lands of farthest Kingsway stands the **Raja,** 3215 Kingsway (✆ **604/436-1545;** www.rajacinema.com), a modest single-screen movie house dedicated to bringing in the best flicks from Bombay, the world's moviemaking capital. Expect unbelievable plots mixed with big-production musical numbers. Some have English subtitles, though strictly speaking they're not necessary. If Kingsway is too far off, another Raja is on 639 Commercial Dr. (✆ **604/253-0402**).

12

Whistler Blackcomb

The premier ski resort in North America, according to *Ski* and *Snow Country* magazines, **Whistler Blackcomb** has more vertical runs, lifts, and varied ski terrain than any other ski resort on the continent. Winter sports rule from December through April: Downhill, backcountry, cross-country and heli-skiing, snowboarding, sledding, and sleigh riding are just the tip of the glacier. The resort has been in high gear, preparing for the 2010 Olympic and Paralympic Winter Games (p. 2).

In the summer, Whistler is a mecca for mountain bikers, with a world-class mountain bike park to match its world-class winter skiing. If you're not a fan of biking, you can spend your summer days in Whistler rafting, hiking, golfing, and horseback riding. Or, for some wonderful low-tech, ecofriendly fun, try zipping across Fitzsimmons Creek on Ziptrek (p. 203) and exploring the sublime coastal rainforest hidden between Whistler and Blackcomb mountains.

The focus for all the action is **Whistler Village.** This resort community is sophisticated and international, but so new that at first glance it might strike you as a bit like Disneyland, or a huge mall with hotels (what the retail industry calls a "lifestyle center"). Back in the 1970s, a few visionary planners made the decision to build a resort town and set about creating a carefully planned infrastructure and aesthetic. The results are impressive—a compact resort, at the base of two mountains, arranged around a stroll-able, ski-able, and completely carless village street lined with upscale shopping, great restaurants, lots of pubs and cafes with outdoor patios, and plenty of plazas. What was sacrificed in this drive to become the perfectly planned community was space for the odd, the funky, the quaint, and the nonconforming. It's just too new and too affluent (at least in the winter; in the summer mountain-biking season it becomes more family oriented). When word went out that the 2010 Winter Olympics would be held here, real estate prices skyrocketed and more luxury hotels went up.

1 ESSENTIALS

128km (80 miles) N of Vancouver

Prices for hotels jump considerably during the high season from December through April, and that's also—not surprisingly—when Whistler is at its most seductive, blanketed with snow and twinkling with lights. July, August, and September are the best months for summer recreation on the mountains. During the shoulder seasons, May and June and October and November, you can expect rain—the area is, after all, a coastal rainforest.

GETTING THERE

BY BUS The **Whistler Express,** 8695 Barnard St., Vancouver (✆ **877/317-7788** or 604/266-5386; www.perimeterbus.com), operates bus service from Vancouver International Airport to the Whistler Bus Loop, as well as drop-off service at many of the hotels.

In summer, there are seven daily departures; in winter, there are nine. The trip takes about 2½ to 3 hours; one-way fares are C$58 (£29) adults, C$31 (£16) for children 5 to 11 years of age and free for children under 5. Reservations are required year-round.

SnowBus (✆ **866/685-7669;** www.snowbus.ca) is a luxury coach featuring hosts, movies, snacks, drinks, and a hot breakfast option for early-morning departures from Vancouver during the winter ski season. They can also arrange lift tickets and rentals. One-way adult fare is C$24 (£12). **Whistler Direct Shuttle** (✆ **888/405-2410;** www.whistlerdirectshuttle.com) operates a deluxe highway coach service between Vancouver and Whistler. The service is by reservation only and is licensed to pick up from the airport and all downtown Vancouver hotels. Adult one-way fare from a Vancouver hotel is C$49 (£28), the fare from the airport is C$65 (£32).

Greyhound, Pacific Central Station, 1150 Station St., Vancouver (✆ **800/661-8747** or 604/662-8074; www.greyhound.ca), operates daily bus service (six trips a day 5:30am–5:30pm) from the Vancouver airport or downtown bus depot to the Whistler Creekside bus stop. The trip takes about 2½ hours; round-trip fares are C$38 (£19) for adults, C$19 (£9.50) for children 5 to 12, and free for children under 5.

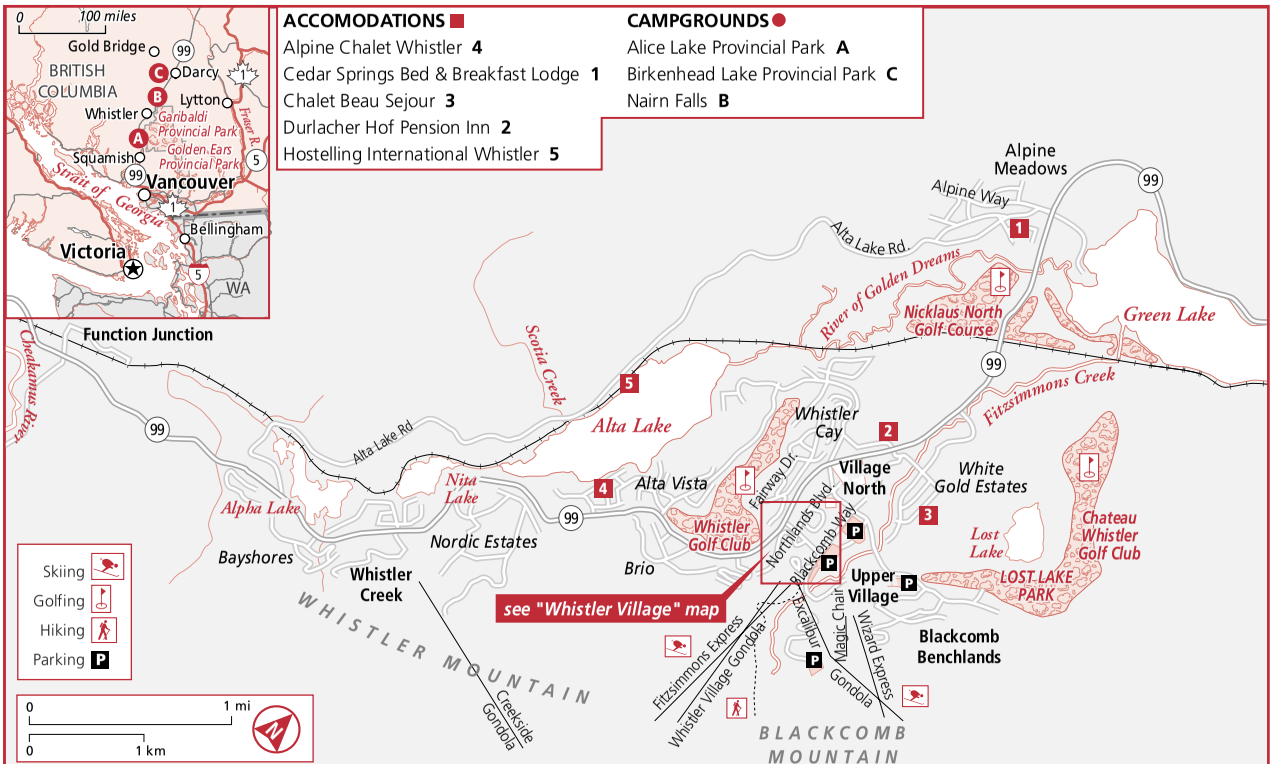
BY CAR Whistler is about a 2-hour drive from Vancouver along **Hwy. 99,** also called the **Sea-to-Sky Highway.** The drive is spectacular, winding first along the edge of Howe Sound before climbing through the mountains. In preparation for the 2010 Winter Olympics, the highway is being given a complete overhaul; you can find out about construction work and potential delays at www.seatoskyimprovements.ca, or by calling ✆ **877/474-3399** (toll-free in Canada) or 604/660-1008. Parking is free for day skiers and visitors in Whistler. Most hotels in Whistler Village and Upper Village charge about C$20 (£10) for underground parking.

BY PLANE **Howe Sound Seaplanes** (✆ **866/882-2352;** www.howesoundseaplanes.com) offers two daily flights from Victoria to the Whistler area. Passengers fly from Victoria's Inner Harbour via the Vancouver Airport to Squamish, located 30 minutes south of Whistler, where a courtesy shuttle transfers them to Whistler. The flight from Victoria to Vancouver is 35 minutes and from Vancouver to Squamish 30 minutes. Fares begin at C$149 (£74).

BY TRAIN Between May 1 and October 16, **Rocky Mountaineer Vacations** (✆ **877/460-3200** or 604/606-7245; www.rockymountaineer.com) offers daily service between North Vancouver and Whistler on the **Whistler Mountaineer** ★★★, a refurbished train with a vintage observation car. Trains depart North Vancouver at 8:30am (transportation to the train station is provided by most Vancouver hotels) and arrive at 11:30am; departure time from Whistler is 3pm, arriving back in North Vancouver at 6pm. Breakfast is served on the way up, and a light meal on the return. Standard round-trip "Coach Classic" fares are C$199 (£99) for adults and C$109 (£54) for children ages 2 to 11.

VISITOR INFORMATION

The **Whistler Visitor Info Centre,** 201–4230 Gateway Dr., off Village Gate Boulevard from Hwy. 99 (✆ **877/991-9988** or 604/935-3357; www.whistlerchamber.com), is open daily from 8am to midnight during the winter ski season (otherwise daily 8am to 10pm), and can answer questions about the area, as well as help you find accommodations. **Tourism Whistler Activity Centre** (✆ **877/991-9988** or 604/938-2769; www.tourismwhistler.com), located in front of the TELUS Conference Centre near the Whistler gondola, is open daily 10am to 6pm, and can assist you with ski-lift and other

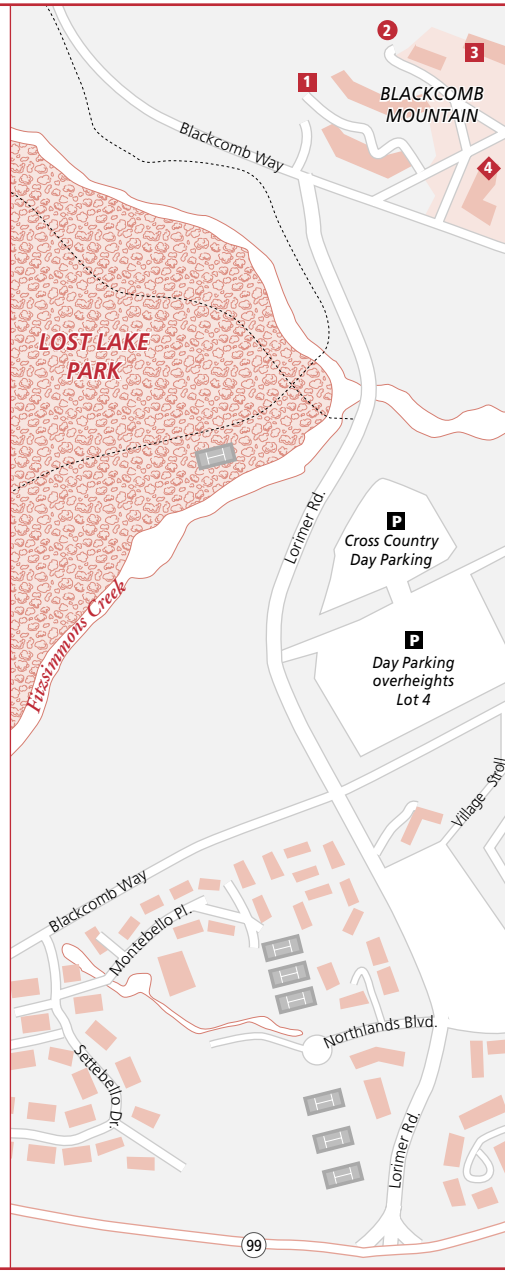

0 100 miles
Gold Bridge
BRITISH COLUMBIA
Darcy
Lytton
Whistler
Garibaldi Provincial Park
Fraser R.
Squamish
Golden Ears Provincial Park
Strait of Georgia
Vancouver
Bellingham
Victoria
WA
ACCOMODATIONS
Alpine Chalet Whistler 4
Cedar Springs Bed & Breakfast Lodge 1
Chalet Beau Sejour 3
Durlacher Hof Pension Inn 2
Hostelling International Whistler 5
CAMPGROUNDS
Alice Lake Provincial Park A
Birkenhead Lake Provincial Park C
Nairn Falls B
Function Junction
Cheakamus River
Alpine Meadows
Alpine Way
Alta Lake Rd.
River of Golden Dreams
Nicklaus North Golf Course
Green Lake
Fitzsimmons Creek
Scotia Creek
Alta Lake
Whistler Cay
Village North
White Gold Estates
Alta Vista
Nita Lake
Alpha Lake
Bayshores
Nordic Estates
Brio
Whistler Golf Club
Fairway Dr.
Northlands Blvd.
Blackcomb Way
Lost Lake
Chateau Whistler Golf Club
Upper Village
LOST LAKE PARK
see "Whistler Village" map
Whistler Creek
WHISTLER MOUNTAIN
Creekside Gondola
Fitzsimmons Express
Whistler Village Gondola
Excalibur
Magic Chair
Wizard Express
Gondola
Blackcomb Benchlands
BLACKCOMB MOUNTAIN
Skiing
Golfing
Hiking
Parking
0 1 mi
0 1 km

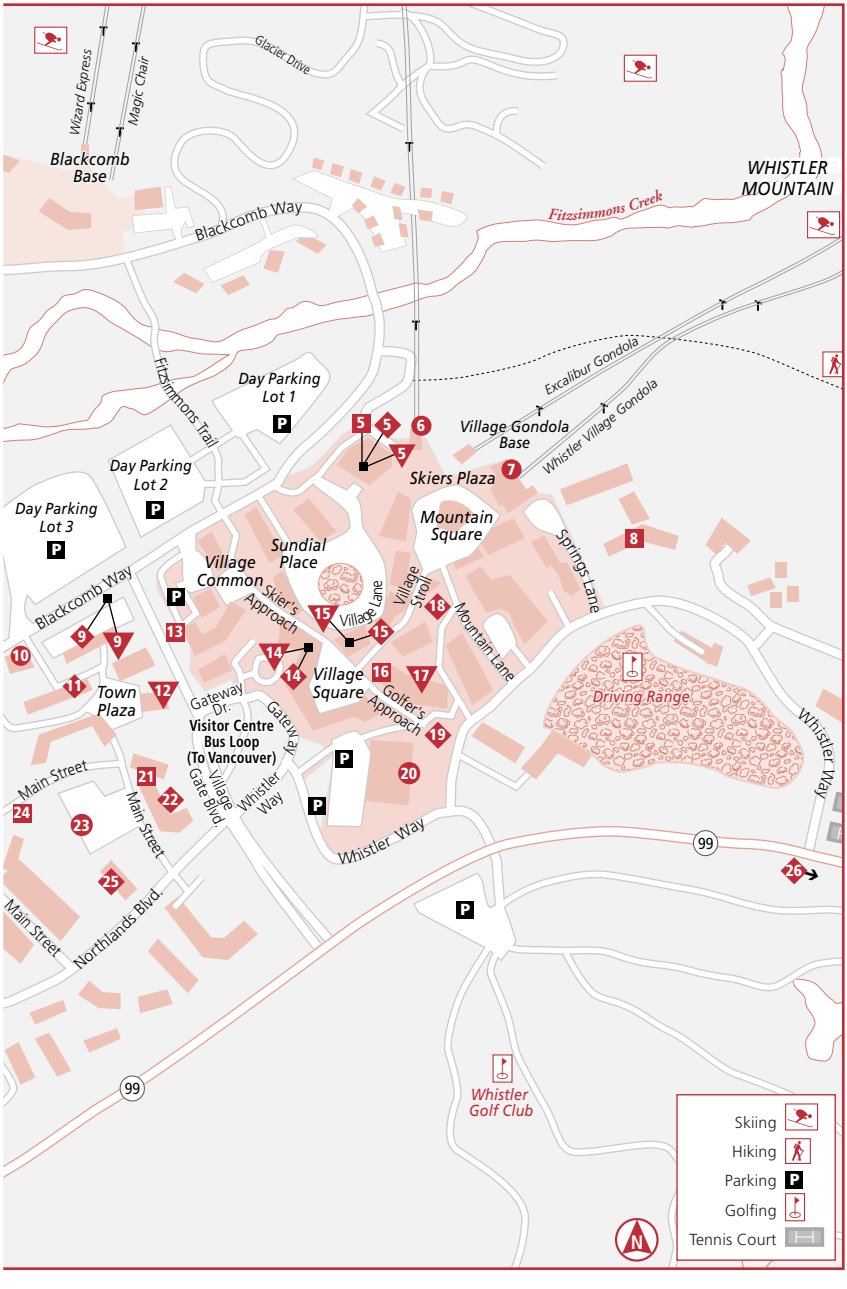
ACCOMMODATIONS ■
Adara Whistler Hotel **16**
Delta Whistler Village Suites **21**
The Fairmont Chateau Whistler **3**
Four Seasons Resort Whistler **1**
Pan Pacific Whistler Mountainside **5**
Pan Pacific Whistler Village Centre **13**
Summit Lodge & Spa **24**
The Westin Resort & Spa Whistler **8**

DINING ◆
Araxi **14**
Bearfoot Bistro **19**
Caramba! Restaurant **11**
Ciao-Thyme Bistro and the Fitz Pub **4**
Citta Bistro **18**
Dubh Linn Gate Irish Lounge/Pub **5**
Hy's Steakhouse **22**
Ingrid's Village Café **15**
Quattro **25**
Rimrock Cafe and Oyster Bar **26**
Whistler BrewHouse **9**

NIGHTLIFE ▼
Boot Pub **26**
Buffalo Bills **17**
Dubh Linn Gate Irish Lounge/Pub **5**
Garfinkel's **12**
Maxx Fish **15**
Savage Beagle **14**
Tommy Africa's **14**
Whistler BrewHouse **9**

OTHER ATTRACTIONS ●
Blackcomb Gondola **6**
Maurice Young Millennium Place **10**
Squamish Lil'Wat Cultural Centre **2**
Tourism Whistler Activity and Information Center **20**
Whistler Museum & Archives Society **23**
Whistler Village Gondola **7**




Wizard Express
Magic Chair
Glacier Drive
Blackcomb Base
Blackcomb Way
WHISTLER MOUNTAIN
Fitzsimmons Creek
Fitzsimmons Trail
Day Parking Lot 1
Day Parking Lot 2
Day Parking Lot 3
Excalibur Gondola
Whistler Village Gondola
Village Gondola Base
Skiers Plaza
Mountain Square
Springs Lane
Sundial Place
Village Common
Skier's Approach
Village Lane
Village Stroll
Mountain Lane
Village Square
Golfer's Approach
Driving Range
Whistler Way
Town Plaza
Gateway Dr.
Gateway
Visitor Centre Bus Loop (To Vancouver)
Main Street
Village Gate Blvd.
Whistler Way
Northlands Blvd.
Whistler Golf Club
99
Skiing
Hiking
Parking
Golfing
Tennis Court
N

 activity tickets and information, plus last-minute accommodations bookings. For **hotel reservations,** call ✆ **800/WHISTLER.**

Whistler.com (✆ **877/932-0606;** www.whistler.com), a locally based call center, can answer all your questions and help you book hotels and activities. Another good website for general information is **www.whistlerblackcomb.com**.

GETTING AROUND

Compact and pedestrian-oriented, Whistler Village has signed trails and pathways linking hotels, shops, and restaurants with the gondolas up to Whistler and Blackcomb mountains. If you're staying in the Village, you can park and leave your car for the duration of your stay.

The resort is divided into **Whistler Village** (where you get the gondola for Whistler Mountain) and the **Upper Village** (where you get the gondola for Blackcomb Mountain); it takes about 5 minutes to walk between them, and 11 minutes if you take the new Peak to Peak gondola (p. 199). At some of the hotels, you can ski from the front entrance directly to the gondolas.

BY BUS **Whistler and Valley Express** (**WAVE;** ✆ **604/932-4020;** www.busonline.ca), a year-round public transit service, runs from the Gondola Transit Exchange to the neighboring districts of Nester's Village, Alpine Meadows, and Emerald Estates. Service from the Village to Village North and Upper Village accommodations is free; other routes, one-way fares are C$1.50 (75p) for adults, C$1.25 (65p) for seniors and students, and free for children under 5.

BY CAB **Sea-to-Sky Taxi** (✆ **800/203-5322** or 604/932-3333) operates 24 hours.

BY CAR Rental cars are available from **Avis,** 4315 Northlands Blvd. (✆ **800/879-2847** or 604/932-1236), and **Budget,** 4005 Whistler Way (✆ **800/299-3199** or 604/493-4122).

SPECIAL EVENTS

For information on events taking place during the **2010 Olympic and Paralympic Winter Games,** see p. 2.

Non-Olympic downhill **ski competitions** are held December through May. Contact Tourism Whistler (see "Visitor Information," above) for event listings.

Cornucopia (✆ **604/932-3434;** www.whistlercornucopia.com) is Whistler's premier wine-and-food festival. Held in November, the opening gala showcases 50 top wineries from the Pacific region. Other events include a celebrity chef competition, food and wine seminars, and wine tastings.

For other month-by-month event listings, visit www.tourismwhistler.com.

2 WHERE TO STAY

The first and biggest decision to make is whether to stay in or outside of Whistler Village. If you stay in the Village, you can forget about your car for the duration of your visit and walk along paved pathways from hotel to ski lift to restaurant to pub. Staying outside the Village, you'll have a short drive to the parking lots on the perimeter of Whistler Village (many hotels outside the Village offer shuttle service). Accommodations within the Village are top quality, while outside the Village affords a bit more variety, including some fine European-style inns.

To get the best rates on the hotels listed below, check the hotel's website to see if special packages are available or promotions are going on. In some cases, you can nab incredible ski/hotel packages.

Please note: If you are planning to visit Whistler during the 2010 Olympic and Paralympic Winter Games, it's important that you read the information about accommodations in "The 2010 Olympic & Paralympic Winter Games," p. 2.

Whistler Central Reservations (✆ **800/944-7853;** www.tourismwhistler.com) can book a wide range of accommodations in the Whistler area, and provide a customized package with lift tickets and transportation from and to Vancouver.

IN THE VILLAGE

Very Expensive

Adara Whistler Hotel ★★ Adara, right in the center of the village, offers guests a stylish alternative to Whistler's lodge-style hotels by using all the traditional Whistler "ingredients" (stone and wood) in a more playful manner. The guest rooms come in four configurations (including a loft studio) with contemporary furnishings that give a comfortable, carefree look. The bathrooms are functional rather than luxurious, with showers only. The outside pool overlooks the village.

4122 Village Green, Whistler, B.C. V0N 1B4. ✆ **866/502-3272** or 250/248-5194. www.adarahotel.com. 41 units. Low season C$129–C$259 (£65–£130) double, high season C$359–C$729 (£180–£365) double. AE, MC, V. Underground valet parking C$25 (£12). **Amenities:** Restaurant; heated outdoor pool (seasonal); spa; sauna; ski and bike rental; executive-level rooms. *In room:* A/C, TV/DVD w/pay movies, Wi-Fi, kitchen, minibar, coffeemaker, hair dryer, safe.

The Fairmont Chateau Whistler ★★ The Fairmont Chateau Whistler in the Upper Village at the foot of Blackcomb Mountain is absolutely enormous, and built in the style of the great old Canadian Pacific lodge hotels. The rooms and suites are quite large (the Mountain Suites, in fact, are huge), very quiet, and have good-size bathrooms with a separate soaker tub and shower. The heated outdoor pool and Jacuzzis look out over the base of the ski hill. Massive wooden beams, double-sided stone fireplaces, and an on-site spa help create an elegant if old-fashioned ambience.

4599 Chateau Blvd., Whistler, B.C. V0N 1B4. ✆ **800/606-8244** or 604/938-8000. Fax 604/938-2291. www.fairmont.com. 550 units. Spring–fall C$259–C$499 (£130–£250) double, C$319–C$699 (£160–£350) suite; winter C$359–C$799 (£180–£400) double, C$489–C$1,949 (£245–£975) suite. AE, MC, V. Underground valet parking C$28 (£14). **Amenities:** 4 restaurants; bar; 2 heated outdoor pools; 3 tennis courts; health club; spa; Jacuzzi; concierge; children's programs; tour desk; business center; shopping arcade; 24-hr. room service; in-room massage; babysitting; coin laundry; laundry service; same-day dry cleaning; nonsmoking rooms; concierge-level rooms; rooms for those w/limited mobility. *In room:* A/C, TV w/pay movies, high-speed Internet, minibar, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron, safe.

Four Seasons Resort Whistler ★★★ If you want the best, this is it. In the Upper Village, the Four Seasons has set a new standard for luxury and service in Whistler. The guest rooms, suites, and town houses are the largest in Whistler. All feature beautifully detailed wood-trimmed interiors, gas fireplaces, and views of the mountains, forest, valley, pool, or courtyard from step-out balconies. The decor is an updated version of a 1920s grand mountain lodge. The beds are fitted with Frette sheets. You won't find larger or more luxurious bathrooms anywhere in Whistler; each one has a deep soaker tub, a separate glass-enclosed shower, and two sinks. Every amenity you can think of is available here, including valet ski service.

4591 Blackcomb Way, Whistler, B.C. V0N 1B4. ✆ **888/935-2460** or 604/935-3400. Fax 604/935-3455. www.fourseasons.com. 273 units. Summer–fall C$245–C$465 (£122–£232) double, C$550 (£225) and up suite; winter C$395–C$665 (£197–£332) double, C$895 (£447) and up suite. AE, DC, MC, V. Underground valet parking C$30 (£15). **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; heated outdoor pool; health club; spa; Jacuzzi; sauna; children's programs; concierge; tour desk; business center; 24-hr. room service; in-room massage; babysitting; laundry service; same-day dry cleaning; nonsmoking rooms; executive-level rooms; rooms for those w/limited mobility. *In room:* A/C, TV w/pay movies, high-speed Internet, DVD/CD player, minibar, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron, safe, fireplace.

Expensive

Delta Whistler Village Suites ★ Kids Just minutes from all the major attractions in Whistler, the Delta offers a variety of comfortable, unpretentious, one- and two-bedroom suites with gas fireplaces, balconies, living rooms, fully equipped kitchens, and washer-dryers. They have standard double rooms as well. The beds are firm and comfortable, and the bathrooms are plain but adequate. You won't find the fine finishes and furnishings of a luxury hotel, but you will get great service and the use of a large heated pool with three Jacuzzis. **Hy's Steakhouse** (p. 196) is in the same building. The hotel welcomes children and has special kids' programs.

4308 Main St., Whistler, B.C. V0N 1B4. ✆ **888/299-3987** or 604/905-3987. Fax 604/938-6335. www.deltahotels.com. 207 units. May–Dec 15 C$109–C$209 (£55–£105) double, C$129–C$399 (£65–£200) suite; Dec 16–Apr C$189–C$499 (£95–£250) double, C$299–C$999 (£150–£500) suite. AE, MC, V. Underground valet parking C$24 (£12). **Amenities:** Restaurant; heated outdoor pool; health club; spa; indoor and outdoor Jacuzzis; sauna; ski and bike rental; children's programs; concierge; business center; 24-hr. room service; babysitting; laundry service; same-day dry cleaning; executive-level rooms; rooms for those w/limited mobility. *In room:* A/C, TV w/pay movies, Wi-Fi, kitchen, minibar, coffeemaker, hair dryer, safe, fireplace (in suites).

Pan Pacific Whistler Mountainside ★★ The Pan Pacific's location overlooking the Whistler gondola and ski slopes, puts this hotel right in the center of the action. You can literally ski out the door straight to the gondola. The look here is contemporary lodge-style, sophisticated, and very comfortable, with lots of warm wood in the rooms. Every suite has a fully equipped kitchenette and balcony. The studio suites with fold-down Murphy beds are the smallest units available; the one- and two-bedroom suites are quite roomy. One of the best features is the huge heated outdoor pool and Jacuzzi deck overlooking the snowy slopes. The hotel's **Dubh Linn Gate Irish Lounge/Pub** is a popular après-ski rendezvous point.

The **Pan Pacific Whistler Village Centre,** 4299 Blackcomb Way (✆ **888/966-5574** or 604/966-5575; www.panpacificwhistler.com), run by the same company, is an all-suite, boutique hotel with fine amenities and a village location. Spring-fall rates for a one-bedroom suite are C$179 to C$429 (£89–£214); winter rates for a one-bedroom suite are C$249 to C$999 (£124–£499).

4320 Sundial Crescent, Whistler, B.C. V0N 1B4. ✆ **888/905-9995** or 604/905-2999. Fax 604/905-2995. www.panpacific.com. 121 units. Spring–fall C$139–C$329 (£70–£165) studio, C$179–C$629 (£89–£315) suite; winter C$219–C$869 (£110–£435) studio, C$319–C$1,619 (£160–£810) suite. AE, MC, V. Underground valet parking C$20 (£10). **Amenities:** Restaurant; pub; heated outdoor pool; fitness center; Jacuzzi; steam room; concierge; limited room service; laundry service; rooms for those w/limited mobility. *In room:* A/C, TV, dataport, kitchen, minibar, fridge, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron, safe.

Summit Lodge & Spa ★★ Peace and harmony reign at this classy boutique hotel located just a short stroll from the slopes and featuring a unique, full-service spa. All of the guest rooms are suites with kitchenettes, fireplaces, and balconies. All the units showcase granite countertops, custom-designed cherrywood furnishings, original artwork, and

oversize beds with down-filled duvets and pillows. The bathrooms feature soaker tubs. Among the complimentary services are a yoga program and hot chocolate every evening; you can also borrow portable Zen waterfalls and tranquillity rock/sand gardens. The hotel's new dining spot, Elements Urban Tapas Lounge, offers upscale tapas, fresh seafood, infused martinis, and rare wines. The hotel's on-site Taman Sari Royal Heritage Spa features traditional Javanese spa treatments.

4359 Main St., Whistler, B.C. V0N 1B4. ✆ **888/913-8811** or 604/932-2778. Fax 604/932-2716. www.summitlodge.com. 81 units. C$119–C$425 (£59–£212) suite. AE, MC, V. Underground valet parking C$19 (£9.50). **Amenities:** Restaurant; heated outdoor pool; full-service spa; Jacuzzi; concierge; ski shuttle; babysitting; free lobby Wi-Fi; rooms for those w/limited mobility. *In room:* A/C, TV, free high-speed Internet, kitchenette, minibar, fridge, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron, safe, microwave.

The Westin Resort & Spa Whistler ★★★ This two-tower hotel has the outstanding service and luxury-level amenities and is located just a few hundred yards from the Whistler gondola. All 419 generously sized suites include upscale kitchens, gas fireplaces, and most have balconies. The bathrooms are roomy, with separate bathtubs and showers in most units. Some rooms in the back have lovely mountain views, but you can hear distant traffic noise from Hwy. 99, so ask about this when booking. Little luxuries include ski valet, boot-warming services, and the full-service spa, Avello, one of the best in Canada, offering more than 75 treatments. There's also an award-winning restaurant, Aubergine Grille, for fine dining.

4090 Whistler Way, Whistler, B.C. V0N 1B4. ✆ **888/634-5577** or 604/905-5000. Fax 604/905-5640. www.westinwhistler.com. 419 units. C$189–C$949 (£95–£474) junior suite, C$239 (£120) and up 1-bedroom suite. Children 17 and under stay free in parent's room. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Underground valet parking C$28 (£14). **Amenities:** 2 restaurants; bar; outdoor pool; health club; spa; indoor and outdoor whirlpool; sauna; concierge; business center; shopping arcade; salon; 24-hr. room service; babysitting; laundry service; dry cleaning. *In room:* TV w/pay movies, high-speed Internet, Wi-Fi, kitchen, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron, safe.

OUTSIDE THE VILLAGE

Expensive

Alpine Chalet Whistler ★ This elegant chalet was built to the exact specifications of a Czech couple who took up a second career as innkeepers. The common room is a dream, with comfy chairs and a big fireplace. The adjoining dining area is flooded with natural light from the overhead skylights. Rooms are named after trees and come in essentially two configurations: Standard rooms are comfortable but not huge, with two twins or a king-size bed, bathrooms with heated floors, and a functional tub/shower combo. Signature rooms are larger, with vaulted ceilings, the same bed combinations but with Italian linen, as well as a gas fireplace and comfy leather armchairs. Several of these rooms also have pocket balconies, though with views of nothing much. Breakfasts are a top-quality feast.

3012 Alpine Crescent, Whistler, B.C. V0N 1B3. ✆ **800/736-9967** or 604/935-3003. Fax 604/935-3008. www.alpinechaletwhistler.com. 8 units. C$139–C$259 (£70–£130) double. Rates include full breakfast. MC, V. Free parking. Take Hwy. 99 about 2km (1¼ miles) past Whistler Creekside (before Whistler Village), turn left onto Hillcrest Dr., then a quick right onto Alpine Crescent; the chalet is on the left side about a block away. **Amenities:** Hot tub; small steam room; nonsmoking lodge; drying room; ski and bike storage. *In room:* TV, high-speed Internet.

Durlacher Hof Pension Inn ★ Finds This lovely inn has an Austrian feel and a wonderfully sociable atmosphere. Both are the result of the exceptional care and service shown by owners Peter and Erika Durlacher. The guest rooms in this two-story

chalet-style property vary in size from comfortable to spacious, and come with goose-down duvets and Ralph Lauren linens on extralong twin- or queen-size beds, and private bathrooms (some with jetted tubs) with deluxe toiletries. The private balconies give way to incredible mountain views. Better still is the downstairs lounge, with a welcoming fireplace and complementary après-ski appetizers baked by innkeeper Erika, who also provides a substantial gourmet breakfast.

7055 Nesters Rd., Whistler, B.C. V0N 1B7. ✆ **877/932-1924** or 604/932-1924. Fax 604/938-1980. www.durlacherhof.com. 8 units. C$129–C$299 (£65–£150) double. Extra person C$35 (£17). Rates include full breakfast and afternoon tea. MC, V. Free parking. Take Hwy. 99 about .8k m (1/2 mile) north of Whistler Village to Nester's Rd.; turn left and the inn is immediately on the right. **Amenities:** Jacuzzi; sauna; laundry service; dry cleaning; nonsmoking lodge; ski and bike storage; 1 room for those w/limited mobility. *In room:* Hair dryer, no phone.

Moderate

Cedar Springs Bed & Breakfast Lodge (Kids) This is one of Whistler's few B&Bs that welcomes children. Guests at this charming lodge have a choice of king-, queen-, or twin-size beds in comfortably modern surroundings. The largest room (no. 4) features a fireplace and balcony, though the bathroom is shower only. Room no. 8 has a queen-size bed, two single futons, and a big soaker tub, while room no. 7 has two queen-size and a shower only. The guest sitting room has a fireplace, TV, VCR, and video library; a sauna and hot tub on the sun deck (overlooking the gardens) fill out the list of amenities. An excellent breakfast is served by the fireplace in the dining room, and guests are welcome to enjoy afternoon tea. A complimentary shuttle service takes you to and from the ski lifts.

8106 Cedar Springs Rd., Whistler, B.C. V0N 1B8. ✆ **800/727-7547** or 604/938-8007. Fax 604/938-8023. www.whistlerbb.com. 8 units, 6 with private bathroom (5 with shower only). Winter C$85–C$255 (£42–£127) double; summer C$85–C$229 (£42–£115) double. Rates include full breakfast. AE, MC, V. Take Hwy. 99 north toward Pemberton 4km (2 1/2 miles) past Whistler Village; turn left onto Alpine Way, go a block to Rainbow Dr., and turn left; go a block to Camino St. and turn left; the lodge is a block down at the corner of Camino St. and Cedar Springs Rd. Free parking. **Amenities:** Jacuzzi; sauna; bike rental; game room; courtesy car to ski slopes; nonsmoking lodge. *In room:* Hair dryer, no phone.

Chalet Beau Sejour (Value) The standout feature of the Beau Sejour is a large common room with a fireplace and a fine view of Whistler Mountain and the valley. The medium-size rooms are comfortable and clean, with two single beds that can be joined together to make a king-size. Of the four units, one is a self-contained suite with a queen-size bed and its own fireplace and full kitchen, although all units provide the best value you're likely to find in a Whistler B&B. The back patio has a large hot tub for guests' use. The B&B is on a public bus route, and located only about a 15-minute walk from the Village via pedestrian paths. Guests are provided with lockers at the base of Whistler for the duration of their stay, plus a shuttle to/from the Chalet on their first/last day (so you can drop off/pick up your ski gear).

7414 Ambassador Crescent, Whistler, B.C. V0N 1B0. ✆ **604/938-4966.** Fax 604/938-6296. www.beausejourwhistler.com. 4 units, shower only. Summer C$99–C$120 (£49–£60) double; winter C$120–C$165 (£60–£82) double. Rates include full breakfast. AE, MC, V. No children 11 or under. Take Hwy. 99 north toward Pemberton about 2km (1 1/4 miles) past Whistler Village; turn right onto Nancy Green Dr., go over the creek and 3 blocks to Ambassador Crescent, and turn right. Free parking. **Amenities:** Large hot tub; nonsmoking lodge. *In room:* No phone.

Inexpensive

Hostelling International Whistler (Value) One of the few inexpensive spots in Whistler, this hostel also happens to have a great location on the south edge of Alta Lake,

with a dining room, deck, and lawn overlooking the lake to Whistler Mountain. Inside this pleasant hostel is a lounge with a wood-burning stove, a common kitchen, a piano, Ping-Pong tables, and a sauna, as well as a drying room for ski gear and storage for bikes, boards, and skis. In the summer, guests have use of a barbecue, canoe, and rowboat. As with all hostels, most rooms and facilities are shared, but some private rooms are available. Book by September at the latest for the winter ski season.

5678 Alta Lake Rd ., Whistler, B.C. V0N 1B5. ✆ **604/932-5492.** Fax 604/932-4687. w ww.hihostels.ca. 32 beds in 4- t o 8-bed dorms . C$20–C$60 (£10–£30) I YHA members, C$24–C$68 (£12–£34) nonmembers; annual adult membership C$35 (£17). MC, V. Free parking. The turnoff for Alta Lake Rd. is before the main village, to the left of Hwy. 99. **Amenities:** Sauna; watersports equipment; bike rental.

CAMPGROUNDS

You can reserve spots for the campgrounds listed here through **Discover Camping** (✆ **800/689-9025;** www.discovercamping.ca). Reservation fees are uniformly C$6.40 (£3.20) per night with a maximum of C$19 (£9.50) for 3 nights. South of Whistler on the Sea-to-Sky corridor is the very popular **Alice Lake Provincial Park.** Free hot showers, flush toilets, and a sani-station are among the available facilities. Hiking trails, picnic areas, sandy beaches, swimming areas, and fishing spots are also on the grounds. Twenty-seven kilometers (17 miles) north of Whistler, the well-maintained campground at **Nairn Falls** on Hwy. 99 is more adult oriented, with pit toilets, pumped well water, fire pits and firewood, but no showers. Its proximity to the roaring Green River and the town of Pemberton makes it appealing to many hikers, and the sound of the river is sweeter than any lullaby. The 85 campsites at **Birkenhead Lake Provincial Park,** off Portage Road, Birken, fill up quickly in summer. Boat launches, great fishing, and well-maintained tent and RV sites make the park an angler's paradise and one of the province's top 10 camping destinations. Facilities include fire pits, firewood, pumped well water, and pit toilets. Please note that many provincial parks now charge a day-use parking fee of C$3 to C$5 (£1.50–£2.50) per vehicle; you may also encounter a C$2 (£1) charge for using the sani-station.

3 WHERE TO DINE

Whistler overflows with dining choices, and a stroll through the Village will take you past 25 or 30 restaurants. Some serve overpriced resort food, but a number of them stand out for either atmosphere or the quality of their meals. For those willing to spend a bit more, Whistler has some outstanding fine-dining options.

On the Village Square, **Ingrid's Village Cafe** (✆ **604/932-7000**), open daily 7am to 6pm, is a local favorite for quality and price; it's been around for over 20 years, making it one of Whistler's oldest businesses. A large bowl of Ingrid's daily soup costs C$4.50 (£2.25), a veggie burger, C$7 (£3.50). Right across from Ingrid's, **Citta Bistro** (✆ **604/932-4177**) is a favorite dining and nightspot, open daily 10am (9am Fri–Sat) to 1am. It serves thin-crust pizzas, gourmet burgers, and various appetizers. Besides having good food and good prices (main courses are C$10–C$17/£5–£8.50), it has terrace seating perfect for people-watching.

For good beer and stick-to-your-ribs grub, try the family-friendly **Whistler Brew-House,** 4355 Blackcomb Way (✆ **604/905-2739;** www.drinkfreshbeer.com), located just over the creek in Upper Village. It's open daily 11:30am to midnight (Fri and Sat to 1am). Shared plates run from C$6 to C$13 (£3–£6.50); dinner entrees prices are C$14 to C$38 (£7–£19). Equally fun indoor dining can be had at the **Dubh Linn Gate Irish**

Lounge/Pub (✆ **604/905-4047**) in the Pan Pacific hotel (p. 192). The Gate offers solid pub grub and the atmosphere of the Emerald Isle. Open Monday through Saturday 7am to 1am, Sundays 7am to midnight; main courses cost C$11 to C$20 (£5.50–£10).

VERY EXPENSIVE

Bearfoot Bistro ★★★ FRENCH What began as a fairly simple bistro has become Whistler's most elegant French restaurant. The kitchen procures the finest wild and cultivated products, and almost everything is prepared "a la minute" with an emphasis on the quality of the ingredients without over-complication. Diners create their own tasting menus from selections that change daily. For an appetizer, you might choose a raw plate with hamachi, wild salmon, and yellowfin tuna or wild Arctic caribou with a lentil-bacon ragout. Your main course might be pheasant breast with foie gras truffle mousse or Japanese Kobe beef. The wine list at Bearfoot Bistro is outstanding, and the expert sommelier can help you with wine pairings. For the proper experience, allot at least 2 hours to dine here and be prepared for wonderful service.

4121 Village Green. ✆ **604/932-3433.** www.bearfootbistro.com. Reservations essential. Tasting menus C$48–C$98 (£24–£49). AE, MC, V. Daily 5–10pm.

EXPENSIVE

Araxi ★★★ PACIFIC NORTHWEST If you're looking for sublime food and an atmosphere of relaxed but sophisticated elegance, Araxi is as good as it gets. The haute spot of Whistler cuisine, this Village restaurant has been voted "Best Restaurant in Whistler" by *Vancouver* magazine for 10 consecutive years. The menu is nominally Italian but with a Pacific Northwest bent that emphasizes fresh regional products. The seafood is extraordinary, with appetizers such as fresh oysters and a Dungeness crab roll. Main courses might include halibut wrapped in prosciutto, weathervane scallops with dipping sauces, lamb loin with parmesan polenta, or ricotta and stinging nettle gnocchi. When in doubt, try one of the tasting menus. Araxi's wine list is an awe-inspiring 27 pages long and offers a great selection of wines by the glass. Dinner is served in a warm, woody, beautifully designed space that looks out on the main village street; they also have an outdoor patio.

4222 Village Sq. ✆ **604/932-4540.** www.araxi.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses C$25–C$42 (£13–£21), tasting menu C$89 (£45). AE, MC, V. Daily 11am–3pm and 5–midnight.

Hy's Steakhouse ★ NORTH AMERICAN This is the place to go if you're hungering for a big slab of roast beef with garlic mashed potatoes or a juicy steak (Hy's is famous for the quality of its beef). The menu also has seafood and even a vegetarian dish of grilled vegetables.

In the Delta Whistler Village Suites (p. 192), 4308 Main St. ✆ **604/905-5555.** Main courses C$29–C$50 (£15–£25). AE, DC, MC, V. Oct and May–June daily 8am–3pm; July–Sept and Nov–Apr daily 8am–3pm and 5–10pm.

Quattro ★★ ITALIAN Quattro is in the Village, but it's a little off the beaten path. The room is warm and slightly quirky, while the food is fairly simple (fresh ingredients in uncomplicated seasonings), but satisfyingly well done. Though menus change regularly, typical appetizers include fresh minestrone with pesto, while main courses include a variety of great pastas (if you can't decide, order the *pazza a pezzi* and sample all five), as well as daily specials such as saltimbocca (veal scaloppine with sage and prosciutto in a butter sauce). The wine list is extraordinary, with a few token vintages from B.C. and California, but a heart and soul residing in Italy.

4319 Main St. ✆ **604/905-4844.** w www.quattrorestaurants.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses C$21–C$39 (£10–£19). AE, MC, V. Daily 5:30–11pm. Closed Mon–Tues mid-Apr to June.

Rimrock Cafe and Oyster Bar ★★ SEAFOOD Rimrock is like a Viking hall of old, with a long, narrow room, high ceiling, and a great stone fireplace. It's not the atmosphere, however, that draws folks in, it's the superlative food. The first order of business should be a plate of oysters. The chef serves them up in half a dozen ways, from raw with champagne to "cooked in hell" (broiled with fresh chilies). Entrees are seafood oriented but also include steak and fresh game (caribou, anyone?). Look for wild salmon grilled with fresh herbs, and pan-fried sablefish in an almond-ginger crust. The accompanying wine list has a number of fine vintages from B.C., California, New Zealand, and Australia.

2117 Whistler Rd. ✆ **877/932-5589** or 604/932-5565. w www.rimrockwhistler.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses C$24–C$42 (£12–£21). AE, MC, V. Daily 6–11:30pm, but call ahead in the low season (May–June and Sept–Nov) as hours may change.

MODERATE

Caramba! Restaurant Kids MEDITERRANEAN The food here won't win any awards, but Caramba! remains a good spot for casual dining; parents can bring their kids and not feel like they're "eating down." The nominally Mediterranean menu is something of an anomaly when it comes to culinary influences. Try the pasta, free-range chicken, or roasted pork loin. If you're into sharing, order a pizza or two and a plate of sliced prosciutto and bullfighter's toast (toasted Spanish bread with herbs).

12-4314 Main St., Town Plaza. ✆ **604/938-1879.** Main courses C$13–C$39 (£6.50–£19). AE, MC, V. Daily 11:30am–10:30pm.

Ciao-Thyme Bistro and Fitz Pub ★ Finds Kids CASUAL/PACIFIC NORTHWEST This popular spot in the Upper Village is a favorite with locals and a dream come true for visitors who want to eat well on a limited budget. The space is small, and the lines can be long (reserve if you're coming for dinner), but the fresh, delicious food is worth the wait. The bistro is a great spot for breakfast (until 3pm), lunch, or dinner (the only meal they serve in the winter), with a simple menu that reaches from free-range egg omelets to delicious sandwiches (try the pulled pork) and wraps. The special kids' menu features standards like grilled cheese sandwiches and pasta. The menu is the same in both the bistro and the nonsmoking pub next door.

4573 Chateau Blvd., Upper Village. ✆ **604/932-7051.** http://ciaothymebistro.com. Main courses C$11–C$23 (£5.50–£11). AE, DC, MC, V. Spring–fall daily 8am–4pm and 6–10pm (closed Mon–Tues in May), winter daily dinner only 6–10pm.

4 WHAT TO SEE & DO OUTDOORS: WHISTLER'S RAISON D'ETRE

Whistler and Blackcomb Mountains ★★★ Kids Both mountain resorts are operated by Intrawest, so your pass gives you access to both ski areas. Whistler is generally considered better for beginners and middle-range skiers, while steeper Blackcomb is geared to the experienced. A new gondola—the longest in the world—now links the two mountains (see the box "A Peak to Peak Experience: The New Intermountain Ski Lift" below). **Whistler Mountain** has 1,502m (4,928 ft.) of vertical and more than 100 marked runs serviced by a high-speed gondola and eight high-speed chairlifts, plus four other lifts and

tows. Helicopter service from the top of the mountain provides access to another 100-plus runs on nearby glaciers. The peak has cafeterias, gift shops, and a restaurant. **Blackcomb Mountain** has 1,584m (5,197 ft.) of vertical (and more than 100 marked) runs serviced by nine high-speed chairlifts, plus three other lifts and tows. The cafeteria, restaurant, and gift shop aren't far from the peak. Both mountains also have bowls and glade skiing, with Blackcomb Mountain offering glacier skiing well into August. A family-friendly Tube Park, located at Base II on Blackcomb, offers a 385m (1,263-ft.) run with six lanes, accessed by a carpet-style lift. ***Note:*** You can save about 20% on your lift tickets by booking online.

4545 Blackcomb Way, Whistler, B.C. V0N 1B4. ✆ **800/766-0449** in North America, or 0800/587-1743 in the U.K.; snow report 604/687-7507 in Vancouver, 604/932-4211 in Whistler. www.whistlerblackcomb.com. Winter lift tickets C$52 (£26) adults, C$45 (£22) seniors and youths 13–18, C$27 (£13) children 7–12, free for children 6 and under. A variety of multiday passes are available. Tube park per hour C$15 (£7.50) adults, C$12 (£65) children. Lifts daily 8:30am–3:30pm (until 4:30pm mid-March until the end of season, depending on weather and conditions).

DIFFERENT SLOPES FOR DIFFERENT FOLKS: THE LOWDOWN ON SKIING IN WHISTLER

Whistler Blackcomb offers **ski** and **snowboarding lessons** and **ski guides** for all levels and interests. Phone **Guest Relations** at ✆ **604/932-3434** for details.

You can **rent ski and snowboard gear** at the base of both Whistler and Blackcomb Villages just prior to purchasing your lift pass. No appointment is necessary (or accepted), and the system is first-come, first-served. Arrive at 8am, and you'll be on the gondola by 8:15. Arrive at 8:30am, and you won't be up until 9:15 at the earliest.

Summit Ski (✆ **604/932-6225;** www.summitsport.com), at various locations including the Delta Whistler Resort and Market Pavilion, rents high-performance and regular skis, snowboards, telemark and cross-country skis, and snowshoes.

BACKCOUNTRY SKIING The **Spearhead Traverse,** which starts at Whistler and finishes at Blackcomb, is a well-marked backcountry route that has become extremely popular in the past few years.

Garibaldi Provincial Park (✆ **604/898-3678**) maintains marked backcountry trails at **Diamond Head, Singing Pass,** and **Cheakamus Lake.** These are ungroomed and unpatrolled rugged trails, and you have to be at least an intermediate skier and bring (and know how to use) appropriate clothing and avalanche gear. Several access points to the trails are along Hwy. 99 between Squamish and Whistler. If you're not sure of yourself off-*piste,* hire a guide through **Whistler Alpine Guides Bureau** (✆ **604/938-9242;** www.whistlerguides.com) or **Whistler Cross Country Ski and Hike** (✆ **888/771-2382;** www.whistlerski-hike.com).

CROSS-COUNTRY SKIING Well-marked, fully groomed cross-country trails run throughout the area. The 30km (19 miles) of easy-to-very-difficult marked trails at **Lost Lake** start a block away from the Blackcomb Mountain parking lot. These trails are groomed for track skiing and ski-skating, are patrolled by Whistler employees, and are at their best from mid-December to mid-March. Passes are C$16 (£8) per day; a 1-hour cross-country lesson including pass and equipment rental runs about C$65 (£32), and can be booked at the same station where you buy your trail pass. For more information, contact **Lost Lake Cross Country Connection** (✆ **604/905-0071;** www.crosscountryconnection.bc.ca). The **Valley Trail System** in the village becomes a well-marked cross-country ski trail during winter.

A Peak to Peak Experience: The New Intermountain Ski Lift

A new gondola linking the peaks of Whistler (elev. 2,182m/5280 ft.) and Blackcomb (elev. 2,284m/7,160 ft.) mountains opened in December 2008. The longest free-span lift in the world, at 3.024km (1.88 miles), and with a total length of 4.4km (2.73 miles), the Peak to Peak Gondola is also be the highest detachable lift in the world, at 415m (1,361 ft.) above the valley floor. The gondola has 28 cars, each carrying up to 28 passengers, that leave about once every minute. The lift takes 11 minutes to travel from peak to peak. The new gondola offers skiers greater flexibility for skiing the highest runs of both mountains, and provides summer visitors with one of the most thrilling gondola rides in the w orld.

HELI-SKIING For intermediate and advanced skiers who can't get enough fresh powder or vertical on the regular slopes, there's always heli-skiing. **Whistler Heli-Skiing** (✆ **888/847-7669** or 604/932-4105; www.whistlerheliskiing.com) offers a three-run day, with 2,400 to 3,000m (7,874–9,843 ft.) of vertical helicopter lift, for C$750 (£375) per person. A four-run day for expert skiers and riders only, with 3,000 to 3,600m (9,843–11,811 ft.) of vertical helicopter lift, is also available.

OTHER WINTER PURSUITS

SLEIGHING & DOG SLEDDING For a horse-drawn sleigh ride, contact **Blackcomb Horsedrawn Sleigh Rides,** 103-4338 Main St. (✆ **604/932-7631;** www.blackcombsleighrides.com). In winter, tours go out every evening and cost C$55 (£27) for adults and C$35 (£18) for children under 12. Other options include daylight and dinner sleigh rides.

From mid-December through March, **Cougar Mountain Adventures** (✆ **888/297-2222;** www.cougarmountain.ca) and **Whistler Blackcomb** (✆ **888/403-4727;** www.whistlerblackcomb.com) offer dog-sled rides. A backcountry dog-sled tour costs C$318 (£159) for one or two people.

SNOWMOBILING & ATVS Year-round combination ATV and snowmobile tours of the Whistler Mountain trails are offered by **Canadian Snowmobile Adventures Ltd.,** Carleton Lodge, 4290 Mountain Sq., Whistler Village (✆ **604/938-1616;** www.canadiansnowmobile.com). All tours are weather and snow conditions permitting. A 2-hour tour, costs C$119 (£60) for a driver and C$89 (£45) for a passenger. Drivers on both the snowmobile and the ATV must have a valid driver's license. A 2-hour Mountain Safari on Blackcomb Mountain costs C$159 (£80) for a driver and C$119 (£60) for a passenger.

Blackcomb Snowmobile (✆ **604/932-8484;** www.blackcombsnowmobile.com) offers a variety of guided snowmobile tours, including family tours on Blackcomb Mountain. A 3-hour tour costs C$169 (£85) for one adult, C$129 (£65) each for two adults, and half-price for children.

SNOWSHOEING Snowshoeing is the world's easiest and most environmentally friendly form of snow-comotion; it requires none of the training and motor skills of skiing or boarding, and it's quiet, so it lets you appreciate nature in a different way. You can wear your own shoes or boots, provided they're warm and waterproof, strap on your snowshoes, and off you go. Rentals are available at the ski-and-board rental companies listed above. One of the best rental and trail companies is **Lost Lake Cross Country**

Connection (✆ **604/905-0071;** www.crosscountryconnection.bc.ca), which rents snowshoes for C$18 (£9).

Cougar Mountain Adventures (✆ **888/297-2222;** www.cougarmountain.ca) has guided tours to the Cougar Mountain area at C$49 (£25) for 2 hours.

SUMMER PURSUITS

CANOEING & KAYAKING The 3-hour River of Golden Dreams Kayak & Canoe Tour is a great way for novices, intermediates, and experts to get acquainted with the beautiful stretch of slow-moving glacial water running between Green Lake and Alta Lake behind the village of Whistler. Contact the **Whistler Activity and Information Centre** (✆ **877/991-9988**) for information. Packages begin at C$28 (£14) per person, unguided, and include all gear and return transportation to the village center. The Whistler Activity and Information Centre also offers lessons and clinics, as well as sailboat and windsurfing rentals.

FISHING Everything from rainbow trout to coho salmon attracts anglers from around the world to the area's many glacier-fed lakes and rivers and to **Birkenhead Lake Provincial Park,** 67km (42 miles) north of Pemberton.

Whistler River Adventures (✆ **888/932-3532** or 604/932-3532; www.whistlerriver.com), offers half- and full-day catch-and-release fishing trips in the surrounding glacial rivers. Rates are C$240 (£120) per person for a full day, based on two people, which includes all fishing gear, round-trip transport to/from the Whistler Village Bus Loop, and a snack or lunch. A 1-day fishing license is an additional C$20 (£10).

GOLFING Robert Trent Jones, Jr.'s, **Chateau Whistler Golf Club,** at the base of Blackcomb Mountain (✆ **604/938-2092,** or pro shop 604/938-2095; www.golfwhistler.com), is an 18-hole, par-72 course. With an elevation gain of more than 120m (394 ft.), this course traverses mountain ledges and crosses cascading creeks. A panoramic view of the Coast Mountains unfolds midcourse. Greens fees range from C$125 to C$195 (£62–£97), including power-cart rental.

Nicklaus North at Whistler (✆ **604/938-9898;** www.golfwhistler.com) is a 5-minute drive north of the Village on the shores of Green Lake. The par-71 course's mountain views are spectacular. It's only the second Canadian course designed by Nicklaus, and, of all the courses he's designed worldwide, the only one to bear his name. Greens fees are C$37 to C$185 (£18–£92).

Whistler Golf Club (✆ **800/376-1777** or 604/932-4544; www.golfwhistler.com), designed by Arnold Palmer, features nine lakes, two creeks, and magnificent vistas. This 18-hole, par-72 course offers a driving range, putting green, sand bunker, and pitching area. Greens fees are C$59 to C$159 (£30–£80).

A-1 Last Minute Golf Hotline (✆ **800/684-6344** or 604/878-1833) can arrange a next-day, last-minute tee time at Whistler golf courses and elsewhere in B.C. at more than 30 courses. Savings can be as much as 40%. No membership is necessary. Call between 3 and 9pm for the next day or before noon for the same day. The hotline also arranges group and advanced bookings (as much as a year ahead).

HIKING Numerous easy hiking trails can be found in and around Whistler. Besides taking a lift up to Whistler and Blackcomb mountains' high mountain trails (you can somewhat easily hike to the foot of a glacier) during summer, you have a number of other choices.

Lost Lake Trail starts at the northern end of the Day Skier Parking Lot at Blackcomb Mountain. The lake is less than a mile from the entry. The 30km (19 miles) of marked trails that wind around creeks, beaver dams, blueberry patches, and lush cedar groves are ideal for biking, cross-country skiing, or just strolling and picnicking. The **Valley Trail System** is a well-marked paved trail that connects parts of Whistler. The trail starts on the west side of Hwy. 99 adjacent to the Whistler Golf Course and winds through quiet residential areas as well as golf courses and parks.

Garibaldi Provincial Park's **Singing Pass Trail** is a 4-hour hike of moderate difficulty. The fun way is to take the Whistler Mountain gondola to the top and walk down the well-marked path that ends on an access road in the Village. Winding down from above the tree line, the trail takes you through stunted alpine forest into Fitzsimmons Valley. Along Hwy. 99 between Squamish and Whistler are several access points into the park.

Nairn Falls Provincial Park ★★, about 33km (21 miles) north of Whistler on Hwy. 99, features a mile-long trail that leads you to a stupendous view of the glacial Green River as it plunges 59m (194 ft.) over a rocky cliff into a narrow gorge on its way downstream. You will also spy an incredible view of Mount Currie peeking over the treetops.

On Hwy. 99 north of Mount Currie, **Joffre Lakes Provincial Park** has an intermediate-level hike that leads past several brilliant blue glacial lakes up to the very foot of a glacier. The **Ancient Cedars** area of Cougar Mountain is an awe-inspiring grove of towering cedars and Douglas firs. (Some of the trees are more than 1,000 years old and measure 3m/9¾ ft. in diameter.)

Guided nature hikes provide an excellent opportunity to learn more about the ecology of the region. Contact the **Whistler Activity and Information Centre** (✆ **877/991-9988** or 604/938-2769; www.tourismwhistler.com) for guided hikes and interpretive tours. Two- to 3-hour nature walks start at C$35 (£17).

HORSEBACK RIDING **Adventure Ranch,** 1641 Airport Way, Pemberton (✆ **604/932-5078;** www.adventureranch.net), offers 2-hour trail rides along the Green River, through the forest, and across the Pemberton Valley from its 4-hectare (10-acre) riverside facility, a 35-minute drive north of Whistler. The 2-hour ride costs C$69 (£35); longer rides can be arranged.

JET BOATING **Whistler River Adventures,** Whistler Mountain Village Gondola Base (✆ **888/932-3532** or 604/932-3532; www.whistlerriver.com), takes guests up the Green River just below Nairn Falls, where moose, deer, and bear sightings are common in the canyon. Later in the season, tours go up the Lillooet River past ancient petroglyphs, fishing sites, and the tiny native village of Skookumchuk. Tours range from C$109 to C$155 (£54–£77).

MOUNTAIN BIKING A rumor is afloat that within 5 years, mountain biking at Whistler will be bigger than skiing. **Whistler Mountain Bike Park** ★★★ (✆ **866/218-9688;** www.whistlerblackcomb.com/bike) offers some of the best mountain-biking trails, skill centers, and jump parks in the world. When the snow melts the slope is reconfigured for biking—with 48km (30 miles) of marked trails, open daily mid-May to mid-October from 10am to 5pm (until 8pm Sat; additional late openings June–July). The variety of trails can accommodate almost all ages and experience levels. Depending on the season, single-day ticket prices with gondola are C$42 to C$49 (£21–£25) for adults, C$37 to C$43 (£18–£22) for seniors and youths 13 to 18, and C$22 to C$27 (£11–£13) for children 10 to 12. ***Note:*** Children 12 and under are not permitted in the bike park unless accompanied by a parent.

You can rent the best mountain bikes (about C$70/£35 for 4 hr.) and body armor (C$20/£10) right next to the bike park. **Lost Lake Cross Country Connection** (✆ **604/905-0071;** www.crosscountryconnection.bc.ca) offers bike rentals and guided tours for levels from beginner to expert.

RAFTING **Whistler River Adventures** (✆ **888/932-3532** or 604/932-3532; www.whistlerriver.com) offers 2-hour, 4-hour, and full-day round-trip rafting runs down the Green, Birkenhead, Elaho, and Squamish rivers. They include equipment and ground transportation for C$75 to C$89 (£37–£45) for a 2- to 4-hour tour, or C$159 (£80) for a full day on the Elaho and Squamish rivers. Children are welcome as long as they can hold on by themselves and weigh a minimum of 41kg (90 lb.). Novices are taken to the Green River on a half-day trip, where small rapids and snowcapped mountain views are the highlights. Experts are transported to the Elaho River or Squamish River for full-day, Class 4 excitement. May through August, trips depart daily. The full-day trip includes a salmon barbecue lunch.

For first-timers, **Wedge Rafting,** Carleton Lodge, Whistler Village (✆ **604/932-7171;** www.wedgerafting.com), offers a Green River, Birkenhead River, and Cheakamus River tour. For the Green River trip, about 2½ hours, the shuttle picks up rafters in Whistler and takes them to the wilderness launch area for briefing and equipping. It's an exciting hour or more on the icy rapids. After the run, rafters can relax at the outfitter's log lodge with a snack and soda before being shuttled back into town. Tours cost C$59 (£30), with up to three daily departures. The Birkenhead River tour takes about 4 hours and costs C$89 (£45). Discounts are available for youths 10 to 16; however, they must weigh at least 41kg (90 lb.).

Located in the gorgeous Squamish valley, **Sun Wolf Outdoor Centre** (✆ **877/806-8046;** www.sunwolf.net) has summer rafting trips on the Elaho River and winter eagle viewing trips on the Cheakamus and Squamish rivers. Full-day summer rafting trips cost C$149 (£75) per person, and the winter eagle trips cost C$99 (£49) per person.

ROCK CLIMBING **The Great Wall,** 4340 Sundial Crescent (✆ **604/905-7625;** www.greatwallclimbing.com), has a year-round indoor climbing center and summer outdoor climbing wall, as well as guided climbs and instruction. The indoor center is on the lower level of the Westbrook Hotel at the base of Whistler. The outdoor center is in the Blackcomb Upper Village near the Wizard Chair. An adult day pass is C$18 (£9).

TENNIS The **Whistler Racquet & Golf Resort,** 4500 Northland Blvd. (✆ **604/932-1991;** www.whistlertennis.com), has three covered courts, seven outdoor courts, and a practice cage. Indoor courts are C$32 (£16) per hour, outdoor courts C$16 (£8) per hour. Adult and junior tennis camps are offered in summer. Camp prices run C$300 to C$370 (£150–£185) for a 3-day adult camp. Kids' camps cost about C$50 (£25) per day drop-in, or C$198 (£99) for a week.

The **Mountain Spa & Tennis Club,** Delta Whistler Resort, Whistler Village (✆ **604/938-2044**), and the **Chateau Whistler Resort,** Fairmont Chateau Whistler Hotel, Upper Village (✆ **604/938-8000**), also offer courts to drop-in players. Prices run about C$20 (£10) per hour per court; racquet rentals are available for C$5 (£2.50) per hour.

Free public courts (✆ **604/935-7529**) are located at Myrtle Public School, Alpha Lake Park, Meadow Park, Millar's Pond, Brio, Blackcomb Benchlands, White Gold, and Emerald Park.

INDOOR PURSUITS

For **performing arts,** from classical and choral to folk and blues, check out the **Maurice Young Millennium Place** (**My Place; ✆ 604/935-8414;** www.myplacewhistler.org).

Zipping with Ziptrek ★★★

One of the new est and most ex citing y ear-round adv entures is off ered b y **Ziptrek Ecotours** (✆ **604/935-0001;** www.ziptrek.com). On guided 2 ½-hour tours, you're taken thr ough Whistler's ancient temperate rainforest on a network of fiv e zipline rides joined b y canop y bridges , boar dwalks, and trails . Along the wa y, you're harnessed int o a saf ety contraption that lets y ou whiz out on cables suspended hundr eds of f eet abo ve glacier-f ed F itzsimmons Creek. It sounds hair-raising , but it 's completely safe for all ages and abilities , and y ou'll nev er f orget the experienc e. I ndividual Ziptr ekkers must be o ver 6 years old and weigh between 29kg and 125kg (65–275 lb.); children can ride tandem with one of the guides. Choose from two five-line tours, or you can do a 10-line zip all the way back to Whistler for C$149 (£75). The five-line tour costs C$98 (£49) for adults, C$78 (£36) for seniors over 65 and children 14 and under. If you don't want t o zip, consider the **Treetrek,** which explor es the rar e and ancient t emperate rainforest along a net work of suspension bridges , boar dwalks, and treetop viewing platforms. The sales desk is locat ed in the Carleton Lodge right across from the Whistler Village Gondolas.

A MUSEUM To learn more about Whistler, visit the **Whistler Museum & Archives Society,** 4329 Main St., off Northlands Boulevard (✆ **604/932-2019;** www.whistlermuseum.com). The museum exhibits reveal the life and culture of the First Nations tribes that have lived in the lush Whistler and Pemberton valleys for thousands of years. There are also re-creations of the village's early settlement by British immigrants during the late 1800s and early 1900s. The museum is open daily from 10am to 4pm in July and August, and Thursday through Sunday 10am to 4pm September through June (Thurs until 8pm year-round). Admission is C$5 (£2.50) for adults, C$4 (£2) for seniors and students, C$3 (£1.50) for children 7 to 18, and free for children 6 and under.

SHOPPING The **Whistler Marketplace** (in the center of Whistler Village) and the area surrounding the **Blackcomb Mountain lift** brim with clothing, jewelry, crafts, specialty, and equipment shops that are generally open daily from 10am to 6pm. **Horstman Trading Company** (✆ **604/938-7725**), next to the Fairmont Chateau Whistler, carries casual wear, from swimwear and footwear to polar-fleece vests and nylon jacket shells. **Escape Route** (✆ **604/938-3228**), at Whistler Marketplace and Crystal Lodge, has a great line of outdoor clothing and equipment.

For some of the finer things in life, visit the **Whistler Village Art Gallery** (✆ **604/938-3001;** www.whistlerart.com) and **Adele Campbell Gallery** (✆ **604/938-0887;** www.adelecampbell.com). Their collections include fine art, sculpture, and glass. **Keir Fine Jewelry,** Village Gate House (✆ **604/932-2944;** www.keirfinejewellery.com), sells Italian gold, Swiss watches, and handmade Canadian jewelry. For a list and map of all the galleries in town, as well as information on events, contact the **Whistler Community Arts Council** (✆ **604/935-8419;** www.whistlerartscouncil.com).

SPAS The **Taman Sari Royal Heritage Spa** (✆ **888/913-8811;** www.tamansarispa.com), one of the newest in town, offers an unusual array of Javanese and European spa treatments. The Westin's **Avello** (✆ **877/935-3444;** www.whistlerspa.com) has a variety of signature

A New First Nations Cultural Center

The new **Squamish Lil'wat Cultural Centre** (✆ **866/441-7522**) is an architecturally stunning showcase of soaring glass and stone, designed to celebrate the joint history and living cultures of the Squamish and Lil'wat Nations. Anchored by a monumental Great Hall with traditional artifacts and 67m (220-ft.) glass walls revealing spectacular mountain and forest views, the center also features a gallery of Squamish and Lil'wat sacred cultural treasures and icons, plus a shop for First Nations art. Outdoors you'll find a longhouse, which was the traditional dwelling of the Squamish people, and a replica Lil'wat "ístken" or "Pit House," the traditional dwelling of the Lil'wat people. The cultural center is located at the entrance to the Upper Village, along Lorimer Road, on a wedge of land between the Four Seasons Resort and the Fairmont Chateau Whistler. For information on hours and admissions, go to www.slcc.ca.

treatments, including hot rock, Chinese, and Satago massage. The **Spa at Chateau Whistler Resort** (✆ **604/938-2086**) provides massage therapy, skin care, and body wraps.

Whistler Body Wrap, 210 St. Andrews House (✆ **604/932-4710;** www.whistlerbodywrap.com), next to the Keg in the Village, can nurture you with an array of services, such as shiatsu massage, facials, pedicures or manicures, and aromatherapy. If something didn't quite go right on the slopes or on the trails, **Whistler Physiotherapy** specializes in sports therapy. There are two locations: 339-4370 Lorimer Rd., at Marketplace (✆ **604/932-4001;** www.whistlerphysio.com), and 202-2011 Innsbruck Dr., next to Boston Pizza in Creekside (✆ **604/938-9001**).

ESPECIALLY FOR KIDS

Whistler Village and the Upper Village sponsor daily activities for kids of all ages near the base of the mountains. Mountain-bike races, an in-line skating park, trapeze, trampoline, and wall-climbing lessons, summer skiing, snowboarding, snowshoeing, bungee jumping, and a first-run multiplex movie theater are just a few of the options.

Based at Blackcomb Mountain, the **Dave Murray Summer Ski and Snowboard Camp** (✆ **604/932-5765;** www.skiandsnowboard.com) is North America's longest-running summer ski camp. Junior programs cost C$2,095 (£1,042) for 8 days, or C$1,195 (£597) for a 5-day package; both are available from mid-June to mid-July. Packages include food, lodging (day-camp packages without the hotel are also available), lift passes, and tennis, trapeze, and mountain biking options. Days are spent skiing, boarding, or free-riding on the excellent-terrain parks and half-pipes. This camp accommodates a range of abilities from beginners to champion-level skiers and riders; the age group is 10 to 18 years. The comprehensive instruction and adult supervision at this activity-oriented camp are excellent.

5 WHISTLER AFTER DARK

For a town of just 10,000, Whistler has a pretty good nightlife scene. Of course, it *is* considered the preeminent ski resort in North America, and attracts millions of year-round visitors. Bands touring through Vancouver regularly make the trip up the

Moments Après-Ski

"Après-ski" refers to that delicious hour after a hard day on the slopes, when you sit back with a cold or hot drink and nurse the sore spots in your muscles. On the Whistler side, the many loud and kicky beer bars will be in your face the moment your skis cease to schuss. On the Blackcomb side, **Merlin's Bar** (✆ **604/938-7735**) is almost as obvious and equally young and lubricated. However, the **Mallard Bar** ★ (✆ **604/938-8000**), inside the Fairmont Chateau Whistler (p. 191), is one of the most civilized après-ski bars on earth.

Sea-to-Sky Highway; some even make Whistler their Canadian debut. Concert listings can be found in ***Pique,*** a free local paper available at cafes and food stores.

Tommy Africa's (✆ **604/932-6090;** www.tommyafricas.com), beneath the Pharmasave at the entrance to the Main Village, and the dark and cavernous **Maxx Fish** (✆ **604/932-1904;** www.maxxfish.moonfruit.com), in the Village Square below the Amsterdam Cafe, cater to the 18- to-22-year-old crowd: lots of beat and not much light. The crowd at **Garfinkel's** (✆ **604/932-2323;** www.garfswhistler.com), at the entrance to Village North, is similar, though the cutoff age can reach as high as 27. The **Boot Pub** (✆ **604/932-3338**), on Nancy Green Drive, just off Hwy. 99, advertises itself as Whistler's living room and more than lives up to its billing: Throngs of young Australian ski-lift operators cram the space, bouncing to the band or DJ and spilling draft beer all over the floor. **Buffalo Bills** (✆ **604/932-6613;** www.buffalobills.ca), across from the Whistler Gondola, and the **Savage Beagle** (✆ **604/938-3337**), in the Village Square, cater to the 30-something crowd. Bills is bigger, with a pool table, video ski machine, a small dance floor, and music straight from the 1980s. The Beagle has a fabulous selection of beer and bar drinks, with a pub upstairs and a house-oriented dance floor below.

If all you want to do is savor a beer and swap ski stories, try the **Whistler BrewHouse** (✆ **604/905-2739;** www.markjamesgroup.com) in the Upper Village, or the fun and very Irish **Dubh Linn Gate Irish Lounge/Pub** (✆ **604/905-4047**) in the Pan Pacific Whistler Mountainside hotel (p. 192).

13

Getting to Know Victoria

The new keeps intruding upon the old in Victoria. And that's part of its charm. If you want to experience "colonial" Victoria, head over to the Bengal Lounge in the Fairmont Empress, sink into a leather armchair, and order a drink. Overhead, breezes gently waft down from the old ceiling fans, while the light from the roaring fire sparkles off the glass eyeballs of the poor Bengal tiger mounted above the mantelpiece. In this time-warped atmosphere, you might think you're in some outpost of the empire on the edge of an unknown island . . . Except that your drink might be a fluorescent blue martini, the music from the sound system is mellow jazz, and the coats piled up on a nearby armchair are made of Gore-Tex and fleece instead of wool or oilskin.

Once a little patch of the British Empire, Victoria is now wading into the shoals of a highly internationalized 21st century, and doing it with an appealing vitality that tweaks nostalgia for the past with a thoroughly modern sensibility.

As in Vancouver, you'll be amazed at how nice the people of Victoria are. Of course, you'd be nice, too, if you lived in such a pleasant place surrounded by such generous doses of natural beauty. Victoria, after all, with a population of about 325,000, occupies just a tiny corner of an island one-fifth the size of England but far more wild—so wild, in fact, that parts of it still have no roads and the only way to get around is by boat or on foot.

The city is one thing, its location something else. Only in the past decade or so has Victoria finally begun to capitalize on its stunning physical surroundings. Whale-watching is now a major industry; kayak tours are becoming ever more popular; mountain bikes have taken to competing for road space with the bright-red double-decker tour buses; ecotourism is big; and "outdoor adventures" are available in just about every form you can think of. Your trip will be even more memorable if you move a bit beyond Tourist Central (the Inner Harbour area) and put yourself in touch with Mother Nature.

Afterward, you can sip a lovely cream tea or a bright blue martini.

1 ORIENTATION

Victoria is on the southeastern tip of Vancouver Island, which lies southwest of the city of Vancouver across the Strait of Georgia and Haro Strait. B.C.'s island capital looks south across the Strait of Juan de Fuca to Port Angeles, Washington, and Washington state's snowcapped Olympic peninsula. Many people arrive in Victoria by ferry (see "Getting to Victoria," in chapter 3): The ferry from Port Angeles is the only one that arrives in the Inner Harbour downtown; the ferries from Vancouver and Anacortes arrive in Swartz Bay or Sidney, about 20 minutes north of Victoria.

GETTING INTO TOWN FROM THE AIRPORT

Several **car-rental** firms have desks at the airport, including **Avis** (✆ **800/879-2847** or 250/656-6033; www.avis.com), **Budget** (✆ **800/668-9833** or 250/953-5300; www.budgetvictoria.com), **Hertz** (✆ **800/654-3131** or 250/656-2312; www.hertz.com), and **National** (✆ **800/227-7368** or 250/656-2541; www.nationalcar.com). If you're driving from the airport, take Hwy. 17 south to Victoria; it becomes Douglas Street as you enter downtown.

The **Akal Airporter shuttle bus** (✆ **250/386-2525;** www.victoriaairporter.com) has a ticket counter at the airport, and makes the trip downtown in about a half-hour. Buses leave every 30 minutes daily from 4:30am to midnight; the fare is C$16 (£8) one-way; C$10 (£5) per person for groups of four or more. Drop-offs are made at most hotels and bed-and-breakfasts, and pickups can be arranged as well. A limited number of hotel courtesy buses also serve the airport. A cab ride into downtown Victoria costs about C$45 (£23) plus tip. **Empress Cabs** and **Blue Bird Cabs** (p. 210) make airport runs.

VISITOR INFORMATION

Tourism Victoria Visitor Centre, 812 Wharf St. (✆ **250/953-2033;** www.tourismvictoria.com), is located on the Inner Harbour, across from the Fairmont Empress hotel. The center is open daily September through June 5 from 9am to 5pm, and June 6 through August from 9am to 8:30pm.

If you want to explore the rest of the 459-km-long (285-mile) Vancouver Island (it's roughly the size of Holland), this office will help put you on the right track; you'll find a list of all the **regional tourism offices** on Vancouver Island at **www.islands.bc.ca**.

For details on the after-dark scene, pick up a copy of ***Monday Magazine,*** available free in cafes around the city; it's an excellent guide to Victoria's nightlife and has also driven at least one mayor from office with its award-winning muckraking journalism. The online version (www.mondaymag.com) has detailed entertainment listings.

CITY LAYOUT

Victoria was born at the edge of the Inner Harbour in the 1840s and spread outward from there. The areas of most interest to visitors, including **downtown** and **Old Town,** lie along the eastern edge of the **Inner Harbour.** (North of the Johnson St. Bridge is the **Upper Harbour,** which is largely industrial but taking on new life as old buildings are redeveloped.) A little farther east, the **Ross Bay** and **Oak Bay** residential areas around Dallas Road and Beach Drive reach the beaches along the open waters of the Strait of Juan de Fuca.

Victoria's central landmark is the **Fairmont Empress** hotel on Government Street, right across from the Inner Harbour. If you turn your back to the hotel, downtown and Old Town are on your right, while the provincial **Legislative Buildings** and the **Royal B.C. Museum** are on your immediate left. Next to them is the dock for the **Seattle–Port Angeles ferries,** and beyond that the residential community of **James Bay,** the first neighborhood in the city to be developed.

MAIN ARTERIES & STREETS

Three main **north-south arteries** intersect just about every destination you may want to reach in Victoria.

Government Street goes through Victoria's main downtown shopping-and-dining district. Wharf Street, edging the harbor, merges with Government Street at the Fairmont Empress. **Douglas Street,** running parallel to Government Street, is the main business

thoroughfare as well as the road to Nanaimo and the rest of the island. It's also Trans-Canada Hwy. 1. The "Mile 0" marker sits at the corner of Douglas and Dallas Road. Also running parallel to Government and Douglas streets is **Blanshard Street** (Hwy. 17), the route to the Saanich Peninsula, including the Sidney-Vancouver ferry terminal, and Butchart Gardens.

Important **east-west streets** include the following: **Johnson Street** lies at the northern end of downtown and the Old Town, where the small E&N Station sits opposite Swans Hotel at the corner of Wharf Street. The Johnson Street Bridge is the demarcation line between the Upper Harbour and the Inner Harbour. **Belleville Street** is the Inner Harbour's southern edge. The Legislative Buildings and the ferry terminal are here. Belleville Street loops around westward toward Victoria Harbour before heading south, becoming **Dallas Road.** Dallas Road follows the water's edge past residential areas and beaches before it winds northward up to Oak Bay.

FINDING AN ADDRESS Victoria addresses are written like those in Vancouver: The suite or room number precedes the building number. For instance, 100-1250 Government St. refers to suite 100 at 1250 Government St.

Victoria's streets are numbered from the city's southwest corner and increase in increments of 100 per block as you go north and east. (1000 Douglas St., for example, is 2 blocks north of 800 Douglas St.) Addresses for all the east-west streets (Fort, Yates, Johnson, and so on) downtown start at 500 at Wharf Street; thus, all buildings between Wharf and Government streets fall between 500 and 599, while all buildings between Government and Douglas streets fall between 600 and 699, and so on.

STREET MAPS Street maps are available free at the **Tourism Victoria Visitor Centre** (see "Visitor Information," above). The best map of the surrounding area is the ***B.C. Provincial Parks*** map of Vancouver Island, also available at the Info Centre.

Neighborhoods in Brief

DOWNTOWN & OLD TOWN These areas have been the city's social and commercial focal points since the mid-1800s, when settlers first arrived by ship. This is also the area of the city most popular with visitors, filled with shops, museums, heritage buildings, and lots of restaurants. The area's fascinating Barbary Coast history—which includes rum smuggling, opium manufacturing, gold prospecting, whaling, fur trading, and shipping—is reflected in the hundreds of heritage buildings, once home to chandleries, warehouses, factories, whorehouses, and gambling dens.

The two neighborhoods are usually listed together because it's difficult to say where one leaves off and the other begins. The Old Town consists of the pre-1900 commercial sections of the city that grew up around the original Fort Victoria at View and Government streets. Roughly speaking, it extends from Fort Street north to Pandora and from Wharf Street east to Douglas. Downtown is everything outside of that, from the Inner Harbour to Quadra Street in the east and from Belleville Street in the south up to Herald Street at the northern edge of downtown.

CHINATOWN Victoria's Chinatown is tiny—only 2 square blocks—but venerable. In fact, it's the oldest Chinese community in North America. At one time, legal opium manufacturing took place in the hidden courtyard buildings flanking the 1.2m-wide (4-ft.) Fan Tan Alley, Canada's narrowest commercial street.

JAMES BAY, ROSS BAY & OAK BAY When Victoria was a busy port and trading post, the local aristocracy would retire to homes in these neighborhoods to escape the hustle-bustle in the city center. Today, they remain beautiful residential communities. Houses perch on hills overlooking the straits or nestle amid lushly landscaped gardens. Golf courses, marinas, and a few cozy inns edge the waters, where you can stroll the beaches or go for a dip if you don't mind a chill.

2 GETTING AROUND

BY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION

BY BUS The **Victoria Regional Transit System** (**B.C. Transit; ✆ 250/382-6161;** www.bctransit.com) operates 40 bus routes through greater Victoria as well as the nearby towns of Sooke and Sidney. Buses run to both the Butchart Gardens and the Vancouver Ferry Terminal at Sidney. Regular service on the main routes runs daily from 6am to just past midnight.

Schedules and route maps are available at the Tourism Victoria Visitor Centre (see "Visitor Information," above), where you can pick up a copy of the ***Victoria Rider's Guide*** or ***Discover Vancouver on Transit: Including Victoria.*** Popular Victoria bus routes include **no. 2** (Oak Bay), **no. 5** (downtown, James Bay, Beacon Hill Park), **no. 14** (Victoria Art Gallery, Craigdarroch Castle, University of Victoria), **no. 61** (Sooke), **no. 70** (Sidney, Swartz Bay), and **no. 75** (Butchart Gardens).

Fares are calculated on a per-zone basis. One-way single-zone fares are C$2.25 (£1.10) for adults and students and C$1.40 (70p) for seniors and children 5 to 13; two zones cost C$3 (£1.50) and C$2.25 (£1.10), respectively. Transfers are good for travel in one direction only, with no stopovers. A **DayPass,** C$7 (£3.50) for adults and students, and C$5 (£2.50) for seniors and children 5 to 13, covers unlimited travel (all zones) throughout the day. You can buy passes at the Tourism Victoria Visitor Centre (see "Visitor Information," above), convenience stores, and ticket outlets throughout Victoria displaying the FAREDEALER sign.

BY FERRY Crossing the Inner, Upper, and Victoria harbors by one of the blue 12-passenger **Victoria Harbour Ferries** (**✆ 250/708-0201;** www.victoriaharbourferry.com) is cheap and fun. May through September, the ferries to the Fairmont Empress, Coast Harbourside Hotel, and Ocean Pointe Resort hotel run about every 15 minutes daily from 9am to 9pm. In March, April, and October, ferry service runs daily 11am to 5pm. November through February, the ferries run only on sunny weekends 11am to 5pm. The cost per hop is C$4 (£2) for adults and C$2 (£1) for children.

Instead of just taking the ferry for a short hop across, try the 45-minute **Harbour tour** ★ or the 55-minute **Gorge tour** ★; both cost C$20 (£10) adults, C$18 (£9) seniors, and C$10 (£5) children under 12.

BY CAR

You can easily explore the downtown area of Victoria on foot. If you're planning out-of-town activities, you can rent a car in town or bring your own on one of the car-passenger ferries from Vancouver, Port Angeles, or Anacortes. Traffic is light in Victoria, largely because the downtown core is so walkable.

Moments The Ferry Ballet

Starting at 9:45am every Sunday during summer, the ferries gather in front of the Fairmont Empress to perform a **ferry "ballet"**—it looks a bit like the hippo dance in Disney's *Fantasia.*

RENTALS Car-rental agencies in Victoria include the following: **Avis,** 1001 Douglas St. (✆ **800/879-2847** or 250/386-8468; www.avis.com; bus no. 5 to Broughton St.); **Budget,** 757 Douglas St. (✆ **800/668-9833** or 250/953-5300; www.budgetvictoria.com); **Hertz,** 655 Douglas St., in the Queen Victoria Inn (✆ **800/654-3131** or 250/360-2822; www.hertz.com); and **National,** 767 Douglas St. (✆ **800/227-7368** or 250/386-1213; www.nationalvictoria.com). These latter three can be reached on the no. 5 bus to the Convention Centre.

PARKING Metered **street parking** is available downtown, but be sure to feed the meter because rules are strictly enforced. Unmetered parking on side streets is rare. All major downtown hotels have guest parking. Parking lots can be found at **View Street** between Douglas and Blanshard streets, **Johnson Street** off Blanshard Street, **Yates Street** north of Bastion Square, and **The Bay** on Fisgard at Blanshard Street.

DRIVING RULES Some of the best places on Vancouver Island can be reached only via gravel logging roads, on which logging trucks have absolute right of way. If you're on a logging road and see a logging truck coming from either direction, pull over to the side of the road and stop to let it pass. See also "Driving Rules," p. 292.

BY BIKE

Biking is the easiest way to get around the downtown and beach areas. The city has numerous bike lanes and paved paths in parks and along beaches. Helmets are mandatory, and riding on sidewalks is illegal, except where bike paths are indicated. You can rent bikes starting at C$7 (£3.50) per hour and C$24 (£12) per day (lock and helmet included) from **Cycle B.C.,** 747 Douglas St. (✆ **866/380-2453** or 250/380-2453; www.cyclebc.ca).

BY TAXI

Within the downtown area, you can expect to travel for less than C$10 (£5), plus tip. It's best to call for a cab; you won't have much luck if you try to flag one down on the street. Drivers don't always stop, especially when it's raining. Call for a pickup from **Empress Cabs** (✆ **250/381-2222**) or **Blue Bird Cabs** (✆ **250/382-4235**).

BY PEDDLE-CAB

You get to sit while an avid bicyclist with thighs of steel peddles you anywhere you want to go for C$1 (50p) per minute (C$2/£1 per min. if there are four of you). You'll see these two- and four-seater bike cabs along the Inner Harbour at the base of Bastion Square, or you can call **Kabuki Kabs** (✆ **250/385-4243;** www.kabukikabs.com) for 24-hour service.

Fast Facts Victoria

Business Hours Victoria **banks** are open Monday through Thursday 10am to 3pm and Friday 10am to 6pm. **Stores** are generally open Monday through Saturday 10am to 6pm. Some establishments are open later, as well as on Sundays, in summer. Last call at the city's **bars** and **cocktail lounges** is 2am.

Currency Exchange The best exchange rates in town can be found at banks and by using ATMs. **Royal Bank,** 1079 Douglas St. at Fort Street, is in the heart of downtown. Take bus no. 5 to Fort Street.

Dentist Most major hotels have a dentist on call. **Cresta Dental Centre,** 3170 Tillicum Rd., at Burnside Street in the Tillicum Mall (✆ **250/384-7711;** bus no. 10), is open Monday through Friday 8am to 9pm, Saturday 9am to 5:30pm, and Sunday 11am to 5pm.

Doctor Hotels usually have doctors on call. The **Tillicum Mall Medical Clinic,** 3170 Tillicum at Burnside Street (✆ **250/381-8112;** bus no. 10 to Tillicum Mall), accepts walk-in patients daily 9am to 9pm.

Hospitals Local hospitals include the **Royal Jubilee Hospital,** 1900 Fort St. (✆ **250/370-8000,** emergency 250/370-8212), and the **Victoria General Hospital,** 1 Hospital Way (✆ **250/727-4212,** emergency 250/727-4181). You can get to both hospitals on bus no. 14.

Internet Access In the heart of Old Town, **Stain Internet Café,** 609 Yates St. (✆ **250/382-3352**), is open daily 10am to 2am (C$2.50/£1.25 per half-hour). Closer to the Legislature, try **James Bay Coffee and Books,** 143 Menzies St. (✆ **250/386-4700**), open daily 7:30am to 10pm (C$1/50p per 10 min.). Most hotels have Internet access, as does the Victoria Public Library; see below.

Library The **Greater Victoria Public Library** (✆ **250/382-7241;** bus no. 5 to Broughton St.) is at 735 Broughton St., near the corner of Fort and Douglas streets.

Luggage Storage & Lockers Coin lockers are available outside the bus station (behind the Fairmont Empress). Take bus no. 5 to the Convention Centre.

Pharmacies **Shopper's Drug Mart,** 1222 Douglas St. (✆ **250/381-4321;** bus no. 5 to View St.), is open Monday through Friday 7am to 8pm, Saturday 9am to 7pm, and Sunday 9am to 6pm.

Police Dial ✆ **911.** This is a free call. The **Victoria City Police** can also be reached by calling ✆ **250/995-7654.**

Post Office The **main post office** is at 714 Yates St. (✆ **250/953-1352;** bus no. 5 to Yates St.). There are also postal outlets in **Shopper's Drug Mart** (see "Pharmacies," above) and in other stores displaying the CANADA POST postal outlet sign. Supermarkets and many souvenir and gift shops also sell stamps.

14

Where to Stay in Victoria

Victoria has been welcoming visitors and adventurers for more than a century, so it knows how to do so with style. As in Vancouver, you'll find a disarming friendliness when you check into a Victoria hotel. The city has a wide choice of fine accommodations in all price ranges, most in the Old Town, in downtown, or around the Inner Harbour and within easy walking distance of the city's main attractions (except for Butchart Gardens). But you don't have to limit yourself to Victoria proper. A 20-minute or half-hour drive north, east, or west takes you to all manner of marvelous resorts and inns, some on the ocean, some next to quiet bays and harbors, and some perched on mountaintops. You'll find information on the hotel choices in Brentwood Bay, Sooke, Sidney, Bear Mountain, and Malahat in the "Outside the Central Area" section, later in this chapter.

Spas are now an almost essential part of big hotels in Victoria—so much so that the Inner Harbour has been dubbed Spa Harbour, with major spas at the Delta Ocean Pointe, the Fairmont Empress, and the Hotel Grand Pacific. You can get fine spa treatments at all three and also at Brentwood Bay Lodge, Westin Bear Mountain Golf Resort & Spa, and the new Sidney Pier Hotel & Spa.

Be sure to check the hotel websites for special packages, and promotional or seasonal rates cheaper than the rack rates listed here.

You'll save big-time if you schedule your holiday from October to May. When the high summer season starts in June, rates tend to skyrocket, especially at the finer resort hotels.

Reservations are essential in Victoria June through September. If you arrive without a reservation and have trouble finding a room, **Tourism Victoria** (✆ **800/663-3883** or 250/953-2022) can make reservations for you at hotels, inns, and B&Bs. It deals only with establishments that pay a fee to list with them; fortunately, most do.

Prices quoted here don't include the 10% **hotel room tax,** the 7% **provincial accommodations tax,** or the 6% **goods and services tax (GST).**

1 BEST VICTORIA HOTEL BETS

- **Best Historic Hotel:** She's a grande dame, no doubt about it, and she sits on Victoria's Inner Harbour like an Empress on her throne. For sheer showoffy splendor the **Fairmont Empress,** 721 Government St. (✆ **800/441-1414** or 250/384-8111), has no peers. See p. 214.
- **Best for Business Travelers: The Magnolia,** 623 Courtney St. (✆ **877/624-6654** or 250/381-0999), sits in a convenient location right downtown and features business-friendly amenities. The views are nothing to write home about, but the rooms are comfortable and the bathrooms surprisingly luxe. See p. 221.

- **Best Place to Pretend You Died & Went to Hollywood:** Perched above a fjord, the **Aerie,** 600 Ebedora Lane, Malahat (✆ **800/518-1933** or 250/743-7115), is famed for its over-the-top splendor. Some find it a bit too too-too, but others love it for just that reason. The restaurant is one of Vancouver Island's best, and the possibilities for pampering are endless. See p. 225.
- **Best Hotel Lobby:** The two-story, plate-glass windows in the lobby of the **Delta Victoria Ocean Pointe Resort and Spa,** 45 Songhees Rd. (✆ **800/667-4677** or 250/360-2999), provide the best vantage in Victoria for watching the lights on the Legislature switch on. The comfy chairs and fireplaces also make this a great place to warm up. See p. 214.
- **Best for Families:** Honest, thrifty, and down-to-earth, the **Royal Scot Suite Hotel,** 425 Quebec St. (✆ **800/663-7515** or 250/388-5463), is great if you have kids in tow thanks to the in-suite kitchens and communal pool, game room, and arcade. See p. 218.
- **Best B&B:** With rooms double the size of those in other B&Bs and every possible need taken care of, the friendly innkeepers at the **Haterleigh Heritage Inn,** 243 Kingston St. (✆ **866/234-2244** or 250/384-9995), do themselves proud. See p. 216.
- **Best Inexpensive Hotel:** While the rooms in the main hotel are just okay, the next-door suites and cottage operated by the **James Bay Inn,** 270 Government St. (✆ **800/836-2649** or 250/384-7151), are a veritable steal. See p. 219.
- **Most Romantic Hotel: Brentwood Bay Lodge & Spa,** 849 Verdier Ave. (✆ **888/544-2079** or 250/544-2079), is a small luxury resort overlooking a pristine fjord. Every detail in the rooms and bathrooms is perfect, from fabrics to fireplace. See p. 225.
- **Most Environmentally Conscious Hotel: Sooke Harbour House,** 1528 Whiffen Spit Rd., Sooke (✆ **800/889-9688** or 250/642-3421), wins hands down in the go-green department: It has its own bioreactor to reprocess wastewater, which is then used to water its gardens, and it has a green parking lot. Incidentally, this hotel also has the **best hotel restaurant** and the **best oceanside location.** See p. 227.
- **Best Alternative Accommodations: The Boathouse,** 746 Sea Dr. (✆ **866/654-9370** or 250/652-9370), is a real (converted) boathouse, with a private dock and a rowing dinghy. Built in a secluded cove, the tiny cottage is a perfect spot for those seeking privacy and a glorious outlook right on the water. See p. 225.
- **Best Location: Swans Suite Hotel,** 506 Pandora Ave. (✆ **800/668-7926** or 250/361-3310), is chock-full of heritage, history, and original art, and it's above **Swans Pub,** Victoria's best brewpub. See p. 221.
- **Best Spa:** Two spas in the city and two about a 20-minute drive from downtown qualify in this category. **Delta Victoria Ocean Pointe Resort and Spa,** 45 Songhees Rd. (✆ **800/667-4677** or 250/360-2999), is a calm, contemporary, Zen-like facility; see p. 214. More traditional, and completely luxurious, is the Willow Stream spa at the **Fairmont Empress,** 721 Government St. (✆ **800/441-1414** or 250/384-8111); see p. 214. The Essence of Life spa at **Brentwood Bay Lodge & Spa,** 849 Verdier Ave. (✆ **888/544-2079** or 250/544-2079), has the most impressive hydrobath in British Columbia, and offers massage treatments for couples; see p. 225. Nonsurgical skin treatments (such as Botox and microdermabrasion) are available at the new Santé Spa at Bear Mountain in the **Westin Bear Mountain Victoria Golf Resort & Spa,** 1999 Country Club Way (✆ **888/533-2327** or 250/391-7160); see p. 227. All four spas offer complete skin and body treatments, aesthetics, and aromatherapy treatments to pamper the body and spirit.

- **Best View:** Score a newly redesigned and redecorated suite in the South Wing of the **Inn at Laurel Point,** 680 Montreal St. (✆ **800/663-7667** or 250/386-8721), facing the harbor and you may never want to leave. Outside of town, the **Aerie,** 600 Ebedora Lane, Malahat (✆ **800/518-1933** or 250/743-7115), offers private terraces with views across tree-clad mountains to a long blue coastal fjord. See p. 217 and p. 225, respectively.

2 THE INNER HARBOUR & NEARBY

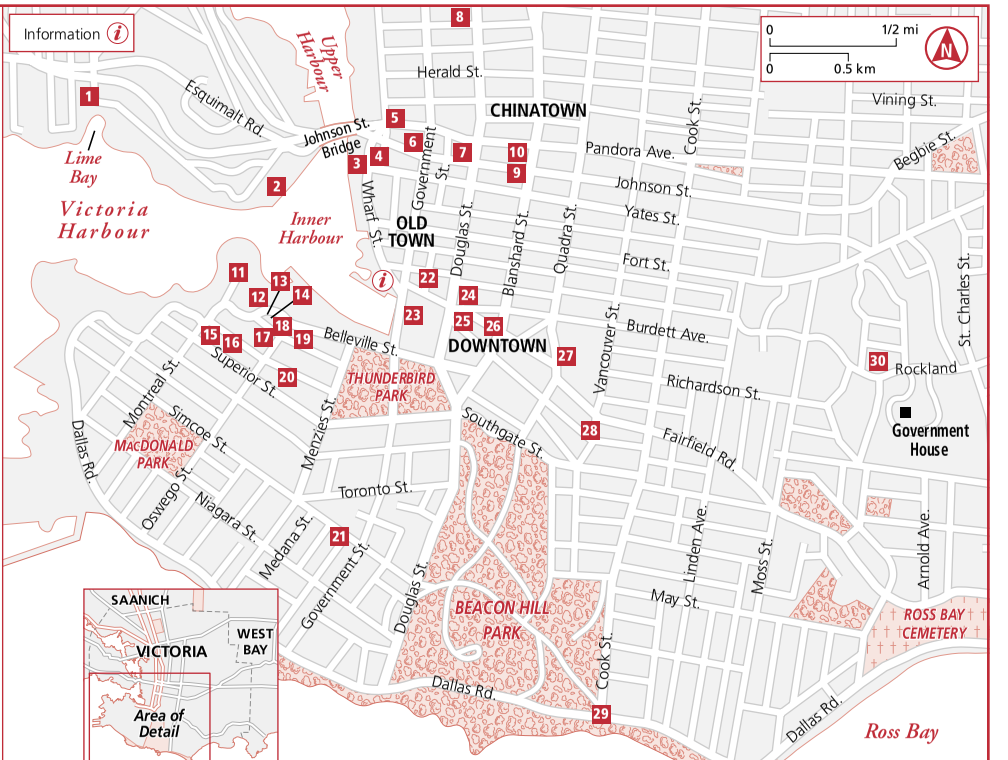
VERY EXPENSIVE

Delta Victoria Ocean Pointe Resort and Spa ★★ Kids The "OPR," located across the Johnson Street Bridge on the Inner Harbour's north shore, is a big, bright, modern hotel with commanding views of downtown, the Legislature, the Fairmont Empress, and the busy harbor itself. The rooms here are nice and big, and so are the bathrooms. The decor, like the hotel itself, is a blend of contemporary and traditional. A few extra dollars buys a few extra perks, like breakfast and evening hors d'oeuvres in the third-floor Signature Lounge. All guests have use of the big indoor pool, a really good whirlpool, and a fully equipped gym with racquetball and tennis courts. Lots of guests come for the new spa, one of the best in Victoria. Kids receive a free welcome kit, and they'll love the pool.

45 Songhees Rd., Victoria, B.C. V9A 6T3. ✆ **800/667-4677** or 250/360-2999. Fax 250/360-1041. www.deltavictoria.com. 242 units. C$119–C$499 (£60–£250) double; C$449–C$999 (£225–£500) suite. Children 16 and under stay free in parent's room. AE, DC, MC, V. Underground valet parking C$14 (£7). Bus: 24 to Colville. **Amenities:** Restaurant/lounge; indoor pool; outdoor tennis courts; health club; full-service spa; Jacuzzi; sauna; concierge; 24-hr. business center; 24-hr. room service; babysitting; same-day dry cleaning; nonsmoking hotel; executive-level rooms; rooms for those w/limited mobility. *In room:* A/C, TV/VCR w/pay movies, high-speed Internet, minibar, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron/ironing board, safe.

The Fairmont Empress ★★ Francis Rattenbury's 1908 harborside creation is the most famous landmark on the Victoria waterfront. When you see it, you'll instantly want to stay here. Think twice, however, before throwing down the plastic. The hotel's 256 standard rooms (called Fairmont rooms) cost more and offer less than you can find elsewhere in the city: They're small rooms with smaller bathrooms, and offer little in the way of view. For some, the hotel's fabulous location and the building itself, as well as its first-class amenities—large pool, good weight room, luxurious Willow Stream spa, lounge, restaurant, tea lobby, and so on—or just the aura of being in the Empress, makes up for this lack of personal space. The 80 Deluxe rooms are bigger, with high ceilings and—for 60 of them anyway—a view of the harbor. They come with a small sitting area, a writing desk, and the same small, functional bathroom. The 12 Signature rooms are corner rooms with a big desk, queen-size bed, small seating area, and yes, the same small, functional bathroom. At the top of the heap are the Fairmont Gold rooms with high, arched ceilings, wide windows, king-size beds, a big desk, a CD player, and—finally—bathrooms with a (one-person) soaker tub and shower. If you can afford a Fairmont Gold or a Signature room—go for it. If you can't, it may be better to admire the Empress from afar. Or just come here for afternoon tea (see "Taking Afternoon Tea," in chapter 15).

Abbeymoore Manor Inn **30**
Abigail's Hotel **27**
Admiral Inn **12**
Andersen House Bed & Breakfast **16**
The Beaconsfield Inn **28**
Best Western Carlton Plaza **7**
Chateau Victoria Hotel **24**
Dalton Hotel & Suites **9**
Dashwood Manor **29**
Days Inn on the Harbour **19**
Delta Victoria Ocean Pointe Resort and Spa **2**
Executive House Hotel **25**
The Fairmont Empress **23**
The Gatsby Mansion Inn and Restaurant **14**
Harbour Towers Hotel & Suites **17**
The Haterleigh Heritage Inn **15**
Hotel Grand Pacific **18**
Huntingdon Hotel and Suites **13**
Inn at Laurel Point **11**
Isabella's Guest Suites **6**
The James Bay Inn **21**
The Magnolia **22**
Ocean Island Backpackers Inn **10**
Paul's Motor Inn **8**
Royal Scot Suite Hotel **20**
Spinnakers Guest House **1**
Swans Suite Hotel **5**
Victoria International Youth Hostel **4**
Victoria Marriott Inner Harbour **26**
The Victoria Regent Hotel **3**



721 Government St., Victoria, B.C. V8W 1W5. ✆ **800/441-1414** or 250/384-8111. Fax 250/381-4334. www.fairmont.com/empress. 477 units. C$169–C$569 (£85–£284) double; C$279 (£140) and up suite. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Underground valet parking C$20 (£10). Bus: 5. **Amenities:** 2 restaurants; bar/lounge; tearoom; indoor pool; high-quality health club; spa; Jacuzzi; sauna; concierge; business center; shopping arcade; limited room service; in-room massage; babysitting; laundry service; same-day dry cleaning; nonsmoking rooms; executive-level rooms; rooms for those w/limited mobility. *In room:* TV w/pay movies, hair dryer, iron/ironing board.

EXPENSIVE

Andersen House Bed & Breakfast ★ The art and furnishings in Andersen House are drawn from the whole of the old British Empire and a good section of the modern world beyond. The 1891 house has the high ceilings, stained-glass windows, and ornate fireplaces typical of the Queen Anne style, but the art and decorations are far more eclectic. Each room has a unique style: the sun-drenched Casablanca room on the top floor, for example, boasts Persian rugs, a four-poster queen-size bed, and a boxed window seat. All rooms have private entrances and come with two-person Jacuzzis, books, CD players and CDs, and complimentary Wi-Fi access.

301 Kingston St., Victoria, B.C. V8V 1V5. ✆ **877/264-9988** or 250/388-4565. Fax 250/388-4502. www.andersenhouse.com. 4 units. C$125–C$285 (£62–£142) double. Rates include breakfast. MC, V. Free off-street parking. Bus: 30 to Superior and Oswego sts. Children 11 and under not accepted. **Amenities:** Nonsmoking rooms. *In room:* TV/VCR, free Wi-Fi, Jacuzzi, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron/ironing board.

Harbour Towers Hotel & Suites ★ Kids Though this 12-story tower by the Inner Harbour has a few standard rooms, the one- and two-bedroom suites with fully equipped kitchens are a better value. In recent years, the hotel has added some great features, such as an impressively upscale lobby, a day spa, and an improved fitness center with indoor pool. The rooms also received a complete overhaul, but the traditional-looking decor, though comfy, is fairly uninspired, and plastic plants look decidedly weird in verdant Victoria. Most units feature floor-to-ceiling windows opening onto private balconies, some with spectacular harbor views. The larger suites are great for families, and the gym has a glass-walled kids' play area.

345 Quebec St., Victoria, B.C. V8V 1W4. ✆ **800/663-5896** or 250/385-2405. Fax 250/480-6593. www.harbourtowers.com. 196 units. C$94–C$169 (£47–£85) double or suite; C$115–C$499 (£58–£250) penthouse suite. Additional person C$19 (£10). Children 16 and under stay free in parent's room. AE, DC, MC, V. Underground parking C$9 (£4.50). Bus: 30 or 31 to Superior and Oswego sts. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; indoor pool; health club; spa; Jacuzzi; sauna; business center; limited room service; babysitting; laundry service; same-day dry cleaning. *In room:* TV w/pay movies, free high-speed Internet access, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron/ironing board.

The Haterleigh Heritage Inn ★ Haterleigh innkeeper Paul Kelly is a fount of information, on Victoria in general and on this lovingly restored 1901 home in particular. With his wife, Elizabeth, he runs this exceptional B&B that captures the essence of

The Best Bed & Breakfast Registry

If you prefer to stay at a B&B other than those listed in this chapter, **Canada-West Accommodations Bed & Breakfast Registry,** P.O. Box 86607, North Vancouver, B.C. V7L 4L2 (✆ **800/561-3223** or 604/990-6730; www.b-b.com), specializes in matching guests to the B&Bs that best suit their needs.

Victoria's romance with a combination of antique furniture, original stained-glass windows, and attentive personal service. The rooms feature high arched ceilings, large windows, sitting areas, and large bathrooms, some with hand-painted tiles and Jacuzzi tubs. On the top floor, the cozy Angel's Reach room features a big four-poster bed. The second-floor Secret Garden room has a small balcony with views of the Olympic mountain range. A full gourmet breakfast with organic produce is served family-style at 8:30am, and complimentary sherry is available in the drawing room each evening.

243 Kingston St., Victoria, B.C. V8V 1V5. ✆ **866/234-2244** or 250/384-9995. Fax 250/384-1935. www.haterleigh.com. 7 units. C$195–C$340 (£97–£170) double. Rates include full breakfast. MC, V. Free parking. Bus: 30 to Superior and Montreal sts. **Amenities:** Jacuzzi; free high-speed Internet. *In room:* Hair dryer.

Hotel Grand Pacific ★★★ On Victoria's bustling Inner Harbour, directly across the street from the Port Angeles–Victoria ferry dock, the Grand Pacific is more luxurious than the Delta Ocean Pointe, and has rooms that are generally more spacious than those at the Fairmont Empress. Like those other two hotels on the Inner Harbour, the Grand Pacific has its own spa; its health club is better than the others, and features a huge ozonated indoor pool. All rooms have balconies and are attractively and comfortably furnished. Suites provide the best views, overlooking the harbor and the Empress. Bathrooms throughout are fairly small. Fine dining options include the informal Pacific Restaurant and the **Mark** (p. 231).

463 Belleville St., Victoria, B.C. V8V 1X3. ✆ **800/663-7550** or 250/386-0450. Fax 250/380-4473. www.hotelgrandpacific.com. 304 units. C$159–C$289 (£80–£145) double; C$219–C$399 (£110–£200) suite. Additional person C$30 (£15). AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Self-parking C$12 (£6); valet parking C$24 (£12). Bus: 30 to Superior and Oswego sts. **Amenities:** 2 restaurants; cafe; bar; indoor pool; superior health club; day spa and salon; Jacuzzi; concierge; tour desk; business center; 24-hr. room service; massage; laundry service; same-day dry cleaning; nonsmoking hotel; squash courts. *In room:* A/C, TV w/pay movies, free high-speed Internet, minibar, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron/ironing board, safe.

Inn at Laurel Point ★★★ The three stars are for the newly refurbished Erickson Wing suites featuring stylish, contemporary furnishings, Asian artwork, balconies overlooking a Japanese garden, shoji-style sliding doors, and luxurious marble bathrooms with deep soaker tubs and glassed-in showers. This art-filled, resort-style hotel occupies a prettily landscaped promontory jutting out into the Inner Harbour, and consists of the original north wing and the newer south wing designed by noted Vancouver architect Arthur Erickson in 1989. The overall design reflects the elegant simplicity of Japanese artistic principles and is a refreshing change from the chintz and florals found in so many Victoria hotels. Rooms in the older north wing come with pocket balconies (every room in the hotel has a water view) and nice bathrooms—but the Erickson Wing is where you want to be.

680 Montreal St., Victoria, B.C. V8V 1Z8. ✆ **800/663-7667** or 250/386-8721. Fax 250/386-9547. www.laurelpoint.com. 200 units. C$149–C$269 (£75–£135) double; C$249–C$369 (£125–£185) suite. Additional adult C$25 (£12). Children 17 and under stay free in parent's room. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Secure parking C$10 (£5). Bus: 30 to Montreal and Superior sts. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; indoor pool; free access to YMCA facilities; concierge; business center; 24-hr. room service; babysitting; same-day dry cleaning; free Wi-Fi; nonsmoking hotel; rooms for those w/limited mobility. *In room:* A/C, TV, free high-speed Internet, free local calls, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron/ironing board, safe.

MODERATE

The Gatsby Mansion Inn and Restaurant Built in 1897, this white clapboard Victorian across from the Seattle–Port Angeles ferry terminal has been fully restored and now serves as a B&B-style inn. With its hand-painted ceramic-tiled fireplace, rich wood

paneling, stained-glass windows, frescoed ceilings, and crystal chandeliers, it evokes a turn-of-the-20th-century elegance. The spacious rooms feature down duvets, fine linens, and lots of Victorian antiques. Some rooms have views of the Inner Harbour, while others have private parlors. There's now an on-site spa. It's a pretty property, but because it's part of the larger Huntingdon hotel complex (see next listing), it lacks that owner-operated B&B feel.

309 Belleville St., Victoria, B.C. V8V 1X2. ✆ **800/563-9656** or 250/388-9191. Fax 250/382-7666. www.bellevillepark.com. 20 units. C$159–C$319 (£80–£160) double. Rates include breakfast. AE, DC, MC, V. Free parking. Bus: 30 or 31 to Belleville and Government sts. **Amenities:** Restaurant; spa; Jacuzzi; sauna; bike rental; limited room service; massage; laundry service. *In room:* TV w/pay movies, free Wi-Fi, coffeemaker, hair dryer.

Huntingdon Hotel and Suites (Value) (Kids) Set within a stone's throw of the Inner Harbour, the Huntingdon Hotel and the adjacent Gatsby Mansion Inn (owned by the same company) are set on a landscaped block with a courtyard, cafes, and shops. Built in 1981, the three-story Huntingdon is a pleasant low-key hotel that's particularly good if you're traveling with children. The standard rooms are fairly large, and all rooms come equipped with fridges. The prime rooms are the split-level gallery rooms or lofts on the third floor, which have a sitting room with TV, a pullout double bed on the ground floor, and a master bedroom (and second TV) upstairs; all sleep four comfortably; some even accommodate six. Some units have fully equipped kitchens, but you have to pay an additional C$10 (£5) charge to use them.

330 Quebec St., Victoria, B.C. V8V 1W3. ✆ **800/663-7557** or 250/381-3456. Fax 250/382-7666. www.bellevillepark.com. 116 units. C$89–C$189 (£45–£94) double; C$109–C$249 (£55–£125) suite. AE, DC, MC, V. Parking C$5 (£2.50). Bus: 5, 28, or 30. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; Jacuzzi; sauna; limited room service; laundry; dry cleaning; nonsmoking rooms. *In room:* A/C (3rd-floor gallery suites only), TV, free Wi-Fi, kitchen (in some units), fridge, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron/ironing board.

Royal Scot Suite Hotel (Value) (Kids) A block from the Inner Harbour, the Royal Scot provides friendly service and good value, particularly if you opt for a studio or one-bedroom suite. It was constructed as an apartment building, so the rooms are larger than average. Each studio suite has a divider separating the bedroom from the living room. One-bedroom suites have separate bedrooms with king-size, queen-size, or twin beds. All suites have lots of closet space, fully equipped kitchens, complimentary refreshments, and sofa beds in the living rooms. The decor is comfortable but uninspired, and bathrooms tend to be on the small side. In summer, the Royal Scot fills up with families. Kids make heavy use of the pool and game room.

425 Quebec St., Victoria, B.C. V8V 1W7. ✆ **800/663-7515** or 250/388-5463. Fax 250/388-5452. www.royalscot.com. 176 units. C$155–C$249 (£77–£125) double; C$185–C$435 (£92–£217) suite. AE, DC, MC, V. Free parking. Bus: 5 to Belleville and Government sts. **Amenities:** Restaurant; indoor pool; exercise room; Jacuzzi; sauna; game room; shuttle service to downtown; limited room service; laundry service; nonsmoking rooms. *In room:* TV, high-speed Internet, kitchen, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron/ironing board.

Spinnakers Guest House ★ (Value) This bed-and-breakfast-style guesthouse offers good accommodations at a moderate price. The two separate buildings are owned and operated by the same local entrepreneur who runs Spinnakers Brewpub. The 1884 heritage building on Catherine Street is the more luxurious. Rooms feature queen-size beds, lovely furnishings, in-room Jacuzzis, fireplaces, high ceilings, and lots of natural light.

The four Garden Suites units on Mary Street are really self-contained apartments, with separate bedrooms and full kitchens, perfect for longer stays or for families. Guests at both buildings get an in-room breakfast. The waterfront location is a 10- to 20-minute walk from downtown; the harbor ferry stops nearby.

308 Catherine St., Victoria, B.C. V9A 3S3. ✆ **877/838-2739** or 250/384-2739. Fax 250/384-3246. www.spinnakers.com. 10 units. C$129–C$279 (£65–£140) double. Rates include breakfast. AE, MC, V. Free parking. Bus: 24 to Catherine St. **Amenities:** Nonsmoking rooms. *In room:* Kitchen (some units), fireplace (some units), Jacuzzi.

INEXPENSIVE

Admiral Inn (Value) (Kids) The family-operated Admiral is in a three-story building on the Inner Harbour, near the Port Angeles-bound ferry terminal and close to restaurants and shopping. The combination of clean comfortable rooms and reasonable rates attracts young couples, families, seniors, and other travelers in search of a harbor view at a moderate price. The rooms are pleasant and comfortably furnished, a bit motel-like, with small bathrooms and balconies or terraces. The more expensive rooms come with a kitchenette with a small fridge and stove. The suites come with full kitchens. Some units can sleep up to six (on two double beds and a double sofa bed). The owners provide sightseeing advice as well as extras like free bicycles, free local calls, and an Internet terminal in the lobby.

257 Belleville St., Victoria, B.C. V8V 1X1. ✆ **888/823-6472** or ✆/fax 250/388-6267. www.admiral.bc.ca. 29 units. C$99–C$199 (£50–£100) double; C$139–C$229 (£70–£115) suite. Additional person C$10 (£5). Children 11 and under stay free in parent's room. Rates include continental breakfast. AE, DC, MC, V. Free parking. Bus: 5 to Belleville and Government sts. **Amenities:** Complimentary bikes; coin laundry; dry cleaning; nonsmoking rooms; free Internet station in lobby. *In room:* A/C, TV, kitchen/kitchenette (in some units), fridge, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron/ironing board.

Days Inn on the Harbour This hotel across from the MV *Coho* ferry terminal on the Inner Harbour has small, motel-like rooms that aren't very distinguished but at least put you in a great location. Half the rooms face the Inner Harbour; the other half have views of the nearby residential area. View rooms cost a little more. The rooms come with queen-size, king-size, or two double beds, and are outfitted with standard furnishings and step-up bathtubs. Eighteen rooms are equipped with kitchenettes. A small outdoor pool is in back and a patio overlooking the harbor is in front.

427 Belleville St., Victoria, B.C. V8V 1X3. ✆ **800/665-3024** or ✆/fax 250/386-3451. www.daysinnvictoria.com. 71 units. C$93–C$203 (£46–£101) double. Additional person C$10 (£5). Children 11 and under stay free in parent's room. AE, DC, MC, V. Free parking. Bus: 5 to Belleville and Government sts. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; seasonal heated outdoor pool; Jacuzzi; laundry service; nonsmoking floors. *In room:* TV, kitchenettes (in some units), coffeemaker, hair dryer, safe.

The James Bay Inn (Value) The Inner Harbour/James Bay area isn't especially blessed with cheap digs, but this Edwardian manor on the edge of Beacon Hill Park is one of the few. Built in 1907, it still offers one of the best accommodations deals downtown. The standard rooms in the main building of this four-story walk-up are somewhat small and very simply furnished. The real bargains: the adjacent cottage and four suites located next door in a renovated heritage property. The two studios are on the small side but come with a full-size kitchen; the larger one-bedroom suites also feature a full kitchen, a bedroom with queen-size bed, and a separate living room area. Furnishings and decorations are comfortable and pleasantly done. The cottage is a fully furnished, two-bedroom

 house cater-cornered to the James Bay Inn. With space for eight people and a peak-season price of C$240 (£120), it's a steal.

270 Government St., Victoria, B.C. V8V 2L2. ✆ **800/836-2649** or 250/384-7151. Fax 250/385-2311. www.jamesbayinn.bc.ca. 45 units. C$79–C$172 (£40–£86) double; C$105–C$230 (£52–£115) suite; C$145–C$240 (£73–£120) cottage. AE, MC, V. Free limited parking. Bus: 5 or 30 to Niagara St. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; tour desk; nonsmoking rooms. *In room:* TV, dataport, hair dryer, iron/ironing board.

3 DOWNTOWN, OLD TOWN & NEARBY

EXPENSIVE

Abigail's Hotel ★★ Located in a residential neighborhood just east of downtown, Abigail's began life in the 1920s as a luxury apartment house before being converted to a boutique hotel. If you like small, personalized bed-and-breakfast hotels, you'll enjoy this impeccably maintained property. Everything is done well here, and the quality is high throughout. In the original building, some of the 16 rooms are bright and sunny and beautifully furnished, with pedestal sinks and goose-down duvets. Others feature soaker tubs and double-sided fireplaces, so you can relax in the tub by the light of the fire. The six Celebration Suites in the Coach House are even more luxurious. Recent renovations added Italian marble bathrooms, new furniture, and a new spa. Abigail's chef prepares a multicourse gourmet breakfast served in the sunny breakfast room, on the patio, or in your room.

906 McClure St., Victoria, B.C. V8V 3E7. ✆ **866/347-5054** or 250/388-5363. Fax 250/388-7787. www.abigailshotel.com. 23 units. C$139–C$450 (£70–£225) double. Rates include full breakfast. AE, MC, V. Free parking. Bus: 1 to Cook and McClure sts. **Amenities:** Concierge; dry cleaning; afternoon appetizers. *In room:* A/C, TV, high-speed Internet, Wi-Fi, hair dryer, iron/ironing board, Jacuzzi (in some rooms), fireplace (in some rooms).

The Beaconsfield Inn ★ Built in 1905, this elegantly restored Edwardian mansion is located just a few blocks from Beacon Hill park and the Inner Harbour. The inn features fir paneling, mahogany floors, antique furnishings, and stained-glass windows. The nine guest rooms are prettily decorated and filled with fresh flowers from the garden. Some suites have skylights and French doors that open onto the garden. For couples who want to get away from it all, book the cozy Beaconsfield Suite. Located on the third floor, this room has a four-poster canopy bed, a sitting area in front of a wood-burning fireplace, a jetted tub, and a window seat. A full hot breakfast is served in the sunroom or the dining room, and afternoon tea is served in the library. Children under 12, pets, and smoking are not permitted.

998 Humboldt St., Victoria, B.C. V8V 2Z8. ✆ **888/884-4044** or 250/384-4044. Fax 250/384-4052. www.beaconsfieldinn.com. 9 units. C$109–C$299 (£55–£150) double. Full breakfast, afternoon tea, and sherry hour included. AE, MC, V. Free parking. Bus: 1 or 2 to Humboldt and Quadra sts. Children 12 and older permitted. **Amenities:** Access to nearby health club; Jacuzzi. *In room:* Hair dryer, fireplace, no phone.

Isabella's Guest Suites ★ Finds Two suites located above Willy's bakery provide affordable, fun, and surprisingly stylish accommodations in the heart of the city. The front suite is a large studio with a bed/sitting room that opens into a dining room and full kitchen. Bright colors and cheerful accents, upscale rustic furniture, high ceilings, large windows, and plenty of space make this a great home base for exploring Victoria.

The second unit, a one-bedroom suite, overlooks the alley and patio of Il Terrazzo restaurant (reviewed in chapter 15). The living room is painted in bright red, which goes surprisingly well with the wood floors and funky furniture. Both units have king-size beds and are nonsmoking. Breakfast is included and served at the bakery. Parking is free, and you have your own entrance.

537 Johnson St., Victoria, B.C. V8W 1M2. ✆ **250/595-3815.** Fax 250/381-8415. w ww.isabellasbb.com. 2 units . C$150– C$195 (£75–£97) double . R ates include c ontinental br eakfast. F ree park ing. Bus: 5. *In room:* A/C, TV, full kitchen, hair dryer, iron/ironing board.

The Magnolia ★★ A boutique hotel in the center of Victoria, the Magnolia was completed in 1999 and offers a taste of luxury at a reasonable price. Room decor manages to be classic without feeling frumpy, with high-quality linens, down duvets, and quality furnishings. The large marble bathrooms are perhaps the best in Victoria, with walk-in showers and deep soaker tubs. The windows extend floor to ceiling, letting in lots of light, but the hotel really does not have any great views. For business travelers there are large, well-lit work desks with dataports and high-speed Internet access. Local calls are complimentary. The Diamond Suites on the sixth and seventh floors feature a sitting room with fireplace. The hotel has a good restaurant, a fine microbrewery, and a full-service Aveda spa.

623 Courtney St., Victoria, B.C. V8W 1B8. ✆ **877/624-6654** or 250/381-0999. Fax 250/381-0988. www.magnoliahotel.com. 63 units . C$169– C$329 (£85–£165) double . R ates include c ontinental br eakfast. AE, DC, MC, V. Valet parking C$15 (£7.50). Bus: 5. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; access to nearby health club; spa; c oncierge; limit ed r oom ser vice; laundr y ser vice; same -day dr y cleaning; ex ecutive-level r ooms. *In room:* A/C, TV w/pay movies, high-speed Internet, minibar, fridge, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron/ironing board.

Swans Suite Hotel ★★ Kids In 1988, this heritage building was turned into a hotel, restaurant, brewpub, and nightclub. Located near the Johnson Street Bridge, it's just minutes from Bastion Square, Chinatown, and downtown. Like any good boutique hotel, Swans is small, friendly, and charming. The suites are large and many are split-level, featuring open lofts and huge exposed beams. All come with fully equipped kitchens, dining areas, living rooms, queen-size beds, and original artwork. The two-bedroom suites are like little town houses; they're great for families, accommodating up to six comfortably. Swan's Brew Pub is one of the most popular in the city and features nightly live entertainment. The one potential drawback to this otherwise fine hotel is that a homeless shelter is located across the street.

506 P andora St., Victoria, B.C. V8W 1N6. ✆ **800/668-7926** or 250/361-3310. F ax 250/361-3491. w ww.swanshotel.com. 30 units. C$179–C$199 (£90–£100) studio; C$219–C$359 (£110–£180) suite. Children 11 and under stay free in parent's room. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking C$12 (£6). Bus: 23 or 24 to Pandora Ave. **Amenities:** Restaurant; br ewpub; limited room ser vice; laundry room; same-day dr y cleaning. *In room:* TV, Wi-Fi, kitchen, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron/ironing board.

The Victoria Regent Hotel Kids An outside upgrade freshened the exterior of this hotel, which sits right on the Inner Harbour, closer to the water than any other hotel in Victoria. Rooms are fairly large and comfortable, though the decor is not always very inspired. The 10 large one-bedroom suites feature king-size beds, small balconies (with big views), and standard serviceable bathrooms. The 36 two-bedroom suites have larger bathrooms and great views of the harbor (you're right on it). All the suites have full kitchens, so the hotel is popular with families.

1234 Wharf St., Victoria, B.C. V8W 3H9. ✆ **800/663-7472** or 250/386-2211. Fax 250/386-2622. www.victoriaregent.com. 48 units. C$209 (£105) double; C$269–C$709 (£135–£354) suite. Rates include continental breakfast. Additional person C$20 (£10). Children 15 and under stay free in parent's room. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Free underground parking. Bus: 6, 24, or 25 to Wharf St. **Amenities:** Restaurant; access to nearby health club; concierge; babysitting; laundry service; same-day dry cleaning; rooms for those w/ limited mobility. *In room:* TV/VCR, high-speed Internet, CD player, minibar, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron/ironing board.

MODERATE

Abbeymoore Manor Inn ★ Finds This impressive 1912 mansion is in Rockland, an area of "Old Victoria" where grand homes were built by Victoria's elite. It's one of the best B&Bs you'll find, with large, attractive rooms, lots of period antiques and finishes, and an overall charm that's hard to beat. All the rooms are individually decorated and have private bathrooms and beds fitted with fine linens. Two ground-floor garden suites have separate entrances and fully equipped kitchens; the penthouse suite has views of the ocean. A delicious gourmet breakfast is served, and complimentary beverages are available throughout the day.

1470 Rockland Ave., Victoria, B.C. V8S 1W2. ✆ **888/801-1811** or 250/370-1470. Fax 250/370-1470. www.abbeymoore.com. 7 units. C$109–C$249 (£55–£125) double; C$159–C$229 (£80–£115) suite. Additional person C$40 (£20). Rates include full breakfast. MC, V. Bus: 11 or 14. Free street parking. **Amenities:** Computer; Wi-Fi. *In room:* TV, CD player.

Best Western Carlton Plaza Kids In the heart of Victoria's shopping and entertainment district, the Best Western Carlton is ideally located for those who like to step right into the hustle and bustle of downtown. Rooms are comfortably furnished. Almost half the units come with a fully equipped kitchen, and even the standard rooms are pretty large. Perfect for families, the junior suites have two double beds, a sitting area with a pullout couch, a dining room table, and full kitchen. The Best Western prides itself on being a child-friendly hotel, and young guests are greeted with a goody bag, treats and toys, and a special room-service delivery of milk and cookies. Even the family dog is welcomed with a bag of home-baked biscuits upon arrival.

642 Johnson St., Victoria, B.C. V8W 1M6. ✆ **800/663-7241** or 250/388-5513. Fax 250/388-5343. www.bestwesterncarltonplazahotel.com. 103 units. C$89–C$190 (£45–£95) double; C$260 (£130) suite. Additional person C$20 (£10). Children 17 and under stay free in parent's room. AE, MC, V. Free parking. Bus: 5 to Douglas and Johnson sts. **Amenities:** Restaurant; exercise room; children's programs; concierge; salon; limited room service; laundry service; coin laundry; nonsmoking rooms; lobby Wi-Fi; rooms for those w/limited mobility. *In room:* A/C, TV w/pay movies, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron/ironing board.

Chateau Victoria Hotel Value This 18-story hotel was built in 1975 as a high-rise apartment building, so the hotel's rooms and one-bedroom suites are unusually spacious; many suites have kitchenettes, and all have balconies. The one-bedroom suites were renovated in 2006 and there have been some decor changes throughout, making this a good value for your money (including free local phone calls and complimentary high-speed Internet access). Prices are higher for the 5th through 15th floors, where the views are better; if you can, get one of the corner 09 rooms with windows on two sides. The Vista 18 Rooftop Lounge offers one of the best views of downtown Victoria.

740 Burdett Ave., Victoria, B.C. V8W 1B2. ✆ **800/663-5891** or 250/382-4221. Fax 250/380-1950. www.chateauvictoria.com. 177 units. C$90–C$165 (£45–£82) double; C$99–C$215 (£50–£107) suite. Children 17 and under stay free in parent's room. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Free parking. Bus: 2 to Burdett Ave. **Amenities:** Rooftop restaurant; bar; indoor pool; small exercise room; Jacuzzi; concierge; limited room service; babysitting; laundry service; same-day dry cleaning; nonsmoking rooms. *In room:* A/C, TV w/pay movies, free high-speed Internet, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron/ironing board.

Dashwood Manor ★ This lovely old Elizabethan-style, half-timbered manor sits in a great location on the edge of Beacon Hill Park, just across Dallas Road from the beach and the Strait of Juan de Fuca. The place has recently been upgraded into a comfortable and rather distinctive all-suites hotel. The rooms are large and bright, with carefully chosen furniture and wood-paneled walls. Bathrooms have been updated with new tile and fixtures, including deep-jetted tubs, and several of the rooms have large Jacuzzis. Every suite has a kitchen, well stocked for do-it-yourself breakfast. Most of the rooms offer excellent views; some have balconies. Complimentary sherry, port, and wine are laid out in the lobby in the evenings.

1 C ook St., Victoria, B .C. V8V 3W6. ✆ **800/667-5517** or 250/385-5517. F ax 250/383-1760. w ww.dashwoodmanor.com. 14 units . C$135–C$285 (£67–£142) suit e. A dditional person C$45 (£22). AE, DC, MC, V. Free parking. Bus: 5 to Dallas Rd. and Cook St. **Amenities:** Nonsmoking rooms. *In room:* TV, kitchen, fridge, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron/ironing board.

Executive House Hotel Kids You can't miss the Executive House, a concrete high-rise looming above the Fairmont Empress on Old Town's east side. Inside, the rooms are bigger than average in size, and—as in the adjacent and very similar Chateau Victoria (see above)—some intelligent thought has gone into their layout. A recent renovation freshened up the decor and furnishings. Bathrooms are small and functional. Each penthouse-level suite has a Jacuzzi in its own little atrium, a fireplace, a garden terrace with a panoramic view, a dining table, and a fully equipped kitchen.

777 Douglas St., Victoria, B.C. V8W 2B5. ✆ **800/663-7001** or 250/388-5111. F ax 250/385-1323. www.executivehouse.com. 181 units . C$195–C$210 (£97–£105) double; C$219– C$325 (£110–£164) suit e; C$395–C$895 (£197–£447) penthouse rooms and suites. Additional person C$15 (£7.50). Children 15 and under stay free in parent's room. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking C$3 (£1.50) per night. Bus: 2 to the Convention C enter. **Amenities:** 2 r estaurants; 3 bars; ex ercise r oom; spa; c oncierge; limit ed r oom ser vice; babysitting; same -day laundr y ser vice and dr y cleaning; nonsmok ing r ooms; ex ecutive-level r ooms. *In room:* TV w/pay movies, dataport, fridge, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron/ironing board, safe.

Victoria Marriott Inner Harbour The Marriott is a high-rise hotel with lots of marble in the lobby, and all the usual Marriott amenities, including an added-price concierge level that offers a pleasant lounge with breakfast and evening hors d'oeuvres. What you won't find is a whole lot of personality. The rooms are nice enough, especially the concierge-level suites on the 16th floor, but they're decorated in an indefinable style that's meant to look traditional but doesn't convey much beyond a cookie-cutter corporate aesthetic. The hotel has a good workout room and a nice big indoor pool and the service here is friendly and efficient. If you're a fan of Marriott, you'll find it all to your liking. If not, you'll find more individuality at Swans Suite Hotel or the Inn at Laurel Point (both reviewed earlier in this chapter).

728 Humboldt St., Victoria, B.C. V8W 3Z5. ✆ **877/333-8338** or 250/480-3800. F ax 250/480-3838. w ww.victoriamarriott.com. 236 units . C$149– C$259 (£75–£130) double . AE, DC, MC, V. Valet or self-park ing C$12 (£6) per da y. Bus: 2 t o the Convention Center. **Amenities:** Restaurant; lounge; indoor pool; health club; Jacuzzi; 24-hr . r oom ser vice; bab ysitting; laundr y ser vice; same -day dr y cleaning; nonsmok ing hotel; executive-level rooms; concierge-level rooms; free lobby Wi-Fi. *In room:* A/C, TV, free high-speed Internet, minibar, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron/ironing board, safe.

INEXPENSIVE

Dalton Hotel & Suites Value Victoria's oldest hotel (built in 1876), formerly known as the Dominion, has changed its name and is undergoing some much-needed renovations. The hotel is never going to be glamorous, but the rooms have been

considerably upgraded and are a good value for the location. Keep in mind that this is an old building; some rooms look out into window wells; and the furnishings, though new, can be on the dark and drab side (supposedly the color schemes are going to be enlivened in the near future). Some larger suites with fireplaces face into the interior courtyard and feature small wrought-iron balconies.

759 Yates St., Victoria, B.C. V8W 1L6. ✆ **800/663-6101** or 250/384-4136. www.daltonhotel.ca. 101 units. C$79–C$139 (£39–£70) double; C$179–C$219 (£89–£110) suite. AE, MC, V. Parking C$9 (£4.50). Bus: 10, 11, or 14 to Yates St. **Amenities:** Coffee shop; same-day laundry and dry-cleaning service; nonsmoking hotel. *In room:* TV (in some rooms), free Wi-Fi, coffeemaker, hair dryer, fireplace (in some suites).

Ocean Island Backpackers Inn ★ Value All sorts of travelers make their way to this inexpensive, centrally located hostel (an alternative to the Hostelling International network), from families with children to on-the-go seniors and young adults with global wanderlust. The big, comfy lounge/common area always has all kinds of stuff going on, including live music and open-mic evenings. You can buy cheap meals and snacks, use the kitchen, or kick back with a beer or glass of wine. In addition to the dorm rooms there are 60 private rooms, in various configurations, including some with their own bathrooms. The staff here goes out of its way to help guests make the most of their time in Victoria and on Vancouver Island, including arranging day trips to out-of-the-ordinary places.

791 Pandora Ave., Victoria, B.C. V8W 1N9. ✆ **250/385-1785.** Fax 250/385-1780. www.oceanisland.com. 50 units. C$21–C$27 (£10–£14) dorm bed; C$27–C$70 (£14–£35) private room (some with private bathroom). MC, V. Parking C$5 (£2.50). Bus: 70 to Pandora Ave. and Douglas St. **Amenities:** Restaurant; lounge; tour desk; coin laundry; coin Internet; Wi-Fi; free bike/luggage storage. *In room:* TV (in some rooms), Wi-Fi.

Paul's Motor Inn Value Sometimes nothing but an inexpensive motor inn or motel will do, and that's where Paul's comes in. It's been around for ages, it's very well maintained, and it's within walking distance to downtown. The rooms are pleasant for what they are, and much nicer than those in many motel chains. The staff here is friendly and helpful and there's an above-average restaurant. Clean and cheerful all around.

1900 Douglas St., Victoria, B.C. V8T 4R8. ✆ **866/333-7285.** www.paulsmotorinn.com. 78 units. C$69–C$124 (£35–£62) double. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Free parking. Bus: 30 to Douglas and Chatham sts. **Amenities:** Restaurant; coin laundry; fax/copying services. *In room:* TV, free Wi-Fi, fridge, coffeemaker.

Victoria International Youth Hostel The location is perfect—right in the heart of Old Town. In addition, this hostel has all the usual accouterments, including two kitchens (stocked with utensils), a dining room, a TV lounge, a game room, a common room, a library, laundry facilities, an indoor bicycle lockup, 24-hour security, and hot showers. The dorms are on the large side (16 people to a room), showers are shared and segregated by gender, and a couple of family rooms are available (one of which has a private toilet). There's an extensive ride board, and the collection of outfitter and tour information rivals that of the tourism office. The front door is locked at 2:30am, but you can make arrangements to get in later.

516 Yates St., Victoria, B.C. V8W 1K8. ✆ **888/883-0099** or 250/385-4511. Fax 250/385-3232. www.hihostels.ca. 104 beds. International Youth Hostel members C$20–C$23 (£10–£11) dorm bed, C$45–C$61 (£22–£30) private room; nonmembers pay C$4 (£2) extra. Wheelchair-accessible unit available. MC, V. Parking on street. Bus: 70 from Swartz Bay ferry terminal. **Amenities:** Lounge; game room; laundry facilities; kitchens, free Wi-Fi.

4 OUTSIDE THE CENTRAL AREA

EXPENSIVE

The Aerie ★★★ On a forested mountain slope high above a fjord about half an hour from town, this Mediterranean-inspired villa enjoys a spectacular view and is one of the most luxurious retreats you'll encounter on Vancouver Island, though some may find the European-inspired decor and design a bit over-the-top. Accommodations are in three separate buildings. All rooms include big comfortable beds with top-quality linen, and all but the lowest-priced Deluxe rooms include a soaker tub for two; master and residence suites have private decks and fireplaces. An on-site full-service spa offers a variety of aesthetic treatments. Dining is an integral part of the experience, and the **Aerie restaurant** (p. 238) is among the best restaurants on the island. A full breakfast is included in the room rate.

600 Ebedora Lane (P.O. Box 108), Malahat, B.C. V0R 2L0. ✆ **800/518-1933** or 250/743-7115. Fax 250/743-4766. www.aerie.bc.ca. 29 units. C$195–C$295 (£97–£147) double; C$300–C$565 (£150–£284) suite. Rates include breakfast. AE, DC, MC, V. Free parking. Take Hwy. 1 north, turn left at the Spectacle Lake turnoff, take the first right, and follow the winding driveway. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; small indoor pool; tennis courts; small weight room; full spa; indoor and outdoor Jacuzzis; concierge; 24-hr. room service; laundry service; dry cleaning; all nonsmoking rooms. *In room:* A/C, TV, free Wi-Fi, minibar, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron/ironing board.

The Boathouse ★★★ Finds Vancouver Island has nothing else like it, and I can almost guarantee you'll fall in love with this tiny, secluded cottage—a former boathouse—set on pilings over Saanich Inlet on Brentwood Bay. The only passersby you're likely to encounter are seals, bald eagles, otters, herons, and raccoons, plus the occasional floatplane flying in. The converted boathouse is at the end of a very long flight of stairs (if you have mobility issues, this is not the place for you). Outside there's a waterside porch you may never want to leave; inside are a queen-size bed, a dining table, a kitchen area with a small refrigerator and toaster oven, an electric heater, and a reading alcove. Toilet and shower facilities are in a separate bathhouse, 17 steps back uphill. A small dinghy is reserved exclusively for guests' use. It's wonderful.

746 Sea Dr., Brentwood Bay, Victoria, B.C. V8M 1B1. ✆ **866/654-9370** or 250/652-9370. www.members.shaw.ca/boathouse. 1 unit. C$215 (£107) double with continental breakfast; C$195 (£97) double without breakfast. 2-night minimum. AE, MC, V. Free parking. Closed Oct–Feb. Bus: 75 to Wallace Dr. and Benvenuto Ave. No children 17 or under. *In room:* Fridge, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron/ironing board.

Brentwood Bay Lodge & Spa ★★★ Finds Located on a pristine inlet about 20 minutes north of downtown Victoria, this contemporary timber-and-glass lodge offers the best of everything, including a fabulous spa, boat shuttle to Butchart Gardens, and all manner of eco-adventures, including kayaking, scuba diving, fishing, and boat trips through the surrounding waters. The rooms are beautifully outfitted with handcrafted furnishings, gas fireplaces, luxurious bathrooms with soaker tubs and body massage showers, balconies, and king-size beds fitted with the highest quality Italian linens. The **SeaGrille** dining room and pub (p. 239) offers fine seasonal menus and great pub food. The hotel has its own marina and is a licensed PADI (Professional Association of Diving Instructors) dive center—the fjord on which it sits is considered one of the best diving spots in the world. Breakfast is delivered to your room.

849 Verdier Ave. on Brentwood Bay, Victoria, B.C. V8M 1C5. ✆ **888/544-2079** or 250/544-2079. Fax 250/544-2069. www.brentwoodbaylodge.com. 33 units. C$179–C$419 (£90–£210) double; C$369–C$699 (£185–£350) suite. Rates include continental breakfast. AE, DC, MC, V. Free parking. Take Pat Bay Hwy. north to Keating Crossroads, turn left (west) to Saanich Rd., turn right (south) to Verdier Ave. **Amenities:** Restaurant; pub; heated outdoor pool; full-service spa; Jacuzzi; concierge; 24-hr. room service; laundry service; dry cleaning. *In room:* A/C, TV/DVD, free Wi-Fi, minibar, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron/ironing board, entertainment system, fireplace, hot tub (in suites).

Miraloma on the Cove ★★ (Finds) If you're looking for a small, quiet, luxury boutique hotel off the beaten tourist track, consider the Miraloma in Sidney. The building, with a three-story central atrium lobby area, offers well-decorated rooms with sumptuous beds, large bathrooms, gas fireplaces, and a high-end kitchen or kitchenette; all but two have balconies. Surrounded by a pretty garden, the hotel is next door to a historic home that once served as the lieutenant governor's getaway residence, and a 5-minute walk to Van Isle marina. The Swartz Bay–Vancouver ferry terminals are 10 minutes to the north, Victoria is 20 minutes to the south, or you can bike into the seaside town of Sidney on one of the hotel's complimentary bikes.

2326 Harbour Rd., Sidney, B.C. V8L 2P8. ✆ **877/956-6622** or 250/656-6622. Fax 250/656-1212. www.miraloma.ca. 22 units. C$119–C$400 (£60–£200) double. Rates include buffet continental breakfast. AE, MC, V. Bus: 70 to Resthaven Dr. Free parking. **Amenities:** Small fitness center; outdoor hot tub; nonsmoking hotel. *In room:* TV/DVD, high-speed Internet, CD player, kitchen, fridge, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron/ironing board, washer-dryer (in suites).

Poets Cove Resort & Spa ★★ To reach Pender Island, one of the Gulf Islands between the mainland and Vancouver Island, you have to take a ferry or water taxi from Sidney, north of Victoria. Overlooking Bedwell Harbour and its own marina, Poets Cove opened in 2004 as a 22-room lodge with a cluster of seaside cottages, all built with a contemporary Craftsman-style Pacific Northwest look and ambience. All the accommodations feature ocean or forest-and-water views, fireplaces, big bathtubs for soaking, and all the amenities of an upscale resort. You can dine on fresh Pacific Northwest cuisine at the Aurora Restaurant in the lodge, or enjoy snacks and comfort food in the lounge. Susurrus Spa offers a full complement of relaxation and aesthetic treatments, including spa treatments for couples.

9801 Spalding Rd., Pender Island, B.C. V0N 2M3. ✆ **888/512-7638** or 250/629-2100. www.poetscove.com. 22 lodge units, 15 cottages, 9 villas. C$159–C$179 (£80–£90) double in lodge; C$319–C$439 (£160–£220) villa; C$339–C$609 (£170–£305) cottage. AE, DC, MC, V. Free parking. Ferry from Sidney to Pender Island (www.bcferries.com); take Island Hwy. from ferry terminal. **Amenities:** Restaurant; lounge; 2 heated outdoor pools and hot tubs (seasonal); fitness center; spa; concierge; complimentary shuttle service; laundry service. *In room:* TV/DVD/CD entertainment systems, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron/ironing board, fireplace; in cottages and villas: kitchen, patio (most units), outdoor hot tub (some units).

Sidney Pier Hotel & Spa ★★ (Finds) (Kids) This seaside boutique hotel has brought a splash of stylish (but low-key) glamour to Sidney's waterfront (the Vancouver and Anacortes ferry terminals are less than 5 min. away). The guest rooms are well designed and comfortable, with calm, minimalist interiors and a refreshing lack of froufrou. Most of the rooms have ocean views; the suites have balconies, fireplaces, and connect with adjoining rooms, making them very family-friendly. Bathrooms are equally well designed, some with showers only, others with soaker tubs and walk-in showers. Haro's, the hotel's restaurant, serves fresh area specialties, including salads, fish, and lamb. And to top it all off is Haven Spa, where all manner of rejuvenating and refreshing treatments are available.

9805 Seaport Place, Sidney, B.C. V8L 4X3. ✆ **866/655-9445** or 250/659-9445. Fax 250/655-0715. www.sidneypier.com. 55 units. C$109–C$319 (£55–£160) double; C$299–C$699 (£150–£350) suite. AE, MC, V. From Victoria, drive north on Hwy. 17/Patricia Bay Hwy. to Sidney, turn right/east on Beacon Ave. and continue toward waterfront, turn left/north on Seaport Place. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; fitness center; on-site spa; nonsmoking hotel. *In room:* TV/DVD, high-speed Internet, kitchen (in suites), coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron/ironing board, bathrobes, fireplace (in suites).

Sooke Harbour House ★★★ This quirkily distinctive inn, located right on the ocean at the end of a sand spit about 30km (19 miles) west of Victoria, has earned an international reputation for its sumptuous rooms, each furnished and decorated according to a particular Northwest theme, and its outstanding restaurant (p. 239), which makes use of fragrant herbs and edible flowers from the inn's magnificent seaside gardens. Thanks to some clever architecture, all the rooms are awash in natural light and have fabulous ocean views. All have wood-burning fireplaces and sitting areas, most have sun decks and Jacuzzis or soaker tubs. Breakfast (served in your room) is included in the room rate.

1528 Whiffen Spit Rd., Sooke, B.C. V9Z 0T4. ✆ **800/889-9688** or 250/642-3421. Fax 250/642-6988. www.sookeharbourhouse.com. 28 units. C$305–C$650 (£152–£325) double. Rates include full breakfast. MC, V. Free parking. Take the Island Hwy. (Hwy. 1) to the Sooke/Colwood turnoff (junction Hwy. 14); follow Hwy. 14 to Sooke; about 1.6km (1 mile) past the town's only traffic light, turn left onto Whiffen Spit Rd. **Amenities:** Restaurant; sauna; nearby golf course; access to nearby health club; spa; limited room service; babysitting; laundry service; nonsmoking rooms. *In room:* Wi-Fi, CD player, minibar, fridge, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron/ironing board, fireplace.

Westin Bear Mountain Victoria Golf Resort & Spa ★★★ This resort hotel overlooks an 18-hole mountaintop golf course designed by Jack Nicklaus and his son. Part of a high-end resort-community development covering some 486 hectares (1,200 acres), the hotel is big and handsomely crafted, with fine natural finishes of wood and stone and the overall ambience of a giant West Coast mountain lodge. Rooms (in two separate buildings) are spacious, well designed, and furnished in a way that's both luxurious and comfortable; each has a balcony. The extra-large bathrooms feature soaker tubs and separate showers. The gym is the best on Vancouver Island, and the spa offers medically supervised dermatology services. Dining options include the Copper River Grille, open for breakfast, lunch, and dinner, and the more exclusive Panache, serving both traditional and fusion-inspired fare.

1999 Country Club Way, Victoria, B.C. V9B 6R3. ✆ **888/533-2327** or 250/391-7160. Fax 250/391-3792. www.bearmountain.ca. 156 units. Spring/summer: C$199–C$349 (£100–£175) double, C$269–C$419 (£135–£220) 1-bedroom suite; fall/winter: C$179–C$349 (£90–£175) double, C$249–C$419 (£125–£210) 1-bedroom suite. AE, MC, V. Valet parking C$15 (£7.50). Take the Island Hwy. (Hwy. 1) to exit 14, then follow Millstream Rd. to Bear Mountain Pkwy. and follow the signs. **Amenities:** Restaurant; sports bar; world-class golf course; driving range; health club w/outdoor pool; full-service spa; 24-hr. room service; babysitting; laundry service; dry-cleaning; nonsmoking hotel. *In room:* TV w/pay movies, high-speed Internet, kitchen, fridge, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron/ironing board, gas fireplace.

MODERATE

Birds of a Feather Oceanfront Bed & Breakfast Located on an oceanfront lagoon 20 minutes west of Victoria, this quiet, ecofriendly B&B run by Annette Moen and Dieter Gerhard is super for bird-watchers and nature lovers. The lagoon is on the Pacific Flyway and attracts thousands of migratory birds and other wildlife. The three guest rooms, in their own separate wing, are furnished with Arts and Crafts–inspired beds and comfy leather chairs; they all have a good-size bathroom, kitchen, gas fireplace,

and patio area with views of the water. The Honeymoon Suite is flooded with light on two sides; the family room has two levels with a spiral staircase.

206 Portsmouth Dr., Victoria, B.C. V9C 1R9. ✆ **800/730-4790** or 250/391-8889. w ww.victorialodging.com. 3 units. C$145–C$195 (£72–£97) double. Rates include full breakfast. AE, MC, V. From Victoria take Hwy. 1 to exit 10 (Colwood/View Royal), turn left on Ocean Blvd, right on Lagoon Rd. right on Heatherbell, right on Portsmouth Dr. **Amenities:** Complimentary bikes, canoes, kayaks; nonsmoking B&B. *In room:* TV/DVD, Wi-Fi, kitchen w/fridge, microwave, tea/coffeemaker, hair dryer, fireplace, bathrobes.

The Gazebo Built in 1971 in the style of a country manor, the main house of this B&B features two guest rooms with private entrances and a separate cottage. The decor throughout is comfortably elegant with many nice features. The property is surrounded by tall trees and pretty landscaping. Butchart Gardens is minutes away.

5460 Old West Saanich Rd., Victoria, B.C. V9E 2A7. ✆ **877/211-2288** or 250/727-2420. Fax 250/727-6605. www.gazebo-victoria.com. 3 units. C$145–C$210 (£72–£105) double. Rates include full breakfast. AE, MC, V. From Victoria take Hwy. 17A (West Saanich Rd.) north for 3.2k m/2 miles, turn right onto Old West Saanich Rd. and follow it for 3km/1½ miles. **Amenities:** Infrared sauna. *In room:* TV/DVD, CD player, high-speed Internet, fridge, tea/coffeemaker, hair dryer, fireplace, whirlpool, bathrobes.

INEXPENSIVE

Point-No-Point Resort ★ (Finds) Away from it all in your own snug cabin, you'll have 16 hectares (40 acres) of wilderness around you and a wide rugged beach in front of you, with nothing to do but laze away the day in your hot tub. Or stroll along the beach. Or roam in the forest. Or look at an eagle. This oceanfront resort has been welcoming guests since 1950. Cabins vary depending on when they were built. All have fireplaces, full kitchens, and bathrooms; newer ones have hot tubs on their private decks. Lunch and afternoon tea are available daily in the small, sunny central dining room. Dinner is served Wednesday through Sunday. The dining room tables are conveniently equipped with binoculars, so you won't miss a bald eagle as you dine.

1505 West Coast Hwy. (Hwy. 14), Sooke, B.C. V0S 1N0. ✆ **250/646-2020.** Fax 250/646-2294. www.pointnopointresort.com. 25 units. C$140–C$270 (£70–£135). AE, MC, V. Free parking. No public transit. Take Hwy. 14 to exit 10 (Sooke); resort is 20 min. past Sooke. **Amenities:** Jacuzzi. *In room:* Kitchen, no phone.

University of Victoria Housing, Food, and Conference Services (Value) One of the best deals going is found at the University of Victoria, when classes aren't in session and summer visitors are welcomed. All rooms have single or twin beds and basic furnishings; bathrooms, pay phones, and TV lounges are on every floor. Linens, towels, and soap are provided. The suites are an extremely good value—each has four bedrooms, a kitchen, a living room, and 1½ bathrooms. For C$5 (£2.50) extra per day, you can make use of the many on-campus athletic facilities. Each of the 28 buildings has a coin laundry. The disadvantage is that the U. Vic. campus is a painfully long way from everywhere—the city center is about a 20-minute drive away.

P.O. Box 1700, Sinclair at Finerty Rd., Victoria, B.C. V8W 2Y2. ✆ **250/721-8395.** Fax 250/721-8930. www.hfcs.uvic.ca. 898 units. May–Aug C$32–C$48 (£16–£24) single; C$58 (£29) double; C$188 (£94) suite (sleeps 4 people). Rates include full breakfast and taxes. MC, V. Parking C$5 (£2.50). Closed Sept–Apr. Bus: 4 or 14 to University of Victoria. **Amenities:** Indoor pool; access to athletic facilities; coin laundry; nonsmoking rooms.

15

Where to Dine in Victoria

Victoria has jumped on the foodie bandwagon and offers a cornucopia of culinary styles from around the world. With more than 700 restaurants in the area, something is available for every taste and wallet.

The touristy restaurants along Wharf Street serve mediocre food for folks they know they'll never have to see again. The canny visitor knows to head inland (even a block is enough), where the proportion of tourists to locals drops sharply and the quality jumps by leaps and bounds.

The one time-honored aspect of English cuisine Victoria is still known for is the custom of afternoon tea. American visitors in particular should give it a try. For the best places, see "Taking Afternoon Tea," later in this chapter.

Victoria is not the kind of late-night, show-off, see-and-be-seen dining city that Vancouver is. Most restaurants in Victoria close at 10pm. Reservations are strongly recommended for prime sunset seating during summer, especially on Friday and Saturday. No provincial tax is added to restaurant meals in British Columbia, just the **6% goods and services tax (GST).**

Note: Because Victoria is so compact, most of the restaurants listed in this chapter are in Old Town and no more than a 10-minute walk from most hotels. Thus, in this chapter, I've listed public transit information only for those spots that are a bit farther out.

1 BEST VICTORIA DINING BETS

- **Best Spot for a Romantic Dinner: Camille's,** 45 Bastion Sq. (✆ **250/381-3433**), offers a quiet, intimate, candlelit room and a wine list with a bottle or glass for every occasion. See p. 233.
- **Best Pacific Northwest:** Much of the menu at **Sooke Harbour House,** 1528 Whiffen Spit Rd., Sooke (✆ **800/889-9688** or 250/642-3421), is picked fresh from the adjacent garden, a treasure-trove of edible beauty. You'll find unique seasonal flavors, inventive cooking, and a superlative wine cellar. See p. 239.
- **Best Local Crowd: Café Brio,** 944 Fort St. (✆ **250/383-0009**), one of Victoria's top dining spots, celebrated its 10th anniversary in 2007 and remains a local fave. See p. 233.
- **Best for Kids: rebar,** 50 Bastion Sq. (✆ **250/361-9223**), offers large portions, terrific quality, and a funky laid-back atmosphere. See p. 237.
- **Best Burgers & Beer: Six Mile Pub,** 494 Island Hwy., View Royal (✆ **250/478-3121**), offers 10 house brews, juicy burgers (even veggie burgers), and loads of British pub-style atmosphere. See p. 239.

• **Best Afternoon or High Tea:** How can you brag about your trip to Victoria if you don't include tea at the **Fairmont Empress,** 721 Government St. (✆ **250/384-8111**)? It's more than a tradition—it's a legendary experience, and the closest you'll come to reliving a bygone era. See p. 234.

2 RESTAURANTS BY CUISINE

Bakery
Ottavio ★ (Oak Bay, $, p. 236)
Q V Bakery & Café (Downtown, $, p. 237)
Willy's (Old Town, $, p. 236)

Bistro
Med Grill@Mosaic (Downtown, $, p. 237)

Chinese
J&J Wonton Noodle House ★ (Downtown, $, p. 236)

Deli
Sam's Deli (Downtown, $, p. 237)

Eastern European
Paprika Bistro ★★ (East of Downtown, $$$, p. 238)

Fish & Chips
Barb's Place (Inner Harbour, $, p. 233)
Fairfield Fish and Chips (East of Downtown, $, p. 238)

French
The Aerie ★★★ (Greater Victoria, $$$$, p. 238)
Brasserie L'Ecole ★★ (Old Town, $$$, p. 233)

Italian
Café Brio ★★★ (Downtown, $$$, p. 233)
Il Terrazzo Ristorante ★★ (Downtown, $$$, p. 234)
Pagliacci's (Downtown, $$, p. 235)
Zambri's ★ (Downtown, $$, p. 236)

Pacific Northwest
Café Brio ★★★ (Downtown, $$$, p. 233)
Camille's ★★★ (Downtown, $$$, p. 233)
Canoe ★ (Inner Harbour, $$, p. 231)
The Mark ★★ (Inner Harbour, $$$, p. 231)
SeaGrille ★ (Greater Victoria, $$$$, p. 239)
Sooke Harbour House ★★★ (Greater Victoria, $$$$, p. 239)
Spinnakers Brewpub (Inner Harbour, $$, p. 232)

Pub Grub
Canoe ★ (Inner Harbour, $$, p. 231)
Six Mile Pub (Greater Victoria, $, p. 239)
Spinnakers Brewpub (Inner Harbour, $$, p. 232)

Seafood
The Blue Crab Bar and Grill ★ (Inner Harbour, $$$, p. 231)

Tapas
The Tapa Bar (Old Town, $$, p. 235)
Med Grill@Mosaic (Downtown, $, p. 237)

Tea
Abkhazi Garden (Greater Victoria, $, p. 235)
Butchart Gardens Dining Room Restaurant ★★★ (Greater Victoria, $$$, p. 235)

Key to Abbreviations: $$$$ = Very Expensive $$$ = Expensive $$ = Moderate $ = Inexpensive

The Fairmont Empress ★★★ (Downtown, $$$$, p. 234)
Point Ellice House (Greater Victoria, $$, p. 234)
White Heather Tea Room ★★ (Greater Victoria, $, p. 235)

Thai
Siam Thai Restaurant (Downtown, $, p. 237)

Vegetarian
Green Cuisine (Downtown, $, p. 236)
rebar (Downtown, $, p. 237)

3 THE INNER HARBOUR

EXPENSIVE

The Blue Crab Bar and Grill ★ SEAFOOD One of Victoria's best bets for seafood, the Blue Crab combines excellent fresh ingredients and straightforward preparation. It also has a great view—floatplanes slip in and out while you're dining, little ferries chug across the harbor, and the sun sets slowly over the Sooke Hills. Like other top-end restaurants in town, the Crab sources much of its ingredients locally, but you might also find scallops from Alaska or lamb from New Zealand. For lunch or dinner you can tuck in to tasty offerings such as seafood chowder or a smoked salmon and crab sandwich. The award-winning wine list (*Wine Spectator* Award of Excellence from 2003–07) features midrange and top-end vintages, drawn mostly from B.C., Washington, and California. The service is deft and obliging.

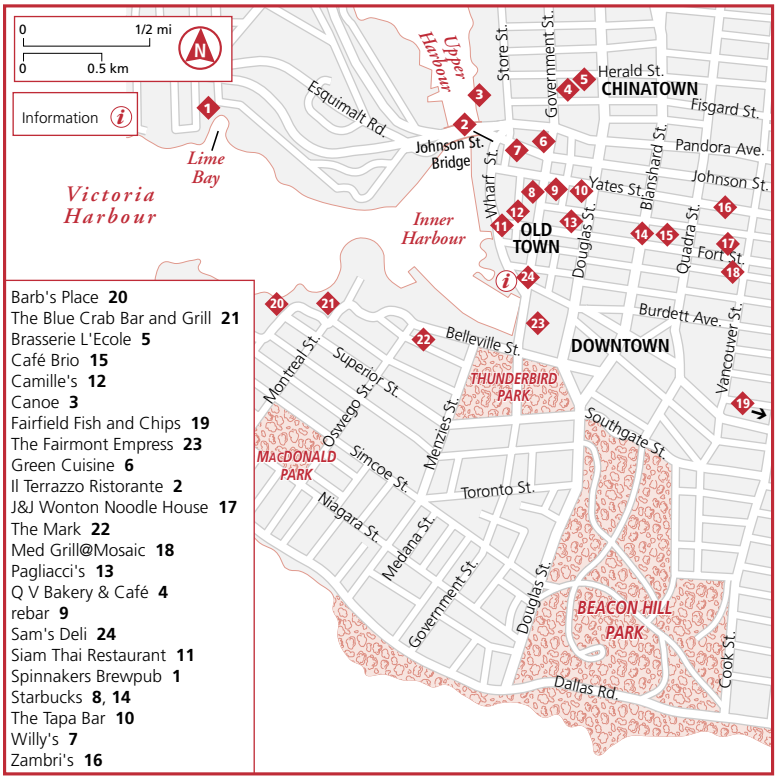
In the Coast Hotel, 146 Kingston St. ✆ **250/480-1999.** www.bluecrab.ca. Reservations recommended. Main courses C$12–C$35 (£6–£17). AE, DC, MC, V. Daily 6:30am–10pm (dinner from 5pm).

The Mark ★★ PACIFIC NORTHWEST The fine dining room at the Hotel Grand Pacific is a small, candlelit haven. Here you can enjoy highly personalized service, delicious food prepared with locally grown ingredients, and fine wines chosen by an astute sommelier. To sample the best of everything, try the six-course seafood tasting menu, priced at C$70 (£35), or C$112 (£66) with wine pairings. The menu might start with a trio of asparagus (with potato and white anchovy, Dijon hollandaise, and pancetta and quail egg), followed by fresh local prawns in a pasta dish, roasted scallops, a palate-cleansing asparagus ice, halibut loin with celery leaf, asparagus and horseradish nage, and three different kinds of chocolate. The a la carte menu features meat dishes such as smoked tenderloin and venison striploin. The hotel's casual **Pacific Restaurant** is also a good choice for lunch or dinner, with nicely done dishes such as West Coast seafood linguine, vegetarian pizzas, and high-quality steak and lamb. The Pacific has a great outdoor patio overlooking the harbor.

In the Hotel Grand Pacific (p. 217), 463 Belleville St. ✆ **250/380-4487.** www.themark.ca. Reservations required for the Mark, recommended for Pacific Restaurant. The Mark main courses C$30–C$38 (£15–£19); Pacific Restaurant main courses C$16–C$30 (£8–£15). AE, DC, MC, V. The Mark daily 5–9:30pm; Pacific Restaurant daily 6:30am–10pm.

MODERATE

Canoe ★ PUB GRUB/PACIFIC NORTHWEST What was once a Victorian power station is now one of Victoria's loveliest and liveliest brewpub restaurants, with an outdoor patio overlooking the harbor toward the Johnson Street Bridge and an industrial-inspired interior with massive masonry walls and heavy timber crossbeams. Canoe is



popular because it has something tasty for every palate, all made with local ingredients whenever possible. The kitchen offers intriguing variations on standard pub fare and bar snacks, including thin-crust pizzas (but with grilled lamb or chili prawns), classic burgers, and their signature pot pie. Head upstairs for finer fare such as premium top sirloin steak, seafood curry, or the day's fresh fish simply prepared. The beer is excellent, and the award-winning wine list is small but select.

450 S wift St. ✆ **250/361-1940.** w ww.canoebrewpub.com. Reser vations r ecommended f or w eekend dinner and Sun brunch. M ain c ourses C$13– C$23 (£6.50–£11); pub far e and bar snacks C$9– C$17 (£4.50–£8.50). AE, MC, V. Daily 11:30am–11pm (Thurs until midnight, Fri–Sat until 1am).

Spinnakers Brewpub PUB GRUB/PACIFIC NORTHWEST Spinnakers beer has always been extraordinary—rich ales, stouts, and lagers are all craft-brewed on the premises. The cuisine has changed over the years and evolved into above-average gastro-pub fare with some adventurous fresh West Coast seafood, all served in a fun, bustling pub atmosphere with great Inner Harbour views. It's hard to go wrong with the burgers, steamed mussels, or fish and chips.

308 Catherine St. ✆ **250/384-2739.** www.spinnakers.com. Main courses C$7–C$20 (£3.50–£10). AE, MC, V. Daily 11am–11pm.

INEXPENSIVE

Barb's Place Kids FISH & CHIPS The best "chippie" in town, Barb's is a no-frills harborside stand that serves lightly breaded halibut (and other locally caught fish) and hand-hewn chips, plus a good seafood chowder, seafood specialties, and burgers. Picnic tables are nearby at Fisherman's Wharf.

310 Erie St. ✆ **250/384-6515.** www.barbsplace.ca. Menu items C$3–C$7 (£1.50–£3.50), meals C$9–C$19 (£4.50–£9.50). MC, V. Daily 11am–sunset.

4 DOWNTOWN & OLD TOWN

EXPENSIVE

Brasserie L'Ecole ★★ FRENCH In the overheated world of food fashion, it's so refreshing to find simple French bistro fare deftly prepared and served at amazingly reasonable prices. Honesty is what's on offer at this warm, comfortable restaurant, the brainchild of longtime Victoria chef Sean Brenner. L'Ecole's menu changes daily, depending entirely on what comes in fresh from Victoria's hinterland farms. Preparation is simple, no big reductions or complicated *jus,* just shellfish, local fish, meats with red-wine sauces, and fresh vegetables with vinaigrettes. The wine list is small, with no hugely expensive vintages, but has good straightforward wine to match the excellent food. Very satisfying in every way.

1715 Government St. ✆ **250/475-6260.** www.lecole.ca. Reservations recommended. Main courses C$19–C$21 (£9.50–£10). AE, MC, V. Tues–Sat 5:30–11pm.

Café Brio ★★★ PACIFIC NORTHWEST/ITALIAN Café Brio is one of Victoria's best and buzziest spots for casual but top-flight dining. The Tuscan-influenced cuisine strongly reflects the seasons, fresh local meats and produce, and Pacific seafood. The menu changes daily, but appetizers always include locally harvested oysters, a wonderful house-made paprika sausage, and a delicious charcuterie plate (the chef makes all his charcuterie on the premises). For entrees, choose from handmade pasta (such as fresh herb-ricotta agnolotti) or roasted or poached wild fish. The wine list is excellent, with an impressive selection of B.C. and international reds and whites. The service is deft, friendly, and knowledgeable, and the kitchen stays open as long as guests keep ordering. An all-around winner.

944 Fort St. ✆ **250/383-0009.** www.cafe-brio.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses C$14–C$49 (£7–£24). AE, MC, V. Daily 5:30–9:30pm.

Camille's ★★★ PACIFIC NORTHWEST The most romantic of Victoria's restaurants, Camille's is also one of the very best. Tucked away in two rooms beneath the old Law Chambers, its decor contrasts white linen with century-old exposed brick, stained-glass lamps, and candlelight. Chef and owner David Mincey was one of the founders of a Vancouver Island farm cooperative that brings local farmers together with local restaurants, so you're usually dining on foods found within a 100-mile radius of the restaurant. The ever-changing menu displays Mincey's love for cheeky invention and the seasonal bounty of Vancouver Island. To sample a bit of everything try the five-course tasting menu, a fantastic bargain at C$50 (£25), or C$75 (£37) with wine pairings. The reasonable and extensive

Moments Taking Afternoon Tea

Far from a simple cup of hot water with a Lipton teabag beside it, a proper afternoon tea is both a meal and a ritual.

Any number of places in Victoria serve afternoon tea; some refer to it as high tea. Both come with sandwiches, berries, and tarts, but high tea usually includes some more substantial savory fare such as a meat-and-vegetable-filled turnover. Though the caloric intake can be hefty, it's really more about the ritual than the potential weight gain. For that reason, you don't want to go to any old teahouse. Note that in summer it's a good idea to book *at least* a week ahead.

If you want, and can afford, the best experience, head to the **Fairmont Empress** ★★★, 721 Government St. (✆ **250/384-8111;** p. 214), where tea is served in the Tea Lobby, a busy and beautifully ornate room at the front of the hotel. Price depends on the time and season, and runs from C$49 to C$60 (£25–£30). For that, you'll be pampered with fresh berries and cream; sandwiches of smoked salmon, cucumber, and carrot and ginger; and scones with strawberry preserves and thick Jersey cream. Even the tea is a special seasonal house blend. Seatings are every 15 minutes four times a day starting at noon, until 3:45pm; reservations are essential and a "smart casual" dress code is in effect (no torn jeans, short shorts, or flip-flops).

More affordable, less crowded, and just as historic is tea on the lawn of **Point Ellice House,** 2616 Pleasant St. (✆ **250/380-6506;** www.pointellicehouse.ca), where the cream of Victoria society used to gather in the early 1900s. On the Gorge waterway, Point Ellice is just a 5-minute trip by ferry from the Inner Harbour, or take bus no. 14 to Pleasant Street. Afternoon tea costs C$22 (£11) and

wine list comes with liner notes that are amusing and informative. A meal here is a quiet, memorable occasion abetted by the professionalism of the staff.

45 Bastion Sq. ✆ **250/381-3433.** www.camillesrestaurant.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses C$24–C$34 (£12–£17). AE, MC, V. Tues–Sun 5:30–10pm.

Il Terrazzo Ristorante ★★ ITALIAN This charming spot in a converted heritage building off Waddington Alley is always a top contender for Victoria's best Italian restaurant. You can be assured of a good meal here. The northern Italian cooking includes wood-oven-roasted meats, fish, and pizzas, as well as homemade pastas. An emphasis on fresh produce and local seafood sets the tone for the menu, with appetizers such as artichokes stuffed with salmon and crabmeat drizzled with a light lemon-cream sauce, and entrees like salmon crusted with almond and black pepper and baked in the wood-burning oven, or a fabulous rack of lamb. The mood is bustling and upbeat, complete with an atmospheric courtyard furnished with flowers, marble tables, wrought-iron chairs, and heaters. The wine list is enormous, with some 1,200 vintages. Service is friendly and helpful.

555 Johnson St., off Waddington Alley. ✆ **250/361-0028.** www.ilterrazzo.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses C$15–C$37 (£7.50–£18). AE, MC, V. Mon–Sat 11:30am–3pm (Oct–Apr no lunch on Sat); daily 5–10pm.

includes a half-hour tour of the mansion and gardens, plus the opportunity to play a game of croquet. Open daily 10am to 4pm (tea served noon–3pm) May through the first Monday of September; phone ahead for reservations and Christmas hours.

If you want your tea in a historic garden setting, head over to **Abkhazi Garden,** 1964 Fairfield Rd. (✆ **250/598-8096;** by car or bus no. 1 from downtown), where tea is served daily in the small, modernist house built by Russian Prince and Princess Abkhazi; see p. 240 for a description of the garden.

Set in impeccably maintained gardens, "Afternoon Tea at the Gardens" at the **Butchart Gardens Dining Room Restaurant** ★★★, 800 Benvenuto Ave. (✆ **250/652-4422;** www.butchartgardens.com; bus no. 75), is a memorable experience. Sitting inside the Butchart mansion and looking out over the flowers, you can savor this fine tradition for C$27 (£13) per person. Tea is served daily year-round noon to 5pm; reservations recommended. Call ahead for winter hours.

What the **White Heather Tea Room** ★★, 1885 Oak Bay Rd. (✆ **250/595-8020**), lacks in old-time atmosphere it makes up for with the sheer quality and value of the tea, and the charm of proprietress and tea mistress Agnes. Of all the numerous options on offer, all of them are less expensive than a similar experience at the Empress. For those feeling not so peckish, try the Wee Tea at C$13 (£6.50). For those a little hungrier, the Not So Wee Tea at C$17 (£8.50). For the borderline starving is the Big Muckle Great Tea for Two at C$39 (£19). Open Tuesday through Sunday 10am to 5pm. Call for reservations.

MODERATE

Pagliacci's (Kids) ITALIAN Victoria's night owls used to come here when Pagliacci's was one of the few places to offer late-night dining. Though the city's evening scene has improved since expatriate New Yorker Howie Siegal opened the restaurant in 1979, Pagliacci's can still boast an un-Victoria kind of big city buzz and energy. Tables jostle against one another as guests ogle each other's food and eavesdrop on conversations. The menu is southern Italian—veal parmigiana, tortellini, and 19 or 20 other a la carte pastas, all fresh and made by hand, many quite inventive. Live jazz, swing, blues, or Celtic music starts at 8:30pm, Sunday through Wednesday. Howie hosts a very good brunch, also on Sunday. Children are welcome and enjoy this fun, laid-back environment.

1011 Broad St. ✆ **250/386-1662.** Reservations not accepted. Main courses C$12–C$26 (£6–£13); Sun brunch C$10– C$15 (£5–£7.50). AE, MC, V. Mon–Thurs 11:30am–10pm; Fri–Sat 11:30am–11pm; Sun 10am–10pm.

The Tapa Bar (Finds) TAPAS The perfect meal for the commitment-shy, tapas are small and flavorful plates that you combine together to make a meal. Tapas to be sampled in this warm and welcoming spot include fried calamari, hearts of palm, and grilled portobello mushrooms. However, don't pass up on the *gambas al ajillo*—shrimp in a rich

Finding High-Octane Coffee

Good coffee is one of the great joys of life. Fortunately, Victoria's tea-party Englishness hasn't stopped it from buzzing into the same coffee-cuckooness that's engulfed Vancouver and the rest of the Pacific Northwest. Some to savor:

- On a sunny day, head for **Willy's,** 537 Johnson St. (✆ **250/381-8414**). Order your brew from the counter, and take a seat on the patio. This bakery serves up excellent sweets and great hot breakfasts. It's open Monday to Friday 7am to 5pm, Saturday 8am to 5pm, and Sunday 8:30am to 4:30pm.
- Out in Oak Bay, **Ottavio** ★, 2272 Oak Bay Ave. (✆ **250/592-4080;** www.ottaviovictoria.com), is a charming cafe, bakery, and deli with great Italian pastries, snacks, and coffee. It's open Tuesday to Saturday from 8am to 6pm, and Sunday from 10am to 6pm. Take bus no. 2 Oak Bay to Oak Bay Avenue and Monterey Street.

broth of garlic. The martini list is likely longer than the list of wines, but between the two there's plenty to keep the room buzzing until the witching hour.

620 Trounce Alley. ✆ **250/383-0013.** Tapas plates C$7–C$15 (£3.50–£7.50). AE, MC, V. Mon–Thurs 11:30am–11pm; Fri–Sat 11:30am–midnight; Sun noon–10pm.

Zambri's ★ (Finds) ITALIAN This little deli-restaurant in a strip mall off Yates Street has earned numerous accolades for its honest and fresh Italian cuisine served in an unpretentious, no-nonsense style. The lunch menu, served cafeteria-style, includes daily pasta specials and a handful of entrees such as fresh rockfish or salmon. In the evenings, the atmosphere is slightly more formal with table service and a regularly changing a la carte menu. Menu items veer from penne with sausage and tomato to pasta with chicken liver pâté or peas and Gorgonzola. Many diners come for the three-course dinner (C$40–C$45/£20–£22).

110-911 Yates St. ✆ **250/360-1171.** Reservations not accepted. Lunch C$8–C$14 (£4–£7); dinner main courses C$22–C$25 (£11–£12). MC, V. Tues–Sat 11:30am–2:30pm and 5–9pm.

INEXPENSIVE

Green Cuisine (Value) VEGETARIAN In addition to being undeniably healthy, Victoria's only fully vegan eatery offers remarkably tasty choices, with a self-serve salad bar, hot buffet, dessert bar, and full bakery. Available dishes range from pasta primavera salad to pumpkin tofu cheesecake, not to mention a wide selection of freshly baked breads (made with natural sweeteners and fresh-ground organic flour). Green Cuisine also has a large selection of freshly squeezed organic juices, smoothies, and shakes, as well as organic coffees and teas.

560 Johnson St., in Market Sq. ✆ **250/385-1809.** www.greencuisine.com. Main courses C$4–C$10 (£2–£5). AE, MC, V. Daily 10am–8pm (Sun 10am–5pm in winter).

J&J Wonton Noodle House ★ (Finds) CHINESE This place doesn't go overboard on the atmosphere, but it's perfectly pleasant and, more importantly, you won't find

better noodles anywhere in Victoria. The kitchen is glassed in so you can watch the chefs spinning out noodles. Lunch specials—which feature different fresh seafood every day—are good and cheap, so expect a line of locals at the door. If you miss the specials, noodle soups, wontons, and other dishes are also quick, delicious, and inexpensive. Dinner is pricier.

1012 Fort St. ✆ **250/383-0680.** www.jjnoodlehouse.com. Main courses C$11–C$20 (£5.50–£10); lunch specials C$7–C$15 (£3.50–£7.50). MC, V. Tues–Sat 11am–2pm and 4:30–8:30pm. Bus: 5.

Med Grill@Mosaic (Finds) TAPAS/BISTRO This hipster bistro and tapas bar has a light, contemporary interior with tasty bar fare for C$10 (£5), including bacon-wrapped prawns, thin-crust pizzas, and crab and shrimp cakes. A Tuscan Table three-course dinner is served Sunday through Thursday for C$15 (£7.50). You'll also find soup, salad, sandwiches, pasta, and entrees of fresh salmon, pork tenderloin, or oven-roasted chicken. Some customers just come for the C$6 (£3) drink specials: classic cocktails on Monday and Tuesday, martinis on Friday, and sangria on Saturday. On Wednesday every bottle of wine is available at cost plus C$5 (£2.50).

1063 Fort St. ✆ **250/381-3417.** Main courses C$10–C$22 (£5–£11); bar menu C$10– C$16 (£5–£8). AE, MC, V. Daily 11am–late. Bus: 5.

Q V Bakery & Café BAKERY The main attraction of this diner on the edge of downtown isn't so much its quality—though the coffee, muffins, cookies, and light meals like lasagnas and salads are all good—as its availability. On weekends, Q V is open 24 hours, which in Victoria is enough to make it very special indeed.

1701 Government St. ✆ **250/384-8831.** Main courses C$4–C$10 (£2–£5). MC, V. Sun–Thurs 6am–3am; Fri–Sat 24 hr.

rebar (Kids) VEGETARIAN Even if you're not hungry, it's worth dropping in here for a juice blend—say grapefruit, banana, melon, and pear with bee pollen or blue-green algae for added oomph. If you're hungry, rejoice: rebar is the city's premier purveyor of vegetarian comfort food. Disturbingly wholesome as that may sound, rebar is not only tasty, but fun, and a great spot to take the kids for brunch or breakfast. The room—in the basement of an 1890s heritage building—is bright and funky, with loads of cake tins glued to the walls. The service is friendly and casual. The food tends toward the simple and wholesome, including quesadillas, omelets, and crisp salads. Juices are still the crown jewels, with more than 80 blends on the menu.

50 Bastion S q. ✆ **250/361-9223.** www.rebarmodernfood.com. Main courses C$7.50–C$16 (£3.75–£8). AE, MC, V. Mon–Thurs 8:30am–9pm; F ri–Sat 8:30am–10pm; Sun 8:30am–3:30pm. Reduc ed hours in the winter.

Sam's Deli DELI If you don't like lines, avoid the lunch hour, for Sam's is *the* lunchtime soup-and-sandwich spot in Victoria. Sandwiches come in all tastes and sizes (mostly large), but the shrimp and avocado is the one to get. The homemade soups are excellent, as is the chili. And Sam's is right across the street from the harbor, making it unbeatably convenient.

805 Government St. ✆ **250/382-8424.** www.samsdeli.com. Main courses C$5–C$10 (£2.50–£5). MC, V. Summer Mon–Fri 7:30am–10pm, Sat–Sun 8am–10pm; winter Mon–Fri 7:30am–5pm.

Siam Thai Restaurant (Value) THAI Tucked away just half a block or so from the waterfront, this little local favorite offers good-quality Thai cooking. Menu items are starred from mild to spicy (one to four peppers), so there's no risk of having your tongue

scorched, and include many signature Thai dishes such as pad thai noodles and a variety of curries (red, yellow, and green). The lunch specials are a great deal.

512 Fort St. ✆ **250/383-9911.** Main courses C$3.50–C$8 (£1.75–£4). MC, V. Tues–Sun 11:30am–2pm, daily 5–9:30pm.

5 EAST OF DOWNTOWN

EXPENSIVE

Paprika Bistro ★★ EASTERN EUROPEAN Veteran chef George Szasz does the cooking and his wife Linda does the welcoming. It's a winning combo, and it's dedicated to the concept of "slow food." Paprika, a short walk from Willows Beach in Estevan Village, is housed in an attractive old building updated with a warm contemporary interior. The menu is classic bistro with Hungarian underpinnings. Start with some house-made sausage, then try the chicken curry with homemade chutney, the crispy, slow-braised pork belly, or potato strudel with duck confit and a sauce made from sour cherries and ginger. All the produce is local and organic. Paprika's a place to go for a memorable meal just a bit off the beaten track.

2524 Estevan Ave. ✆ **250/592-7424.** www.paprika-bistro.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses C$26–C$30 (£13–£15). AE, MC, V. Mon–Sat 5–10pm. Bus: 11.

INEXPENSIVE

Fairfield Fish and Chips Value FISH & CHIPS A colorful storefront sit-down restaurant on Fairfield Road welcomes budget-minded diners to this great neighborhood "chipper." The menu is limited to fish (halibut, haddock, cod, rockfish) burgers, and hand-cut chips, all excellent. The halibut burger is a scrumptious treat; so is the oyster burger. You can order your fish lightly or richly battered.

1275 Fairfield Rd. ✆ **250/380-6880.** http://members.shaw.ca/fairfieldfishandchips. Main courses C$3.50–C$8 (£1.75–£4). AE, MC, V. Tues–Sat 11:30am–8pm (Sun 10am–5pm in winter). Bus: 7.

6 OUTSIDE THE CENTRAL AREA

VERY EXPENSIVE

The Aerie ★★★ FRENCH The dining room of this hotel enjoys a breathtaking view over Finlayson Inlet, the Strait of Juan de Fuca, and, on a clear day, the Olympic Mountains. The room itself is decorated with a 14-carat gold-leaf ceiling, crystal chandeliers, and a large open-hearth fireplace. As for the food—well, eating at this award-winning restaurant is definitely a culinary event. Chef Christophe Letard combines West Coast freshness with unmistakably French accents. A recent tasting menu included sautéed spot prawns from Finlayson Arm, steamed halibut pavé, and Cowichan Valley duck breast. Excellent wine pairings, featuring local vintages, and impeccable service help to make meals even more memorable.

In the Aerie hotel (p. 225), 600 Ebedora Lane, Malahat. ✆ **800/518-1933** or 250/743-7115. www.aerie.bc.ca. Reservations required. Main courses C$36–C$42 (£18–£21); tasting menu C$100 (£50). AE, DC, MC, V. Daily noon–3pm and 5:30–8:30pm (Sun brunch noon–2pm). Take Hwy. 1 to the Spectacle Lake turnoff; take the first right, and follow the winding driveway.

SeaGrille ★ PACIFIC NORTHWEST The dining room of beautiful Brentwood Bay Lodge (p. 225), about a 20-minute drive north of Victoria, is all warm wood with giant windows overlooking Saanich Inlet. The food prepared here emphasizes fresh, seasonal seafood such as seared B.C. salmon or halibut and king crab risotto. You could also choose from steaks, chops, and chicken breast, plus a vegetarian special or order from the more casual pub menu, which includes thin-crust pizzas and staples such as fish and chips and a great halibut burger.

In Brentwood Bay Lodge and Spa, 849 Verdier Ave., Brentwood Bay. ✆ **888/544-2079** or 250/544-5100. www.brentwoodbaylodge.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses C$11–C$34 (£5.50–£17). AE, DC, MC, V. Daily 11:30am–10:30pm (Fri–Sat until midnight). From Victoria, take Pat Bay Hwy. north to Keating Crossroads, turn left (west) to Saanich Rd., turn right (south) to Verdier Ave.

Sooke Harbour House ★★★ PACIFIC NORTHWEST The dining room of this celebrated restaurant/hotel offers spectacular views of Sooke Harbour, a relaxed atmosphere, and some of Canada's best and most inventive food. Dishes on the daily changing, seasonally adjusted menu are prepared with care, imagination, and flair. Ingredients are resolutely local: Many come from the inn's own organic garden or from the ocean at the Harbour House's doorstep. Depending on the season, dishes might include seared local ling cod with nasturtium and pickled garlic emulsion or grilled pork tenderloin with a red-wine meat stock reduction and dried cherry and thyme compote. The wine cellar is one of the best in Canada. A four-course set menu or a seven-course Gastronomical Menu is offered nightly.

In the Sooke Harbour House Hotel (p. 227), 1528 Whiffen Spit Rd., Sooke. ✆ **800/889-9688** or 250/642-3421. www.sookeharbourhouse.com. Reservations required. Set menus C$75– C$125 (£37–£62). MC, V. Daily 5:30–9pm. Take the Island Hwy. to the Sooke/Colwood turnoff (Junction Hwy. 14); continue on Hwy. 14 to Sooke; about 2km (1 mile) past the town's only traffic light, turn left onto Whiffen Spit Rd.

INEXPENSIVE

Six Mile Pub PUB FARE This pub dates from 1855 and has a rich history. Originally named the Parson's Bridge Hotel, it was filled with sailors when the Esquimalt Naval Base opened nearby in 1864. When Victoria elected to continue Prohibition until 1952, the Six Mile Pub became the hub for provincial bootleggers. Loyal locals still come for the atmosphere and the dinner specials. You can enjoy the warm ambience of the fireside room, or sit on the outdoor patio. Start with one of the 10 house brews on tap, then enjoy a hearty Cornish pasty (pronounced *pass*-tee, filled with mystery meat, peas, potatoes, and carrots in a pastry envelope), steak-and-mushroom pie, or juicy prime rib. If meat isn't part of your diet, try a veggie burger. They've recently gone "international," too, and serve various tapas, pot stickers, and more adventuresome seafood dishes. Just don't bring the kids—you must be at least 19 years old to enter.

494 Island Hwy., View Royal. ✆ **250/478-3121.** www.sixmilepub.com. Main courses C$7–C$15 (£3.50–£7.50). MC, V. Mon–Thurs 11am–11pm; Fri–Sat 11am–1am; Sun 10am–11pm.

16 Exploring Victoria

Victoria's top draws are its waterfront—the beautiful view created by the Fairmont Empress and the Provincial Legislature buildings on the edge of the Inner Harbour—and its historic Old Town. Two must-see attractions are the Butchart Gardens, about a 20-minute drive from downtown, and the Royal B.C. Museum on the Inner Harbour.

So attractive is this small capital city, though, that folks sometimes forget what a beautiful and wild part of the world it's set in. If you have time, step out of town and see some nature: sail out to see killer whales, beachcomb for crabs, kayak along the ocean shorelines, or hike into the hills for fabulous views and scenery.

1 SEEING THE SIGHTS

THE TOP ATTRACTIONS

Abkhazi Garden ★ (Finds) It's a bit out of the way, about 5 minutes east of downtown by car, but if you're a nature lover, you'll love discovering this .4-hectare (1-acre) jewel box of a garden and the romantic story behind its creation. The wealthy Marjorie (Peggy) Pemberton-Carter met Russian Prince Nicholas Abkhazi in Paris in the 1920s, but they didn't meet again until 1946, by which time both had endured incarceration in prisoner-of-war camps (she in Shanghai as a British national, he in Germany). They wed, moved to Victoria, and set about creating a landscape garden that takes full advantage of a dramatic site that contains quiet woodland, rocky slopes, and lovely vistas. The Abkhazi's modernist summerhouse has been lovingly restored, as has the small, charming house where they eventually lived. The house is used as a tearoom and gift shop. Allow 1 hour.

1964 Fairfield Rd. ✆ **250/598-8096.** w www.abkhazi.com. Admission C$10 (£5) adults, C$7.50 (£3.75) seniors and students, free for children 11 and under, C$35 (£17) families. Daily 11am–5pm; tearoom daily 11:30am–4pm. Bus: 1 to Fairfield Rd. and Foul Bay.

Art Gallery of Greater Victoria Housed in a combination of contemporary exhibition space and a historic 19th-century mansion called Gyppeswick, the Art Gallery of Greater Victoria features a permanent collection of more than 15,000 objets d'art, drawn from Asia, Europe, and North America, though the gallery's primary emphasis is on Canada and Japan. The permanent **Emily Carr exhibit** ★★ integrates Carr's writings, works from the gallery collection, and images from the British Columbia provincial archives to create a compelling portrait of this preeminent Victoria artist. Allow 1½ hours.

1040 Moss St. ✆ **250/384-4101.** w www.aggv.bc.ca. Admission C$12 (£6) adults, C$10 (£5) seniors and students, C$2 (£1) children 6–17. Daily 10am–5pm (Thurs until 9pm). Closed holidays. Bus: 11, 14, or 22.

British Columbia Aviation Museum ★ Located adjacent to Victoria International Airport, this small hangar is crammed with a score of original, rebuilt, and replica airplanes. The collection ranges from the first Canadian-designed craft ever to fly (a bizarre

Art Gallery of Greater Victoria **14**
Craigdarroch Castle **15**
Emily Carr House **12**
The Fairmont Empress **8**
Helmcken House **11**
Maritime Museum of
British Columbia **2**
Market Square **1**
Miniature World **5**
Pacific Undersea Gardens **7**
Pioneer Square **3**
Provincial Legislature
(Parliament Buildings) **9**
Ross Bay Cemetery **16**
Royal B.C. Museum **10**
Royal London Wax Museum **6**
Trans-Canada Highway Mile 0 **13**
Victoria Bug Zoo **4**

kitelike contraption) to slightly more modern water bombers and helicopters. Thursdays you can watch the all-volunteer crew in the restoration hangar working to bring these old crafts back to life.

1910 Norseman Rd., Sidney. ✆ **250/655-3300.** www.bcam.net. Admission C$7 (£3.50) adults, C$5 (£2.50) seniors, C$3 (£1.50) students, free for children 11 and under. Summer daily 10am–4pm; winter daily 11am–3pm. Closed Dec 25, Jan 1. Bus: Airport.

Butchart Gardens ★★★ These internationally acclaimed gardens were created after Robert Butchart exhausted the limestone quarry near his Tod Inlet home, about 22km (14 miles) from Victoria. His wife, Jenny, gradually landscaped the deserted eyesore into the resplendent Sunken Garden, opening it for public display in 1904. Over the years, a Rose Garden, Italian Garden, and Japanese Garden were added. The gardens—still in the family—now display more than a million plants throughout the year. On one stroll, passing through all the gardens, you'll be amazed at the gardeners' painstaking care and the beauty of the plantings.

On summer evenings, the gardens are illuminated with a variety of softly colored lights. June through September, musical entertainment is provided free Monday through Saturday evenings. You can even watch **fireworks displays** ★★★ on Saturdays in July and August. A very good lunch, dinner, and afternoon tea are offered in the Dining Room Restaurant (p. 235) in the historic residence; afternoon and high teas are also served in the Italian Garden (reservations recommended). Allow 2 to 3 hours; in peak summer months you'll encounter less congestion in the garden if you come very early or after 3pm.

800 Benvenuto Ave., Brentwood Bay. ✆ **866/652-4422** or 250/652-4422; dining reservations 250/652-8222. www.butchartgardens.com. Admission C$26.50 (£13) adults, C$13.25 (£6.60) youths 13–17, C$3 (£1.50) children 5–12, free for children 4 and under. Daily 9am–sundown (call or visit website for seasonal closing times); visitors can remain in gardens for 1 hr. after gate closes. Bus: 75 or the Gray Line shuttle from the Victoria Bus Station (runs late Apr to Sept); C$14 (£7) round-trip. For shuttle departure times, call ✆ 800/663-8390 or 250/388-6539. Take Blanshard St. (Hwy. 17) north toward the ferry terminal in Saanich, then turn left on Keating Crossroads, which leads directly to the gardens—about 20 min. from downtown Victoria; it's impossible to miss if you follow the trail of billboards.

Craigdarroch Castle ★ What do you do when you've clawed, scraped, and bullied your way up from indentured servant to coal baron and richest man in British Columbia? You build a castle, of course, to show the other buggers what you're worth. Located in the highlands above Oak Bay, Robert Dunsmuir's home, built to cement his status and please his socially ambitious wife in the 1880s, is a stunner. The four-story, 39-room Highland-style castle is topped with stone turrets and chimneys, and filled with the opulent Victorian splendor such as detailed woodwork, Persian carpets, stained-glass windows, paintings, and sculptures. The nonprofit society that runs Craigdarroch does an excellent job showcasing the castle. You're provided with a self-tour booklet; several volunteer docents are happy to provide further information. The castle also hosts many events throughout the year, including theater performances, concerts, and dinner tours. Allow 30 minutes to 1 hour for castle tour. After visiting Craigdarroch, you might want to visit Hatley Park, the castle built by Dunsmuir's son in 1910 (see description below).

1050 Joan Crescent (off Fort St.). ✆ **250/592-5323.** www.craigdarrochcastle.com. Admission C$12 (£6) adults, C$11 (£5.50) seniors, C$3.75 (£1.80) children 5–12, free for children 4 and under. June 15 to Labour Day daily 9am–7pm; day after Labour Day to June 14 daily 10am–4:30pm. Closed Dec 25–26, and Jan 1. Bus: 11 to Joan Crescent. Take Fort St. out of downtown, just past Cook, and turn right on Joan Crescent.

Emily Carr House ★ The house where the great artist and writer Emily Carr was born (see "Emily Carr: Visionary from Victoria," p. 22) has been restored to the condition it would have been in when Carr lived there. Many of the rooms have also been hung with reproductions of her art or quotations from her writings, providing a good introduction to this true B.C. original. On selected days throughout the year, Molly Raher Newman, a local actress, portrays Emily Carr and regales visitors with Carr family stories; call ahead to see if she is performing.

207 Government St. ✆ **250/383-5843.** www.emilycarr.com. Admission C$6 (£3) adults, C$5 (£2.50) seniors/students, C$4 (£2) youth 6-18, C$15 (£7.50) family. June–Sept Tues–Sat 11am–4pm.

Fort Rodd Hill & Fisgard Lighthouse Perched on an outcrop of volcanic rock, the **Fisgard Lighthouse** has guided ships toward Victoria's sheltered harbor since 1873. The light no longer has a keeper (the beacon has long been automated), but the site itself has been restored to its 1873 appearance. Two floors of exhibits in the light keeper's house recount stories of the lighthouse, its keepers, and the terrible shipwrecks that gave this coastline its ominous moniker "the graveyard of the Pacific."

Adjoining the lighthouse, **Fort Rodd Hill** is a preserved 1890s coastal artillery fort sporting camouflaged searchlights, underground magazines, and its original guns. Audiovisual exhibits bring the fort to life with the voices and faces of the men who served at the outpost. Displays of artifacts, room re-creations, and historic film footage add to the experience. Allow 1 to 2 hours.

603 Fort Rodd Hill Rd. ✆ **250/478-5849.** www.parkscanada.ca/fortroddhill. Admission C$4 (£2) adults, C$3.50 (£1.75) seniors, C$2 (£1) children 6–16, free for children 5 and under, C$10 (£5) families. Feb 15–Oct daily 10am–5:30pm; Nov–Feb 14 daily 9am–4:30pm. No public transit. Head north on Douglas St. until it turns into Hwy. 1. Stay on Hwy. 1 for 5km (3 miles), then take the Colwood exit (exit 10). Follow Hwy. 1A for 2km (1¼ miles), then turn left at the 3rd traffic light onto Ocean Blvd; follow the signs to the site.

Hatley Park National Historic Site ★ Craigdarroch Castle (see above) was built during the 1880s to serve as Scottish coal-mining magnate Robert Dunsmuir's home. In 1908, Dunsmuir's son James, after a bitter inheritance battle with his mother, built his own palatial manse, Hatley Castle, on a 226-hectare (565-acre) waterfront estate about 25 minutes from Victoria. The younger Dunsmuir reportedly commissioned architect Samuel Maclure with the words, "Money doesn't matter, just build what I want." The bill came to more than C$1 million (equivalent to about US$40 million/£20 million today). The impressive castle, built of local stone in a hybrid Norman-Tudor fantasy style is open to visitors on guided tours from April to Labour Day (the not-very-interesting museum down in the basement is open year-round); the admission price is way too high, but the place makes for an interesting visit. As you're shown around the castle, you have to use your imagination, since all the furniture was sold in 1937 (much of it is now in Craigdarroch Castle) and the rooms are either empty or filled with office modules and equipment. The paneling and wood floors are truly remarkable, though. The surrounding estate features several heritage gardens, including the tranquil Japanese Garden, designed almost a century ago by the Japanese architect Isaburo Kishida, who also designed the Japanese Gardens at Butchart Gardens. Allow 1 to 2 hours; I recommend taking the 1-hour tour.

Royal Roads University, 200 Sooke Rd., Colwood. ✆ **866/241-0674** or 250/391-2666. www.hatleypark.ca. 1-hr. castle tour and garden access C$18 (£9) adults, C$11.50 (£5.75) youth 13–17, C$9 (£4.50) children 6–12, C$44 (£22) family (2 adults, 3 children). Gardens only C$9.50 (£4.75) adults, C$8.50 (£4.25) seniors, C$6.50 (£3.25) youth 13–17, C$28 (£14) family. Mid-May to Aug castle tours daily 10am–4pm (Sat–Sun until 3:15pm), museum and gardens 10am–8pm; Sept–Apr gardens and museum daily 10am–5pm. From Victoria, take Government St. north for about 2km (1¼ miles), turn left onto Gorge Rd. (Hwy. 1A) and follow about 20km (12 miles); turn left onto Sooke Rd. (Hwy. 14A) and look for signs to Royal Roads University or Hatley Park National Historic Site.

Maritime Museum of British Columbia Housed in the former provincial courthouse, this museum is dedicated to recalling B.C.'s rich maritime heritage. The displays do a good job of illustrating maritime history, from the early explorers to the grand ocean liners. An impressive collection of ship models and paraphernalia—uniforms, weapons, gear—is complemented by photographs and journals. The museum also shows films in its Vice Admiralty Theatre. Allow 1 hour.

28 Bastion Sq. ✆ **250/385-4222.** www.mmbc.bc.ca. Admission C$10 (£5) adults, C$8 (£4) seniors and students, C$5 (£2.50) children 6–11, free for children 5 and under; C$25 (£12) families. Daily 9:30am–4:30pm (until 5pm June 15–Sept 15). Closed Dec 25. Bus: 5 to View St.

Miniature World Kids It sounds cheesy—hundreds of dolls, miniatures, and scenes from old fairy tales, but Miniature World, inside the Fairmont Empress (the entrance is around the corner), is actually kinda cool, and kids love it. You walk in, and you're plunged into darkness, except for a moon, some planets, and a tiny spaceship flying up to rendezvous with an orbiting mother ship. This is the most up-to-date display. Farther in are re-creations of battle scenes, a miniature Canadian Pacific Railway running all the way across a miniature Canada, Victorian dollhouses, and a three-ring circus and midway. Better yet, most of these displays do something: The train moves at the punch of a button, and the circus rides whirl around and light up as simulated darkness falls. Allow about 30 minutes to see it all.

649 Humboldt St. ✆ **250/385-9731.** www.miniatureworld.com. Admission C$12 (£6) adults, C$9 (£4.50) youths, C$7 (£3.50) children 4–12, free for children 3 and under. Summer daily 8:30am–9pm; fall/winter daily 9am–5pm; spring daily 9am–7pm. Bus: 5, 27, 28, or 30.

Pacific Undersea Gardens Savvy locals aren't very keen on the sight of this conspicuous white structure floating in the Inner Harbour, and those with some knowledge of Vancouver Island's marine environment will tell you that many of the creatures on display here are not indigenous to these waters. But your kids might enjoy a visit—or they might not, since the place is dark and kind of scary for little ones. A gently sloping walkway leads down to a glass-enclosed viewing area. Every hour, on the hour, is an underwater show in which a diver catches and—thanks to a microphone hookup—explains a variety of undersea fauna. One of the star attractions is a remarkably photogenic octopus (reputedly the largest in captivity). Injured seals and orphaned seal pups are cared for in holding pens alongside the observatory as part of a provincial marine-mammal rescue program. Allow 1 hour.

490 Belleville St. ✆ **250/382-5717.** www.pacificunderseagardens.com. Admission C$9.50 (£4.75) adults, C$8.50 (£4.25) seniors, C$7.50 (£3.75) youths 12–17, C$5.50 (£2.75) children 5–11, free for children 4 and under. Sept–Mar daily 10am–5pm; Apr–May daily 10am–6pm; June–Aug daily 9am–8pm. Bus: 5, 27, 28, or 30.

Provincial Legislature (Parliament Buildings) ★★ Designed by a 25-year-old Francis Rattenbury (see "Francis Rattenbury: Famous Architect and Murder Victim" in chapter 2, p. 20) and built between 1893 and 1898 at a cost of nearly C$1 million, the

Provincial Legislature building (which some diehard Anglophiles insist on calling "the Parliament buildings") is one of the most noteworthy landmarks on Victoria's Inner Harbour. The 40-minute tour comes across at times like an eighth-grade civics lesson, but it's worth it to see the fine mosaics, marble, woodwork, and stained glass.

501 Belleville St. ✆ **250/387-3046.** w ww.legis.gov.bc.ca. F ree admission. Victoria Da y (lat e M ay) t o Labour Day Mon–Thurs 9am–5pm, Fri–Sun 9am–7pm; Sept to late May Mon–Fri 9am–5pm. Tours offered every 20–30 min. in summer ; in wint er call ahead f or the public t our schedules as times var y due t o school group bookings. Bus: 5, 27, 28, or 30.

Royal B.C. Museum ★★★ Kids One of North America's best regional museums, the Royal B.C. has a mandate to present the land and the people of coastal British Columbia. The second-floor **Natural History Gallery** showcases the coastal flora, fauna, and geography from the Ice Age to the present; it includes dioramas of a temperate rainforest, a seacoast, and (particularly appealing to kids) a life-size woolly mastodon. The third-floor **Modern History Gallery** presents the recent past, including historically faithful re-creations of Victoria's downtown and Chinatown. On the same floor, the **First Peoples Gallery** ★★★ is an incredible showpiece of First Nations art and culture with rare artifacts used in day-to-day native life, a full-size re-creation of a longhouse, and a hauntingly wonderful gallery with totem poles, masks, and artifacts. The museum also has an **IMAX theater** showing an ever-changing variety of large-screen movies. On the way out (or in), be sure to stop by **Thunderbird Park,** beside the museum, where a cedar longhouse (Mungo Martin House, named after a famous Kwakiutl artist) houses a workshop where native carvers work on new totem poles. To see and experience everything takes at least 2 hours.

675 Belleville St. ✆ **888/447-7977** or 250/387-3701. w ww.royalbcmuseum.bc.ca. Admission C$14 (£7) adults; C$9.50 (£4.75) seniors, students, youths; free for children 5 and under; C$35 (£17) families. IMAX C$11 (£5.50) adults , C$9.50 (£4.75) students , C$8.25 (£4.10) childr en 6–18, C$5 (£2.50) childr en 5 and under. Daily 9am–5pm (June–Sept Fri–Sat 9am–10pm); IMAX daily 9am–8pm. Closed Dec 25 and Jan 1. Bus: 5, 28, or 30.

Royal London Wax Museum Overrated I've never understood why one of Victoria's most beautiful classical buildings, designed by Francis Rattenbury as a steamship ticket office and prominently perched right on the waterfront, had to be turned into a wax museum. And a pretty cheesy one at that. Inside, you can see the same dusty royal family and other figures ranging from Buddha to Goldie Hawn (the most recent addition, probably because she has a house in B.C.). It's doubtful even your kids will much enjoy it, except, of course, for the gory Chamber of Horrors (which might put off some kids). An hour is more than enough.

470 Belleville St. ✆ **877/929-3228** or 250/388-4461. w ww.waxmuseum.bc.ca. A dmission C$12 (£6) adults, C$11 (£5.50) seniors, C$8 (£4) students 13 and older, C$5 (£2.50) children 6–12, free for children 5 and under. Daily 9:30am–5pm. Bus: 5, 27, 28, or 30.

Victoria Butterfly Gardens ★ Kids This is a great spot for kids, nature buffs, or anyone who just likes butterflies. An ID chart allows you to identify the hundreds of exotic, colorful butterflies fluttering freely through this lush tropical greenhouse. Species range from the tiny Central American Julia (a brilliant orange butterfly about 3 in. across) to the Southeast Asian Giant Atlas Moth (mottled brown and red, with a wingspan approaching a foot). Naturalists are on hand to explain butterfly biology, and a display allows you to see the beautiful creatures emerge from their cocoons. You'll also see tropical birds, fish, and exotic plants, including an orchid collection. Allow 1 hour. ***Note:*** The gardens are closed from November through February.

 1461 Benvenuto Ave. (P.O. Box 190), Brentwood Bay. ✆ **877/722-0272** or 250/652-3822. www.butterflygardens.com. Admission C$12 (£6) adults; C$11 (£5.50) seniors , students; C$6.50 (£3.25) childr en 5–12; free for children 4 and under. Daily 9:30am–4:30pm (mid-May to early Sept daily 9:30am–5:30pm). Closed Nov–Feb. Bus: 75.

ARCHITECTURAL HIGHLIGHTS & HISTORIC HOMES

First a trading post, and then a gold-rush town, a naval base, and a sleepy provincial capital, Victoria bears architectural witness to all these eras. What Vancouver mostly demolished, Victoria saved, so you really do have a feast of heritage buildings to enjoy. The best of Victoria's buildings date from the pre–World War I years, when gold poured in from the Fraser and Klondike rivers, fueling a building boom responsible for most of downtown.

Perhaps the most intriguing downtown edifice isn't a building but a work of art. The walls of **Fort Victoria,** which once spanned much of downtown, have been demarcated in the sidewalk with bricks bearing the names of original settlers and traders. Look on the sidewalk on the corner of Government and Fort streets.

Most of the retail establishments in Victoria's Old Town area are housed in 19th-century shipping warehouses that have been carefully restored as part of a heritage-reclamation program. You can take a **self-guided tour** of the buildings, most of which were erected between the 1870s and 1890s; their history is recounted on easy-to-read outdoor plaques. The majority of the restored buildings are between Douglas and Government streets from Wharf Street to Johnson Street. The most impressive structure once housed a number of shipping offices and warehouses, and is now the home of a 45-shop complex known as **Market Square,** 560 Johnson St./255 Market Sq. (✆ **250/386-2441**).

Some of the British immigrants who settled Vancouver Island during the 19th century built magnificent estates and mansions. In addition to architect Francis Rattenbury's crowning turn-of-the-20th-century achievements—the provincial **Legislature Buildings,** 501 Belleville St. (completed in 1898), and the opulent **Fairmont Empress,** 721 Government St. (completed in 1908)—you'll find a number of other magnificent historic architectural sites.

Helmcken House, 610 Elliot St. Sq. (✆ **250/356-7226**), is the oldest house in B.C. still standing on its original site. Dr. John Sebastian Helmcken, a surgeon with the Hudson's Bay Company, set up house here in 1852 when he married the daughter of Governor Sir James Douglas. Originally a three-room log cabin, the house was built by Helmcken and expanded as both the prosperity and size of the family grew. It still contains its original furnishings, imported from England. Helmcken went on to become a statesman and helped negotiate the entry of British Columbia as a province into Canada. Helmcken House is open daily May through September from 10am to 5pm. Admission is C$5 (£2.50) for adults, C$4 (£2) for seniors and students, and C$3 (£1.50) for children.

CEMETERIES

Ross Bay Cemetery, 1495 Fairfield St. at Dallas Road, has to be one of the finest locations in all creation to spend eternity. Luminaries interred here include the first governor of the island, James Douglas; frontier judge Matthew Begbie; and West Coast painter Emily Carr. ***An Historic Guide to Ross Bay Cemetery,*** available in Munro's Books (p. 270) as well as other bookstores, gives details on people buried here and directions to grave sites.

On the Lookout: Victoria's Best Views

In town, the best view of the Fairmont Empress and the Legislature comes from walking along the pedestrian path in front of the **Delta Ocean Pointe Resort,** off the Johnson Street Bridge. In summer, sit and enjoy a coffee or glass of wine with the view from the patio.

When the fishing fleets come in early in the morning, head over to **Fisherman's Wharf,** at St. Lawrence and Erie streets, to watch as the fishermen unload their catches. Later on, you can enjoy the sunset from the wharf along the eastern edge of the Inner Harbour or from the 18th floor of the **Vista 18 Restaurant,** 740 Burdett Ave. (✆ **250/382-9258**).

Just south of downtown, you can see across the Strait of Juan de Fuca and the San Juan Islands to the mountains of the Olympic Peninsula from the **Ogden Point** breakwater, the top of the hill in **Beacon Hill Park,** or the walking path above the beach along **Dallas Road.** Farther afield, **Fort Rodd Hill** and **Fisgard Lighthouse** offer equally good views of the mountains, as well as a view of the ships in Esquimalt Harbour.

Mount Douglas ★, a 15-minute drive north of the city on Shelbourne Street, affords a panoramic view of the entire Saanich Peninsula, with a parking lot just a 2-minute walk from the summit. To the east, **Mount Work** offers an equally good view, but the walk up takes about 45 minutes. At the top of Little Saanich Mountain (about 16km/10 miles north of Victoria) stands the **Dominion Astrophysical Observatory,** 5071 W. Saanich Rd. (✆ **250/363-8262**), and its new **Centre of the Universe** interpretive center, which offers guided tours and activities for C$9 (£4.50) adults, C$8 (£4) seniors and students, C$5 (£2.50) youths 6 to 18, and C$23 (£11) families. The interpretive center is open Tuesday through Friday from 10am to 4:30pm and Saturday from 10am to 5:30pm November to March. The observatory stays open later in the year, with evening prices C$12 (£6) adults, C$10 (£5) seniors and students, and C$7 (£3.50) youths 6 to 18. Call to verify opening times before heading up there.

Pioneer Square, on the corner of Meares and Quadra streets beside Christ Church, is one of British Columbia's oldest cemeteries. Hudson's Bay Company fur traders, ship captains, sailors, fishermen, and crew members from British Royal Navy vessels lie beneath the worn sandstone markers.

Contact the **Old Cemeteries Society** (✆ **250/598-8870;** www.oldcem.bc.ca) for more information on tours of both of these graveyards.

NEIGHBORHOODS OF NOTE

From the time the Hudson's Bay Company settled here in the mid-1800s, the historic **Old Town** was the center of the city's bustling business in shipping, fur trading, and legal opium manufacturing. Market Square and the surrounding warehouses once brimmed with exports like tinned salmon, furs, and timber bound for England and the United States. Now part of the downtown core, this is still a terrific place to find British, Scottish, and Irish imports (a surprising number of these shops date back to the early

A Provincial Park, a Native Village & a Few Wineries

A short drive north from Victoria along the Island Highway takes you to three spots discussed below. The drive—along the ocean, up over the Malahat mountains, and then through the beautiful Cowichan Valley—is short enough to complete in one fairly leisurely day.

Goldstream Provincial Park This quiet little valley overflowed with prospectors during the 1860s gold-rush days. Trails take you past abandoned mine shafts and tunnels as well as 600-year-old stands of towering Douglas fir, lodgepole pine, red cedar, indigenous yew, and arbutus trees. The **Gold Mine Trail** leads to Niagara Creek and the abandoned mine that was operated by Lt. Peter Leech, a royal engineer who discovered gold in the creek in 1858. **The Goldstream Trail** leads to the salmon spawning areas. (You might also catch sight of mink and river otters racing along this path.)

For general information on Goldstream Provincial Park and all other provincial parks on the South Island, contact **B.C. Parks** at ✆ **250/391-2300,** or check www.bcparks.ca. Throughout the year, Goldstream Park's **Freeman King Visitor Centre** (✆ **250/478-9414**) offers guided walks, talks, displays, and programs geared toward kids but interesting for adults, too. Open daily 9am to 4pm. Take Hwy. 1 about 30 minutes north of Victoria. Note that B.C. government cutbacks have significantly reduced the number of events and services in most provincial parks. There is now a C$3 (£1.50) day-use parking fee at Goldstream.

Three species of salmon (chum, chinook, and steelhead) make **annual salmon runs** up the Goldstream River during October, November, December, and February. You can easily observe this natural wonder along the riverbanks. Contact the park's visitor center for details.

Quw'utsun' Cultural & Conference Centre ★ The main reason for visiting the town of Duncan is to see the Quw'utsun' Cultural and Conference Centre, 200 Cowichan Way (✆ **877/746-8119** or 250/746-8119; www.quwutsun.ca). Created by the Cowichan People, the center brings First Nations culture to visitors in a way that's commercially successful yet still respectful of native traditions.

Longhouses along the crystal-clear Cowichan River give you an idea of the lodgings and ceremonial structures built by the aboriginal tribes who have lived in the area for thousands of years. Totem poles placed throughout the grounds represent traditional stories and legends. Though you can visit and take a self-guided tour year-round, it's best to tour the 2.4-hectare (6-acre) site with one of the native guides in July or August when there are ceremonial midday dances beside the river and a salmon barbecue (Tues–Sat at 1pm). Master and apprentice carvers create poles, masks, and feasting bowls in workshops open to the public; the traditional Cowichan art of knitting sweaters is also

demonstrated. Original tools, clothing, and pictures are on display and a film presents an oral history of the Cowichan culture. A large gift shop in the complex sells native-made carvings, crafts, jewelry, clothing, silk-screened prints, and other items. The center and gift shops are open daily May through September 9am to 5pm (until 4pm on weekends); closed weekends October through March. Admission is C$13 (£6.50) for adults, C$11 (£5.50) for seniors and youths 12 to 18, C$2 (£1) for children 6 to 11, and C$25 (£12) for families. (Salmon barbecue and dance performance costs C$35/£17 for adults, C$33/£16 for seniors and students, and C$24/£12 for children.) You can enjoy authentic native foods (salmon, oysters, venison) at the **River Walk Café,** open for lunch Monday through Saturday 11am to 4pm. All in all, a unique experience.

The **Duncan-Cowichan Visitor Info Centre** is at 381A Trans-Canada Hwy. (in the Overwaitea Mall), Duncan, B.C. V9L 3R5 (✆ **250/746-4636**). During July and August, it's open daily from 9am to 6pm; September through June, hours are Monday through Saturday 9am to 3pm.

The Cowichan Valley Wineries The vintners of gorgeous agricultural Cowichan Valley have gained a solid reputation for producing fine wines. Several of the wineries offer 1-hour tours—a great introduction for novices. They usually include a tasting of the vintner's art as well as a chance to purchase bottles or cases of your favorites. (Great gift idea because you will not find any of these wines outside British Columbia.)

Cherry Point Vineyards, 840 Cherry Point Rd., Cowichan (✆ **250/743-1272;** www.cherrypointvineyards.com), looks like a slice of California's Napa Valley. The wine-tasting room and gift shop is open daily 10am to 5pm (Jan–Mar until 4pm). You can have lunch at the on-site bistro (main courses about C$15/£7.50). **Blue Grouse Vineyards,** 4365 Blue Grouse Rd., Mill Bay (✆ **250/743-3834;** www.bluegrousevineyards.com), is a smaller winery that began as a hobby. April through September, it's open for tastings and on-site purchases Wednesday through Sunday 11am to 5pm (Wed–Sat the rest of the year). **Merridale Cidery,** located just south of Cowichan Bay at 1230 Merridale Rd. (✆ **800/998-9908** in B.C. only, or 250/743-4293; www.merridalecider.com), is worth a stop to taste their artisan ciders, or for lunch at their bistro. Open daily 10:30am to 5:30pm (phone ahead to confirm open hours).

Cowichan Bay (off Hwy. 1, south of Duncan) is a pleasant half-hour drive from the wine country. Just southeast of Duncan, Cowichan Bay is a pretty little seaside town with a view of the ocean and a few attractions. The **Cowichan Bay Maritime Centre,** 1761 Cowichan Bay Rd., Cowichan Bay (✆ **250/746-4955;** www.classicboats.org), is a unique museum where boats are displayed in special pods seen from atop an old, picturesque pier that stretches out into the bay. It's open daily 9am to dusk; admission is by donation.

Finds **Strolling the Governor's Gardens**

Government House, the official residence of the lieutenant governor, is at 1401 Rockland Ave., in the Fairfield residential district. Around back, the hillside of Garry oaks is one of the last places to see what the area's natural fauna looked like before European settlers arrived. The rose garden at the front is quite sumptuous.

1900s), souvenirs of all sorts, and even outdoor equipment for modern-day adventurers. Just a block north on Fisgard Street is **Chinatown.** Founded in 1858, it's the oldest Chinatown in Canada.

The **James Bay** area on the southern shores of the Inner Harbour is a quiet, middle-class, residential community. As you walk along its tree-lined streets, you'll find many older private homes that have maintained their original Victorian flavor.

Beautiful residential communities such as **Ross Bay** and **Oak Bay** have a more modern West Coast appearance, with houses and apartments perched on hills overlooking the beaches amid lush, landscaped gardens. Private marinas in these areas are filled with perfectly maintained sailing craft.

PARKS & GARDENS

With the mildest climate in Canada, Victoria's gardens are in bloom year-round. In addition to the world-renowned **Butchart Gardens** ★★★ (p. 242) the **Abkhazi Garden** ★ (p. 240), and the gardens at **Hatley Park National Historic Site** ★ (p. 243), several city parks attract strollers and picnickers. The 61-hectare (151-acre), 127-year old **Beacon Hill Park** ★ stretches from Southgate Street to Dallas Road between Douglas and Cook streets. In 1882, the Hudson's Bay Company gave this property to the city. Stands of indigenous Garry oaks (found only on Vancouver, Hornby, and Salt Spring islands) and manicured lawns are interspersed with floral gardens and ponds. Hike up Beacon Hill to get a clear view of the Strait of Georgia, Haro Strait, and Washington's Olympic Mountains. The children's farm (see "Especially for Kids," below), aviary, tennis courts, lawn-bowling green, putting green, cricket pitch, wading pool, and playground make this a wonderful place to spend a few hours with the family. The **Trans-Canada Highway's "Mile 0" marker** stands at the edge of the park on Dallas Road.

Just outside downtown, **Mount Douglas Park** has great views of the area, several hiking trails, and—down at the waterline—a picnic/play area with a trail leading to a good walking beach.

About 45 minutes southwest of town, **East Sooke Park** ★ is a 1,400-hectare (3,459-acre) microcosm of the West Coast wilderness: jagged seacoast, native petroglyphs, and hiking trails up to a 270m (886-ft.) hilltop. Access is via the Old Island Highway and East Sooke Road.

2 ESPECIALLY FOR KIDS

Victoria offers unique opportunities for kids to view creatures from whales and butterflies to sea anemones and hermit crabs. The oldest of petting zoos is the **Beacon Hill Children's Farm,** Circle Drive, Beacon Hill Park (✆ **250/381-2532;** www.beaconhillpark.ca), where

kids can ride ponies; pet goats, rabbits, and other barnyard animals; and cool off in the wading pool. May to Labour Day, the farm is open daily 10am to 5pm (11am–4pm in the fall, 10am–4pm in the spring). Admission is by donation.

To see and touch (or be touched by) even smaller creatures, visit the **Victoria Butterfly Gardens** (p. 245). Closer to town is the **Victoria Bug Zoo,** 631 Courtney St. (✆ **250/384-BUGS;** www.bugzoo.bc.ca), home to praying mantises, stick insects, and African cockroaches. Admission is C$8 (£4) for adults, C$6 (£3) for seniors, C$7 (£3.50) for students, C$5 (£2.50) for children 3 to 16, and free for children 2 and under; open Monday to Saturday 10am to 5pm, Sundays 11am to 5pm.

The **Pacific Undersea Gardens** (p. 244) is a face-to-face introduction to some of the sea creatures of the Pacific coast. Better still, take the kids out to explore any of the tide pools on the coast. **Botanical Beach Provincial Park** ★★★, near Port Renfrew, is excellent, though the 60km (37-mile) drive west along Hwy. 14A may make it a bit far for some. Closer to town, try **French Beach** ★ or **China Beach** ★ (also along Hwy. 14A), or even the beach in **Mount Douglas Park.** Find a good spot, bend down over a tide pool, and look—or else pick up a rock to see crabs scuttle away. Remember to put the rocks back where you found them.

In **Goldstream Provincial Park** (p. 248), the Visitor Centre (✆ **250/478-9414**) has nature programs and activities geared especially for children. The **Swan Lake Christmas Hill Nature Sanctuary,** 3873 Swan Lake Rd. (✆ **250/479-0211;** www.swanlake.bc.ca), offers a number of nature-themed drop-in programs over the summer, including Insectmania and Reptile Day.

Back in the city, the **Royal B.C. Museum** ★★★ (p. 245) has many displays geared toward kids, including a rather dramatic and amazing life-size reconstruction of a woolly mastodon.

Miniature World (p. 244), with its huge collection of dolls and dollhouses, model trains, and diminutive circus displays, is a favorite with kids of all ages.

Located in Elk and Beaver Lake Regional Park (p. 253), **Beaver Lake** is a great freshwater spot where kids can enjoy a day of watersports and swimming in safe, lifeguard-attended waters.

3 ORGANIZED TOURS

BUS TOURS

Gray Line of Victoria, 700 Douglas St. (✆ **800/663-8390** or 250/388-6539; www.grayline.ca), conducts a number of tours of Victoria and Butchart Gardens. The 1½-hour "Grand City Tour" costs C$26 (£13) for adults and C$16 (£8) for children ages 5 to 11. There are daily departures throughout the year, usually at 12:30 and 2:30pm. For other tours, check the website.

SPECIALTY TOURS

Victoria Harbour Ferries, 922 Old Esquimalt Rd. (✆ **250/708-0201;** www.victoriaharbourferry.com), offers a terrific 45-minute **harbor tour** ★ for C$20 (£10) adults, C$18 (£9) seniors, and C$10 (£5) for children under 12. Harbor tours depart from seven stops around the Inner Harbour every 15 or 20 minutes daily 10am to 4pm (longer hours May–Sept). If you wish to stop for food or a stroll, you can get a token good for reboarding at any time during the same day. A 50-minute **Gorge Tour** ★ takes you to

Finds Victoria's Cemetery Tours

The **Old Cemetery Society of Victoria** (✆ **250/598-8870;** www.oldcem.bc.ca) runs regular cemetery tours throughout the year. Particularly popular are the **Lantern Tours of the Old Burying Ground** ★, which begin at the Cherry Bank Hotel, 845 Burdett St., at 9pm nightly in July and A ugust. The tour lasts about 1 hour. On Sundays throughout the year, the Society offers historically focused tours of **Ross Bay Cemetery.** Tours depart at 2pm from Starbucks in the Fairfield Plaza, 1516 Fairfield Rd., across from the cemetery gate. Both tours are C$5 (£2.50) per person. Call first to make certain the tour is on.

the gorge opposite the Johnson Street Bridge, where tidal falls reverse with each change of the tide. The price is the same as for the harbor tour; June through September, gorge tours depart from the dock in front of the Fairmont Empress every half-hour 9am to 8:15pm; at other times the tours operate less frequently, depending on the weather. The ferries are 12-person, fully enclosed boats, and every seat is a window seat.

Heritage Tours and Daimler Limousine Service, 713 Bexhill Rd. (✆ **250/474-4332**), guides you through the city, Butchart Gardens, and Craigdarroch Castle in a six-passenger British Daimler limousine. Rates start at C$75 (£37) for the Daimler per hour per vehicle (not per person).

The bicycle-rickshaws operated by **Kabuki Kabs,** 613 Herald St. (✆ **250/385-4243;** www.kabukikabs.com), can usually be found on the causeway in front of the Fairmont Empress or hailed in the downtown area. Prices for a tour are C$1 (50p) per minute for a two-person cab.

Tallyho Horse-Drawn Tours, 2044 Milton St. (✆ **250/383-5067;** www.tallyhotours.com), has conducted tours of Victoria in horse-drawn carriages and trolleys since 1903. Horse-drawn trolley and carriage excursions start at the corner of Belleville and Menzies streets. Fares for the trolley are C$15 (£7.50) for adults, C$12 (£6) for seniors, C$9 (£4.50) for students, C$7 (£3.50) for children 17 and under. Trolley tours operate daily every 30 minutes 9am to 3pm during summer. An assortment of private carriage tours (maximum six people) are available throughout the year and in the summer from 10am to 10pm; cost runs from C$50 (£25) for 15 minutes, to C$210 (£105) for 1½ hours.

To get a bird's-eye view of Victoria, take a 30-minute tour with **Harbour Air Seaplanes,** 1234 Wharf St. (✆ **800/665-0212** or 250/384-2215; www.harbour-air.com). Rates are C$99 (£49) per person. For a romantic evening, try the "Fly and Dine" to Butchart Gardens deal; C$215 (£107) per person includes the flight to the gardens, admission, dinner, and a limousine ride back to Victoria.

Fresh Air Tours Ltd. (✆ **877/868-7790;** www.freshairtours.com) offers year-round scenic sightseeing minicoach and cycling tours to Victoria's highlights, wineries, Butchart Gardens, the town of Sidney, Salt Spring Island, and seasonal tours such as the Halloween pumpkin patch and Christmas lights. The company provides complimentary hotel pickup and drop-off; on cycling tours, bicycles, helmets, and support van are provided.

WALKING TOURS

Chapter 17 has two self-guided walking tours around Victoria. If you'd prefer to have a guide, **Victoria Bobby Walking Tours** (✆ **250/995-0233;** www.walkvictoria.com)

offers a leisurely story-filled walk around Old Town with a former English bobby as guide. Tours depart at 11am daily, May through September 15, from the Visitor Centre on the Inner Harbour; cost is C$15 (£7.50) per person.

Discover the Past (✆ **250/384-6698;** www.discoverthepast.com) organizes interesting walks year-round. In the summer, **Ghostly Walks** explores Victoria's haunted Old Town, Chinatown, and historic waterfront; tours depart from the front of the Visitor Info Centre on Friday and Saturday at 7:30pm from October through May, and nightly at 7:30 and 9:30pm from June through September. The cost is C$12 (£6) adults, C$10 (£5) seniors and students, C$8 (£4) children 6 to 10, and C$30 (£15) for families. Check the website for other walks.

The name says it all for **Walkabout Historical Tours** (✆ **250/592-9255;** www.walkabouts.ca). Charming guides lead tours of the Fairmont Empress, Victoria's Chinatown, Antique Row, and Old Town Victoria, or will help you with your own itinerary. The Empress Tour costs C$10 (£5) and begins at 10am daily in the Empress Tea Lobby. Other tours have different prices and starting points.

The **Victoria Heritage Foundation,** No. 1 Centennial Sq. (✆ **250/383-4546**), offers the excellent free pamphlet *James Bay Heritage Walking Tour.* The well-researched pamphlet (also available at the Visitor Info Centre) describes a self-guided walking tour through the historic James Bay neighborhood.

ECOTOURS

The 2-hour **wilderness cruise** ★★★ departing from the marina at **Brentwood Bay Lodge & Spa** (p. 225; ✆ **888/544-2079** or 250/652-3151), provides an extremely informative and enjoyable exploration of Finlayson Inlet, a deep fjord with a fascinating history. On the cruise it's not uncommon to spot eagles, seals, and sometimes whales. Cost is C$60 (£30) per person; cruises are daily in summer, and only on the weekends in the winter; call for departure times.

4 OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES

Sports Rent, 950 Government St. (✆ **250/385-7368;** www.sportsrentbc.com), is a great general equipment and watersports rental outlet.

BEACHES

The most popular beach is Oak Bay's **Willows Beach,** at Beach and Dalhousie roads along the esplanade. The park, playground, and snack bar make it a great place to spend the day building a sand castle. **Gyro Beach Park,** Beach Road on Cadboro Bay, is another good spot for winding down. At the **Ross Bay Beaches,** below Beacon Hill Park, you can stroll or bike along the promenade at the water's edge.

For a taste of the wild and rocky west coast, hike the oceanside trails in beautiful **East Sooke Regional Park** ★. Take Hwy. 14A west, turn south on Gillespie Road, and then take East Sooke Road.

Two inland lakes give you the option of swimming in fresh water. **Elk and Beaver Lake Regional Park,** on Patricia Bay Road, is 11km (6¾ miles) north of downtown Victoria; to the west is **Thetis Lake,** about 10km (6¼ miles; Hwy. 1 to exit 10 or 1A onto Old Island Hwy. 14, turn right at Six Mile Pub and follow the signs), where locals shed all their clothes but none of their civility.

BIKING

Biking is one of the best ways to get around Victoria. The 13km (8-mile) **Scenic Marine Drive bike path** ★★ begins at Dallas Road and Douglas Street, at the base of Beacon Hill Park. The paved path follows the walkway along the beaches before winding up through the residential district on Beach Drive. It eventually turns left and heads south toward downtown Victoria on Oak Bay Avenue. The **Inner Harbour pedestrian path** has a bike lane for cyclists who want to take a leisurely ride around the entire city seawall. The new **Galloping Goose Trail** (part of the Trans-Canada Trail) runs from Victoria west through Colwood and Sooke all the way up to Leechtown. If you don't want to bike the whole thing, you can park at numerous places along the way, as well as several places where the trail intersects with public transit. Contact **B.C. Transit** (✆ **250/382-6161;** www.bctransit.com) to find out which bus routes take bikes. Bikes and child trailers are available at **Cycle B.C. rentals,** 950 Wharf St. (May–Oct; ✆ **250/885-2453;** www.cyclebc.ca). Rentals run C$7 (£3.50) per hour and C$24 (£12) per day; helmets and locks included.

BIRDING

The **Victoria Natural History Society** (www.vicnhs.bc.ca) runs regular weekend birding excursions. Their **event line** (✆ **250/479-2054**) lists upcoming outings and gives contact numbers. **Goldstream Provincial Park** (p. 248) and the village of **Malahat**—both off Hwy. 1 about 40 minutes north of Victoria—are filled with dozens of varieties of migratory and local birds, including eagles. **Elk and Beaver Lake Regional Park,** off Hwy. 17, has some rare species such as the rose-breasted grosbeak and Hutton's vireo. Ospreys also nest there. **Cowichan Bay,** off Hwy. 1, is the perfect place to observe ospreys, bald eagles, great egrets, and purple martins.

BOATING, CANOEING & KAYAKING

Ocean River Sports, 1437 Store St. (✆ **800/909-4233** or 250/381-4233; www.oceanriver.com), can equip you with everything from a single or double kayak, or a canoe to life jackets, tents, and dry-storage camping gear. Rental costs for a single kayak range from C$25 (£12) for 2 hours to C$40 (£20) per day. Multiday and weekly rates are also available. The company also offers numerous **guided tours** ★ of the Gulf Islands and the coast. For beginners, try the guided 4½-hour Explore Tour of the coast around Victoria or Sooke for C$115 (£57). They also offer a guided 3-day/2-night trip to the nearby Gulf Islands for C$595 (£297).

Rowboats, kayaks, and canoes are available for hourly or daily rental from **Great Pacific Adventures,** 811 Wharf St. (✆ **877/733-6722** or 250/386-2277; www.greatpacificadventures.com).

Blackfish Wilderness Expeditions (✆ **250/216-2389;** www.blackfishwilderness.com) offers a number of interesting kayak-based tours such as the kayak/boat/hike combo, where you boat to the protected waters of the Discovery Islands, hike one of the islands, and kayak to see the pods of resident killer whales that roam the waters around Victoria. Day tours start at C$70 (£35) per person.

DIVING

The coastline of **Pacific Rim National Park** is known as "the graveyard of the Pacific." Submerged in the water are dozens of 19th- and 20th-century shipwrecks and the marine life that has taken up residence in them. Underwater interpretive trails help identify what you see in the artificial reefs. If you want to take a look for yourself, contact **Great Ocean**

Adventures, 1636 Cedar Hill Crossroad (✆ **800/414-2202** or 250/475-2202; www.greatoceanadventures.com), or the **Ogden Point Dive Centre,** 199 Dallas Rd. (✆ **250/380-9119;** www.divevictoria.com). Through Great Ocean Adventures, head-to-toe equipment rental costs about C$60 (£30) for 1 day, and dive trips start at C$75 (£37). The **Saanich Inlet,** about a 20-minute drive north of Victoria, is a pristine fjord considered one of the top cold-water diving areas in the world (glass sponges are a rarity found only here). Classes and underwater scuba adventures can be arranged through **Brentwood Bay Lodge & Spa** (p. 225), Canada's only luxury PADI (Professional Association of Diving Instructors) dive resort.

FISHING

Saltwater fishing's the thing out here, but unless you know the area, it's best to take a guide. **Adam's Fishing Charters** (✆ **250/370-2326;** www.adamsfishingcharters.com) is located on the Inner Harbour down below the Visitor Info Centre. Chartering a boat and guide starts at C$95 (£47) per hour per boat, with a minimum of 5 hours.

To fish, you need a saltwater fishing license. Licenses (including the salmon surcharge) for nonresidents cost C$7.50 (£3.75) for 1 day, C$20 (£10) for 3 days, and C$33 (£16) for 5 days. Tackle shops sell licenses, have details on current restrictions, and often carry copies of the *B.C. Tidal Waters Sport Fishing Guide* and *B.C. Sport Fishing Regulations Synopsis for Non-Tidal Waters.* Independent anglers should also pick up the *B.C. Fishing Directory and Atlas.* **Robinson's Sporting Goods Ltd.,** 1307 Broad St. (✆ **250/385-3429**), is a reliable source for information, recommendations, lures, licenses, and gear. For the latest fishing hot spots and recommendations on tackle and lures, check out **www.sportfishingbc.com**. You'll find official fishing information at the Fisheries and Oceans Canada website, **www.pac.dfo-mpo.gc.ca**.

GOLFING

Victoria's Scottish heritage doesn't stop at the tartan shops. The greens here are as beautiful as those at St. Andrews. The **Cedar Hill Municipal Golf Course,** 1400 Derby Rd. (✆ **250/595-3103;** www.golfcedarhill.com), the busiest course in Canada, is an 18-hole, par-67 public course 3km (1¾ miles) from downtown Victoria. It's open on a first-come, first-served basis; daytime weekday greens fees are C$40 (£20) and twilight fees (after 3pm) are C$25 (£12). Golf clubs can be rented for C$15 (£7.50). The **Cordova Bay Golf Course,** 5333 Cordova Bay Rd. (✆ **250/658-4075;** www.cordovabaygolf.com), is northeast of the downtown area. Designed by Bill Robinson, the par-71, 18-hole course features 66 sand traps and some tight fairways. Greens fees are C$46 to C$69 (£23–£34) depending on day and season; twilight fees range from C$39 to C$55 (£19–£27).

The **Olympic View Golf Club,** 643 Latoria Rd. (✆ **250/474-3673;** www.golfbc.com/courses/olympic_view), is one of the top 35 golf courses in Canada. Amid 12 lakes and a pair of waterfalls, this 18-hole, par-72, 6,414-yard course is open daily year-round. Daytime greens fees, depending on day and season, are C$40 to C$80 (£20–£40) and twilight fees are C$20 to C$50 (£10–£25). Power carts cost an additional C$17 (£8.50).

The new star of Vancouver Island golf courses, and the most expensive to play, is the 18-hole, 7,212-yard, par-72 course designed by Jack Nicklaus and his son for **Westin Bear Mountain Golf Resort & Spa,** 1999 Country Club Way (✆ **888/533-2327** or 250/744-2327 tee time bookings). Golf carts (included with fee) and collared shirts (blue jeans not permitted) are mandatory on this upscale, mountaintop course that features breathtaking views and a spectacular 19th hole for recreational betting. Nonmember

greens fees, depending on when you reserve and the time you play, range from C$65 to C$145 (£32–£72).

You can call **Last Minute Golf Hot Line** at ✆ **800/684-6344** for substantial discounts and short-notice tee times. **Island Links Hot Line** at ✆ **866/266-GOLF** acts as a booking agent for courses around Vancouver Island and will provide transportation from your hotel to the course.

HIKING

Goldstream Provincial Park (30 min. west of downtown along Hwy. 1; p. 248) is a tranquil site for a short hike through towering cedars and past clear, rushing waters.

The hour-long hike up **Mount Work** provides excellent views of the Saanich Peninsula and a good view of Finlayson Arm. The trail head is a 30- to 45-minute drive. Take Hwy. 17 north to Saanich, then take Hwy. 17A (the W. Saanich Rd.) to Wallace Drive, turn right on Willis Point Drive, and right again on the Ross-Durrance Road, looking for the parking lot on the right. Signs are posted along the way. Equally good, though more of a scramble, is the hour-plus climb up **Mount Finlayson** in Gowland-Tod Provincial Park (take Hwy. 1 west, get off at the Millstream Rd. exit, and follow Millstream Rd. north to the very end).

The very popular **Sooke Potholes** trail wanders up beside a river to an abandoned mountain lodge. Take Hwy. 1A west to Colwood, then Hwy. 14A (the Sooke Rd.). At Sooke, turn north on Sooke River Road, and follow it to the park.

For a taste of the wild and rocky west coast, hike the oceanside trails in beautiful **East Sooke Regional Park** ★★. Take Hwy. 14A west, turn south on Gillespie Road, and then take East Sooke Road.

For serious backpacking, go 104km (65 miles) west of Victoria on Hwy. 14A to Port Renfrew and the challenging **West Coast Trail** ★★★, extending 77km (48 miles) from Port Renfrew to Bamfield in a portion of **Pacific Rim National Park** ★★★ (p. 254). The trail was originally a lifesaving trail for shipwrecked sailors. Plan a 7-day trek for the entire route; reservations are required, so call ✆ **604/663-6000.** The trail is rugged and often wet, but the scenery changes from old-growth forest to magnificent secluded sand beaches, making it worth every step. You may even spot a few whales along the way. **Robinson's Outdoor Store,** 1307 Broad St. (✆ **250/385-3429;** www.robinsonsoutdoors.com), is a good place to gear up before you go. At Robinson's, ask about the newer, less challenging 48km-long (30-mile) **Juan de Fuca Marine Trail** ★★ connecting Port Renfrew and the Jordan River.

Island Adventure Tours (✆ **866/812-7103;** www.islandadventuretours.com) has a number of options for folks wanting to explore the outdoors. The 6-hour guided **rainforest walks** cost C$95 (£47) or a full-day hike including transportation and lunch. For the deluxe Juan de Fuca experience, sign up for a 3-day, fully catered backpacking trip along the rugged West Coast Trail for C$499 (£250).

For something less strenuous but still scenic, try the **Swan Lake Christmas Hill Nature Sanctuary,** 3873 Swan Lake Rd. (✆ **250/479-0211;** www.swanlake.bc.ca). A floating boardwalk winds its way through this 40-hectare (99-acre) wetland past resident swans; the adjacent Nature House supplies feeding grain on request.

PARAGLIDING

Vancouver Island Paragliding (✆ **250/886-4165;** www.viparagliding.com) offers tandem paraglide flights. The pilot steers; you hang on and enjoy the adrenaline rush. Flights last around 25 minutes. They also offer 1-day training courses that allow you to take off on your own.

SAILING

One of the most exciting ways to explore the Strait of Juan de Fuca is aboard the ***Thane,*** on a **3-hour sail tour** ★★ for C$60 (£30) per person. The vessel is moored in front of the Fairmont Empress. Daily summer sailings leave at 9am, 1pm, and 5pm. Guests are welcome to bring a picnic. Contact the **SV *Thane*** (✆ **877/788-4263** or 250/885-2311; www.eco-correct.com).

SKIING

Mount Washington Ski Resort, P.O. Box 3069, Courtenay, B.C. V9N 5N3 (✆ **888/231-1499** or 250/338-1380, 250/338-1515 snow report; www.mtwashington.bc.ca), in the Comox Valley is British Columbia's third-largest ski area, a 5-hour drive from Victoria and open year-round (for hiking or skiing, depending on the season). A 480m (1,575-ft.) vertical drop and 50 groomed runs are serviced by four chairlifts and a beginners' tow. The terrain is popular among snowboarders and well suited to intermediate skiers. For cross-country skiers, 31km (19 miles) of track-set Nordic trails connect to Strathcona Provincial Park. Full-day rates are around C$50 (£25) for adults, C$40 (£20) for seniors and students, and C$26 (£13) for youth 7 to 12; free for kids under 7. Equipment rentals are available. Located 100km (62 miles) north of Nanaimo; take Hwy. 19 to exit 130.

WATERSPORTS

The **Crystal Pool & Fitness Centre,** 2275 Quadra St. (✆ **250/361-0732**), is Victoria's main aquatic facility. The 50m (164-ft.) lap pool; children's pool; diving pool; sauna; whirlpool; and steam, weight, and aerobics rooms are open Monday through Friday 5:30am to 11pm, Saturday 6am to 6pm, and Sunday 9am to 4pm. Drop-in admission is C$4.75 (£2.40) for adults, C$3.75 (£1.85) for seniors and students, and C$2.50 (£1.25) for children 6 to 12; free for children under 6. **Beaver Lake** in Elk and Beaver Lake Regional Park (see "Birding," above) has lifeguards on duty as well as picnicking facilities along the shore.

Surfing has recently taken off on the island. The best surf is along the west coast at **China, French,** and **Mystic beaches** ★. To get there, take Blanshard Street north from downtown, turn left onto Hwy. 1 (Trans-Canada Hwy.), then after about 10km (6¼ miles), take the turnoff onto Hwy. 14A (Sooke Rd.). Follow Hwy. 14A north along the coast. The beaches are well signposted.

Windsurfers skim along outside the Inner Harbour and on Elk Lake when the breezes are right. Though French Beach, off Sooke Road on the way to Sooke Harbour, has no specific facilities, it is a popular local windsurfing spot.

WHALE-WATCHING

The waters surrounding the southern tip of Vancouver Island teem with orcas (killer whales), harbor seals, sea lions, harbor and Dall porpoises, and bald eagles. All whale-watching companies offer basically the same tour; the main difference comes in the equipment they use: Some use a 12-person Zodiac, where the jolting ride is almost as exciting as seeing the whales, whereas others take a larger, more leisurely craft. Both offer excellent platforms for seeing whales. In high season (June to Labour Day), most companies offer several trips a day. Always ask if the outfitter is a "responsible whale-watcher"—that is, doesn't go too close to disturb or harass the whales.

Seafun Safaris Whale Watching, 950 Wharf St. (✆ **877/360-1233** or 250/360-1200; www.seafun.com), is just one of many outfits offering whale-watching tours in Zodiacs and covered boats. Adults and kids will learn a lot from the naturalist guides, who explain the behavior and nature of the orcas, gray whales, sea lions, porpoises, cormorants, eagles, and harbor seals encountered along the way. Fares are C$109 (£55) for adults and C$79 (£39) for children.

Other reputable companies include **Prince of Whales,** 812 Wharf St. (✆ **888/383-4884** or 250/383-4884; www.princeofwhales.com), just below the Visitor Info Centre, and **Orca Spirit Adventures** (✆ **888/672-ORCA** or 250/383-8411; www.orcaspirit.com), which departs from the Coast Harbourside Hotel dock.

Victoria Strolls & Biking Tour

Victoria has always been a transient's town, from miners and mariners to loggers and lounge-lizards, from hard-core hippies to retired but involved investment counselors. On three occasions I've packed up and moved from Victoria myself.

—Folk Singer Valdy

Victoria's ambienc e is made f or the wanderer, its pavements picture-perfect for perambulation—Victoria, in short, is a great place to walk, bike, in-line skate, skateboard, or scooter. The tours below work no matter what your favored form of transportation.

WALKING TOUR 1 THE INNER HARBOUR

START AND FINISH: The Visitor Centre (812 Wharf St.) on the Inner Harbour.
TIME: 2 hours, not including shopping, museum, and pub breaks.
BEST TIME: Late afternoon, when the golden summer sunlight shines on the Fairmont Empress.
WORST TIME: Late in the evening, when the shops close and the streets empty.

Victoria was born on the Inner Harbour. When the Hudson's Bay Company's West Coast head of operations, James Douglas, happened across this sheltered inlet in 1843 while searching for a new corporate HQ, it was love at first sight. "The place appears a perfect Eden," he wrote to a friend. High praise indeed, although as Douglas was pretty deep into local real estate, his words should be taken with a wee bit of salt. His confidence in the location certainly paid off, however, for less than 20 years after Douglas set foot onshore, the native stands of Garry oak had been supplanted by small farms, the town was choked with miners and mariners, and the harbor was full of ships, many of which had circled the globe. This tour circumnavigates the Inner Harbour, showing some of its lesser-known nooks and crannies while providing an opportunity to enjoy the same view seen by many a Victorian sailor.

We begin our tour at the:

❶ Victoria Visitor Centre

At 812 Wharf St., this is without a doubt one of the finest-looking visitor centers in the world—a masterful Art Deco pavilion topped with a shining white obelisk rising high above the Inner Harbour. It would be a tribute to the taste and vision of city tourism officials, except that it started out life as a gas station.

From the Visitor Centre, thread your way south through the jugglers and musicians on the causeway until you're opposite 721 Government St., where stands:

❷ The Fairmont Empress

"There is a view, when the morning mists peel off the harbor, where the steamers tie up, of the Houses of Parliament on one hand, and a huge hotel on the other, which is an example of cunningly fitted-in

waterfronts and facades worth a very long journey." Thus spoke Rudyard Kipling during a visit to the city in 1908. If he'd come only 5 years earlier, he would've been looking at a nasty, garbage-choked swamp. The causeway was then a narrow bridge over the tidal inlet, and as Victorians made a habit of pitching their refuse over the rail, the bay was, not surprisingly, a stinking cesspit of slime. In 1900, the ever-shrewd Canadian Pacific Railway made an offer to the city—we'll build a causeway and fill in the stinky bay if you let us keep the land. The city jumped at the offer. Little was expected—the land was swamp after all. But taking their cue from the good folks in Amsterdam, the CPR drove long pilings down through the muck to provide a solid foundation. And on top of that, they built the Fairmont Empress. The architect was Francis Rattenbury, and his design was masterful, complementing his own Legislature Buildings to create the view that has defined the city ever since.

Around the south side of the Fairmont Empress is a formal rose garden—worth poking your nose in for a sniff. Cut through the garden, cross over Belleville Street, and continue another half-block east to the corner of Douglas Street, where you'll find:

❸ Thunderbird Park

The park is instantly recognizable by its forest of totem poles. Even if you've overdosed on the ubiquitous 6-inch souvenir totem, take a second look at these. The original poles on this site had been collected in the early 1900s from various villages up and down the coast. Some decades later, when officials decided the severely weathered poles needed restoring, they discovered the art of native carving had eroded even more than their collection of poles. From all the thousands of carvers on the coast, only one man still carried on the craft. In 1952, Kwakiutl artist Mungo Martin set up a carving shed on the park grounds and began the work of restoration. Martin replaced or repaired all the existing poles while teaching his son and step-grandson-in-law to carve. Seeing them at work renewed public interest in the form. Other young artists came to learn and train, which led to a revival of totem carving and native artistry among coastal natives.

All poles have a purpose; most tell a story. The stories associated with the poles in Thunderbird Park have unfortunately been lost, but many of the figures are easily recognized, including Thunderbird (look for the outstretched wings and curly horns on the head), Raven, Bear, and Killer Whale.

On the edge of the park is the shed where Martin carved many of the poles. Feel free to poke your head in to take a look and ask the carvers what they're up to. The artists generally welcome questions and enjoy sharing their stories.

Farther back in the park, at 610 Elliot St. Sq., stands the:

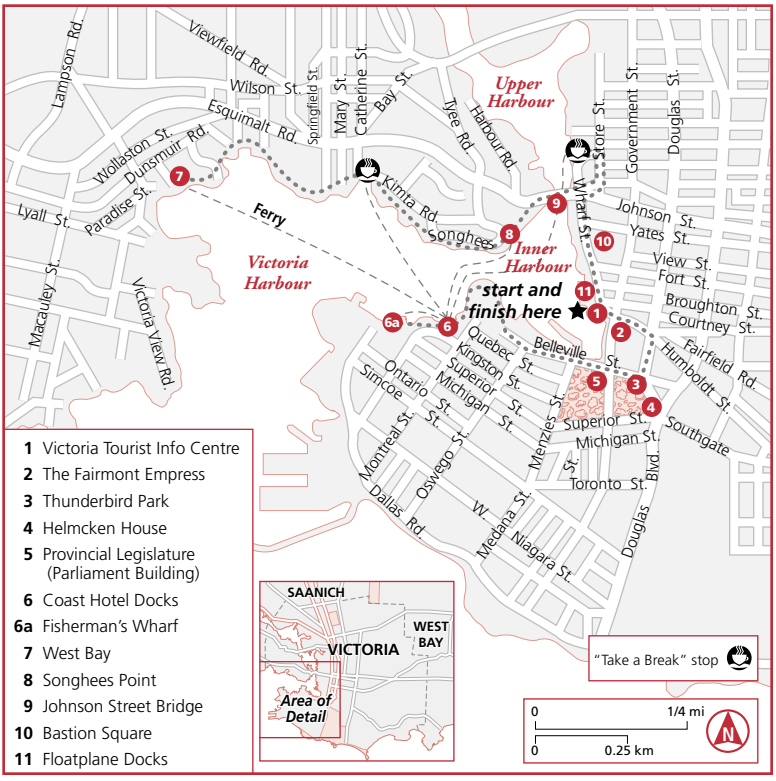
❹ Helmcken House

Dr. John Sebastian Helmcken, a surgeon with the Hudson's Bay Company, set up house here in 1852 when he married the daughter of Governor Sir James Douglas. Originally a three-room log house, the house was built by Helmcken and expanded as both the prosperity and size of the family grew. It's now the oldest house in B.C. to remain on its original site. Helmcken went on to become a statesman and helped negotiate the entry of British Columbia as a province into Canada. May through September, the house is open daily 10am to 5pm. Admission is C$5 (£2.50).

Walk west along Belleville past the modern-looking Carillon Tower (a gift from the Dutch people who settled in B.C.) and the not-to-be-missed Victoria Royal B.C. Museum (p. 245) and cross Government Street. You're now standing in front of 501 Belleville St. at the:

❺ Provincial Legislature (Parliament Buildings)

In 1892, a 25-year-old Yorkshireman arrived on the West Coast just as an architectural competition for a new Legislature



Building in Victoria was announced. Francis Mawson Rattenbury had no professional credentials but was blessed with both talent and ambition. He submitted a set of drawings and, to the surprise of all, beat out 65 other entries from around the continent. For more about Rattenbury, who was murdered in 1935, see the box "Francis Rattenbury: Famous Architect and Murder Victim" in chapter 2, p. 20.

The Legislature Buildings are open for tours 9am to 5pm. In summer, the 40-minute tours start every 20 minutes (p. 244).

Across the street, the Greek temple–style **Royal London Wax Museum** (p. 245) is another Rattenbury creation, built originally as the CPR's Steamship ticket office. From here, ocean liners once departed for San Francisco, Sydney, and China.

From the Legislature lawn, make your way past the horse-drawn calèches parked on Menzies Street, and walk west on Belleville Street for 2 blocks to Pendray Street. The road takes a sharp right, but follow the path leading down to a waterfront walkway as it curves around Laurel Point. This headland was long the site of a stinking, fuming paint factory, so residents were delighted when it finally shut down and the luxurious Inn at Laurel Point (p. 217) was erected in its place. Continuing around the pathway past the first few jetties takes you to the:

6 Coast Hotel Docks

Here is one of several ports of call for the **Victoria Harbour Ferries** (p. 251; ✆ **250/708-0201**).

From here, the official Frommer's route is to take the ferry all the way across the harbor to West Bay (the next stop on this tour). If the weather's clear you'll enjoy views of the Olympic Mountains to the south and possibly spot a seal or bald eagle. You have several options here: You can take a short hop out to **Fisherman's Wharf** (6A on the map on p. 261), where fresh fish is sold when in season; go directly across to Spinnakers Brewpub on the far shore; take the ferry across to Songhees Point (stop 8); or go directly to Canoe (see "Take a Break," after stop 9). You can even give up on your feet entirely and take the full Harbour Ferries tour.

If you stick with the program, however, the next stop is:

7 West Bay

While a pleasant little residential neighborhood with a picturesque marina, West Bay isn't anything to write home about. What is worthwhile, however, is the waterfront walkway that winds its way from here back east toward the city. The trail twists and curves through several parks, and views south through the harbor look out to the Strait of Juan de Fuca and the Olympic Mountains beyond. After about 20 minutes of walking, it may be time to:

TAKE A BREAK

Excellent beer br ewed on the premises c ombined with an above-average patio make **Spinnakers Brewpub,** 308 Catherine St. (✆ **250/386-BREW**), a danger ously time -consuming port of call . F or those look ing f or mor e substantial fare, the pub grub's very good and the entr ees ar e abo ve a verage. The on-site bakery makes inspired beer bread, as well as a range of more delicate goods. Open daily 11am to 11pm. See p. 232.

From the pub, continue along the shoreline until you see the totem pole standing at:

8 Songhees Point

The point is named for the First Nations tribe that once lived on the site. The Songhees had originally set up their village close to Fort Victoria, near the current site of Bastion Square, but relations with the Hudson's Bay Company were always strained. In 1844, a dispute over a pair of company oxen slaughtered by the Songhees was settled only after Commander Roderick Finlayson blew up the chief's house. A few years later, after a fire started in the native village, spread, and nearly burned down the fort, Finlayson told the Songhees to relocate across the Inner Harbour. They refused at first, pointing out quite rightly that as it was their land, they could live wherever they liked. They assented to the move only after Finlayson agreed to help dismantle and transport the Songhees' longhouses.

The totem pole here is called the **Spirit of Lakwammen,** presented to the city to commemorate the 1994 Commonwealth Games.

Continue on the pathway around the corner. The patio of the Delta Victoria Ocean Pointe Resort (p. 214) provides a great view of the Fairmont Empress. A little farther on is the:

9 Johnson Street Bridge

The same guy who designed San Francisco's Golden Gate Bridge also designed Victoria's Johnson Street Bridge. Alas, while the soaring Golden Gate span is justly famous for its elegance, this misshapen lump of steel and concrete is something designer Joseph Strauss would likely wish forgotten.

Cross the bridge, walk past the Esquimalt and Nanaimo (E&N) Railway station, and turn left onto Store Street. Walk 1 block north to Swift Street, turn left, walk downhill to the end of the street, and:

TAKE A BREAK

While having a drink at **Canoe,** 450 Swift St. (✆ **250/361-1940**), it's hard to know whom to admire more: the 19th-century engineers who built everything with brick and beam and always twice as thick as it had to be; the restorers who took this old building (once the site of the City Light Company) and turned it into a sunlit cathedral of a room; the owner, who had the vision to pay the restorers; the chef, who made the delicious plate of appetizers now quickly disappearing from your table; or the brew master, whose copper cauldrons produce such a superior brew. Try the tasting option—six small glasses of different brews for about the price of a pint—and toast them all. Canoe is open daily 11am to midnight or 1am. See p. 231.

Salutations complete, wander back up Swift Street, turn right, and continue south down Store Street for 2 blocks, where Store Street becomes Wharf Street. Walk another 3 blocks until you reach:

⑩ Bastion Square

This pleasant public space stands on the site of the Hudson's Bay Company's original Fort Victoria. The fort was demolished in 1863 and the land sold off for development. When the B.C. government bought and renovated the Rithet Building on the southwest corner of the square, workers uncovered Fort Victoria's original water well, complete with mechanical pump. It's now in the building's lobby.

Continue south on Wharf Street another 2 blocks until you come to the pinkish Dominion Customs House. Built in 1876, it was one of the first tangible signs of British Columbia's new status as a Canadian province. The Second Empire style was meant to impart a touch of European civilization in the midst of this raw wilderness town. Take the walkway by the Customs house down to the waterline and walk out on the:

⑪ Floatplane Docks

Early in the morning these docks buzz with activity as floatplanes fly in and out on their way to and from Seattle, Vancouver, and points farther north. The docks are also the place to come to arrange diving and whale-watching tours.

Back up on Wharf Street, you're just a hop, skip, and a jump from the Visitor Centre tower, where the tour began.

WALKING TOUR 2 THE OLD TOWN & CHINATOWN

START AND FINISH:	**The Fairmont Empress, 321 Government St.**
TIME:	**2 hours, not including shopping, sightseeing, and eating stops.**
BEST TIME:	**Any day before 6pm.**
WORST TIME:	**Any day after 6pm, when the shops close.**

This tour also begins at one of Victoria's most impressive landmarks. In front of you is:

① The Fairmont Empress

At 321 Government St., this architectural delight was designed by Francis Rattenbury (see box "Francis Rattenbury: Famous Architect and Murder Victim," chapter 2, p. 20).

Walking north up Government Street, you'll find a number of historic buildings. British Columbia's oldest brick structure, at 901 Government St., is the:

② Windsor Hotel building

Built in 1858 as the Victoria Hotel, the building's actually a perfect metaphor for the city. The original structure was a robust yet stylish piece of frontier architecture, with heavy red bricks formed into graceful Romanesque arches. Then, in the 1930s, when the city began pushing the "little bit of England" shtick, the original brick was covered with stucco and fake Tudor half-timbering. Somewhere under

the phony gentility, however, the robust frontier structure survives. (It's been through worse: In 1876, the hotel underwent major unexpected remodeling after the owner searched for a gas leak with a lit candle.)

On the next block, you'll find a brass sidewalk plaque at 1022 Government St., indicating the former site of:

❸ Fort Victoria

The fort was constructed in 1843 by the Hudson's Bay Company as the western headquarters of its fur-trading empire. Bound by Broughton and View streets, between Government and Wharf streets, the fort had two octagonal bastions on either side of its tall cedar picket walls. It was torn down during the 1860s gold boom to make room for more businesses. You can get an idea of its size and shape from the line of light-colored bricks—inscribed with the names of early settlers—in the sidewalk that delineates the boundaries of the original walls. The first school in British Columbia was built on this site in 1849.

Continue north 2 more blocks, just past View Street, where a little byway cuts off on the right, running 1 block to Broad Street. It's known as:

❹ Trounce Alley

This is where miners and mariners spent their extra cash on the ladies. The alley is still lit by gas lamps, hung with heraldic crests, and ablaze with flower baskets and potted shrubs. You can stroll through shops selling jewelry, fashions, and crafts, or stop for a bite to eat. Trounce Alley ends abruptly at Broad Street.

Turn left on Broad Street, walk north 1 block, turn left on Yates Street, and walk west 1 block until you come to the:

❺ Starfish Glassworks

At 630 Yates St., this ex-bank building is one of the city's finest examples of the Moderne style, but what makes it worth a visit is the gallery and workshop inside (p. 273). Set up by a couple of glass-blowing artists who couldn't get kiln time in Vancouver, the interior has been cleverly designed with the workshop on the ground floor and the gallery space on an open catwalk above. Step inside and watch the glass blowing, or wander around the gallery and admire the finished products. In summer (May 15–Sept 15), the building is open Monday through Saturday from 10am to 6pm, and Sunday from noon to 6pm. From September 16 through May 14, the gallery is closed on Tuesday.

From here, go 1 more block west on Yates. Between Government and Store streets, on the north side of the block, is a collection of mid-19th-century brick storefronts, including the former Majestic Theatre, at 564 Yates, dating from 1860. From Yates, turn left on Langley Street, and go 1 block south. Turn right on View Street and you're in:

❻ Bastion Square

This square was a bustling area with waterfront hotels, saloons, and warehouses during the late 19th century. Earlier, it had been the site of one of Fort Victoria's octagonal gun bastions. In 1963, the area was restored as a heritage square. This is a good place to:

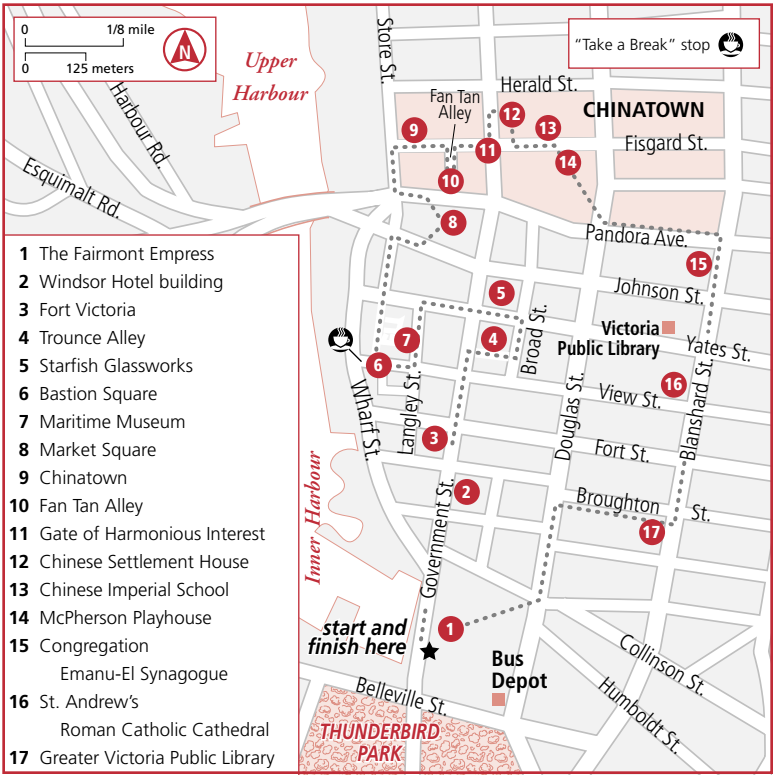
TAKE A BREAK

If you're in the mood for a big, healthy glass of organic juice, or some delicious vegetarian grub, stop in at **rebar,** 64 Bastion Sq. (✆ **250/361-9223**), downtown Victoria's best and funkiest spot for wholesome food and drinks. It's open Monday through Thursday 8:30am to 9pm, Friday and Saturday 8:30am to 10pm, and Sunday 8:30am to 3:30pm. See p. 237.

The provincial courthouse and hangman's square were once located on Bastion Square, but now you'll find the:

❼ Maritime Museum

At 28 Bastion Sq. you can get a glimpse into Victoria's naval and shipping history (p. 244). The museum is housed in Victoria's original courthouse and jail, which opened in 1889.



Turn north up Commercial Alley. Cross Yates Street, and a few steps farther west, turn north again up Waddington Alley. On the other side of Johnson Street is:

8 Market Square

This restored historic site was once a two-story complex of shipping offices and supply stores. It now contains more than 40 shops that sell everything from sports equipment and crafts to books and toys. In the summer, musicians often perform and restaurants set up outdoor seating in the large open-air court.

More than a century ago, Victoria's business was transacted in this area of winding alleys and walkways. Warehouses, mariner's hotels, and shipping offices have been carefully restored into shops, restaurants, and galleries. You'll occasionally find historic plaques explaining the function of each building before it was renovated.

Go north 1 block on Store Street, and turn right (away from the harbor) onto Fisgard Street. You're now in North America's oldest:

9 Chinatown

Established in 1858 when the first Chinese arrived as gold seekers and railroad workers, this 6-block district (roughly between Store and Blanshard sts. and Herald St. and Pandora Ave.) fell into decline after World War I (as did many West Coast Asian communities when the U.S. and Canadian governments restricted Asian immigration). What remains is a fascinating peek into a well-hidden and exotic heritage.

On your right, halfway up the block, you'll find:

⑩ Fan Tan Alley

The world's narrowest street, it's no more than 1.2m (4 ft.) wide at either end, and expands to a little more than 1.8m (6 ft.) in the center. Through the maze of doorways (which still have their old Chinese signage) are entries to small courtyards leading to even more doorways.

During the late 1800s, this was the main entrance to "Little Canton," where the scent of legally manufactured opium wafted from the courtyards. Opium dens, gambling parlors, and brothels sprang up between the factories and bachelor rooms where male immigrants shared cramped quarters to save money.

Today, you won't find any sin for sale here—just a few little shops dealing in crafts and souvenirs. You can enter the **Chinatown Trading Company,** 551 Fisgard St., from Fisgard Street or via a back door facing Fan Tan Alley. Hidden in its back room are a couple of minimuseums cleverly displaying artifacts from old Chinatown, including the original equipment from a 19th-century Chinese gambling house.

When you're finished exploring the alley, return to Fisgard Street and continue heading east. At the corner of Government and Fisgard streets is the:

⑪ Gate of Harmonious Interest

This lavishly detailed, dragon-headed red-and-gold archway was built in 1981 to commemorate the completion—after years of deterioration—of Chinatown's revitalization by the city and the Chinese Consolidated Benevolent Association. The gate is guarded by a pair of hand-carved stone lions imported from Suzhou, China.

A half-block up at 1715 Government St. is the former location of the:

⑫ Chinese Settlement House

Newly arrived Chinese families once lived upstairs in this balconied building and made use of social services here until they were able to secure work and living quarters. The original **Chinese Buddhist temple** has been moved from the storefront to the second floor, but it's still open to visitors. Although admission is free, hours vary. You will have to check with temple staff to see if you may enter.

A half-block up from the Gate of Harmonious Interest at 36 Fisgard St. is the:

⑬ Chinese Imperial School (Zhongua Xuetang)

This red-and-gold, pagoda-style building with a baked-tile roof and recessed balconies was built by the Chinese Benevolent Society. In 1907, the Victoria School Board banned non-Canadian Chinese children from attending public school, and in response, the society started its own community elementary school the following year. The school is open to the public during the week, and still provides children and adults with instruction in Chinese reading and writing on weekends.

Just east of the school at 3 Centennial Sq. is the:

⑭ McPherson Playhouse

Formerly a vaudeville theater, this was the first of the vast Pantages Theatres chain (Alex Pantages went into showbiz after striking it rich in the Klondike gold fields). The building was restored in the 1960s, and is now Victoria's main performing arts center (✆ **250/386-6121**). The center is usually open during the day, although no formal tours are given; if you ask nicely, you may be allowed to take a peek inside at the ornate interior. You could also try to get tickets to a show there. City Hall and the police department are located in the office plaza surrounding the playhouse.

When you get to the southeast corner of Centennial Square, walk east 1 more block on Pandora Avenue to Blanshard Street. At 1461 Blanshard St. (at Pandora Ave.), you'll find:

⑮ Congregation Emanu-El Synagogue

This is the oldest surviving Jewish temple on North America's west coast. Built in

1863, it has been proclaimed a national heritage site. The temple (which is not particularly impressive on the outside) is not open to the public.

Turn south on Blanshard Street, and walk 3 blocks to 740 View St., where you'll see the impressive:

⑯ St. Andrew's Roman Catholic Cathedral

Built during the 1890s, this is Victorian High Gothic at its best. The facade is 23m (75 ft.) across, the spire 53m (174 ft.) tall, and no frill, flounce, or architectural embellishment was left out of the design. Renovations in the 1980s incorporated the works of First Nations artists into the interior. Go inside and see the altar by Coast Salish carver Charles Elliot.

One block south at Fort Street is the beginning of Antique Row, which stretches 3 blocks east to Cook Street. Ignore that for the moment (or go explore and then come back), and continue 1 more block south on Blanshard. Walk across the plaza to 735 Broughton St., where you'll find the:

⑰ Greater Victoria Public Library

The attraction here is the huge skylit atrium, complete with George Norris's massive hanging artwork, *Dynamic Mobile Steel Sculpture.* Built in 1979, the library complex takes up most of the block. The library is open Monday through Saturday from 9am to 6pm (until 9pm Tues, Thurs; Sun 1–5pm Oct–Apr).

Duck out through the portal on Broughton Street, and walk west to Douglas Street, turn left and walk 1½ blocks south on Douglas until you see the entrance to the Victoria Convention Centre. Walk in and admire the indoor fountain and aviary. The Centre connects to the Fairmont Empress, which was our starting place.

BIKING TOUR DALLAS ROAD

START AND FINISH:	**The Fairmont Empress, 321 Government St.**
TIME:	**2 hours, not including picnic stops, sightseeing, shopping, or food breaks.**
BEST TIMES:	**Clear, sunny days when the Olympic Mountains are revealed in all their glory.**
WORST TIMES:	**Gray, rainy days.**

Victoria cries out to be biked. The hills are modest, the traffic light and very polite, and the views incredible. When touring around by bike, you rarely have time to stop and pull out a point-by-point guide, so the descriptions offered here are shorter than for walking tours. The route is designed to take you a bit beyond what would be possible on foot, without getting into an expedition-length tour.

This tour is about 15km (9⅓ miles) long and stays on bike paths through much of its length, although some of the streets in the second half of the tour are lightly trafficked. The ride from the Dallas Road shoreline to Craigdarroch Castle involves an elevation gain of about 150m (492 ft.).

Start at **Cycle B.C. Bike Rental,** 950 Wharf St. (✆ **250/380-2453;** www.cycle bc.ca), near the **Fairmont Empress** hotel. Ride east for 3 blocks on Courtney Street, and then turn south on Douglas Street. Follow Douglas Street down to **Thunderbird Park** and have a look at the totem poles. From there, continue east along Belleville Street past the **Legislature** and the **Coho ferry terminal;** then go round the corner onto Kingston Street, and left through the small park to **Fisherman's Wharf.** From here, continue south along **Dallas Road,** past the helijet pad and the car-ferry docks, and stop at the entrance to the breakwater at **Ogden Point.** By this time, if the sky's clear, you should have a fabulous view of the Olympic Mountains.

Park your bike and wander out along the breakwater, or stop in at the **Ogden Point Cafe,** 204 Dallas Rd., for the same view without the wind.

Continue east along the seaside bike path or on Dallas Road. Stop here and there as the mood strikes for some beachcombing. A little ways on, past Douglas Street, cross Dallas and cut north into **Beacon Hill Park** (p. 250). Stop at the petting zoo, look at the 38m-tall (125-ft.) totem pole, or just enjoy Victoria's favorite park. Exit the park by the northeast corner on Cook Street, and cycle a few blocks north into **Cook Street Village.** This is a good spot to stop for a coffee and dessert or to shop for picnic supplies at the local deli or supermarket. Head back south on Cook Street to Dallas Road; turn left and continue east a kilometer or so to **Clover Point,** a short peninsula sticking out into the Strait of Juan de Fuca. It makes a fine picnic spot. From here, head east to **Ross Bay Cemetery** (p. 246), Victoria's second oldest, where many local notables are buried, including former governor James Douglas and painter Emily Carr. From the north side of the cemetery, ride up the hill on **Stannard Street,** skirting the eastern edge of **Government House** (p. 250), the official residence of the lieutenant governor.

When you reach **Rockland Avenue,** turn right and ride a few hundred meters past the many fine homes of this elite enclave to the main entrance to Government House. Though the residence itself is closed to the public, the formal gardens are open and well worth a wander. Round back, the hillside of Garry oaks is one of the last places to see what the area's natural fauna looked like before European settlers arrived. The rose garden in front is sumptuous. Just west of the gate on Rockland Avenue, turn right onto **Joan Crescent** and ride up the small hill to opulent **Craigdarroch Castle** (p. 242), built by coal magnate Robert Dunsmuir for his wife, Joan. The castle is open for self-guided tours. From here, continue up Joan Crescent to Fort Street; turn right and go a very short way east to Yates Street; turn left and go 1 block to Fernwood Street; turn right and go 1 block north to **Pandora Street;** then turn left again and ride west down the hill. Watch for the **Christian Science church** at 1205 Pandora St. (where the street widens to include a blvd. in its center). Another 6 blocks west, and you're at **Pandora** and **Government streets,** with **Chinatown** (see stops 9–13 of Walking Tour 2, above) to your right, **Market Square** (see stop 8 of Walking Tour 2, above) to your left, and the Fairmont Empress and the bike-rental spot just a few blocks south.

Victoria Shopping

Victoria has dozens of specialty shops that likely carry anything your heart desires, and because the city is built on a pedestrian scale, you can easily wander from place to place seeking out whatever treasure you're after. Nearly all of the areas listed below are within a short walk of the Fairmont Empress; for those shops located more than 6 blocks from the hotel, bus information is provided. Stores in Victoria are generally open Monday through Saturday from 10am to 6pm; some, but not many, are open on Sundays during the summer.

1 THE SHOPPING SCENE

Explorers beware: The brick-paved **Government Street promenade,** from the Inner Harbour 5 blocks north to Yates Street, is a jungle of cheap souvenir shops. There are gems in here—Irish linen, fine bone china, quality native art, and thick Cowichan sweaters—but to find these riches, you'll have to hack your way through tangled creepers of knickknacks and forbidding groves of maple-syrup bottles.

Farther north, the **Old Town district** and **Market Square** feature a fascinating blend of heritage buildings and up-to-date shops. Victoria's **Chinatown** is tiny, and since most of the city's Chinese population has moved elsewhere, it lacks some of the authenticity and vitality of Chinatowns in Vancouver or San Francisco. The area has been charmingly preserved, however, and there are a number of gallery-quality art and ceramic shops, quirky back alleys (including Canada's thinnest commercial street, Fan Tan Alley), and at least one tourist trap that knows not to take itself too seriously.

On the eastern edge of downtown, **Antique Row** is known for its high-quality British collectibles. And if you're at all interested in the native art of the Pacific Northwest, Victoria is a good place to look for pieces to add to your collection.

2 SHOPPING A TO Z

ANTIQUES

Victoria has long had a deserved reputation for antiques—particularly those of British origin. Many of the best stores are on **Antique Row,** mentioned above. In addition to those listed below, check out **Jeffries and Co. Silversmiths,** 1026 Fort St. (✆ **250/383-8315**); **Romanoff & Company Antiques,** 837 Fort St. (✆ **250/480-1543**); and for furniture fans, **Charles Baird Antiques,** 1044A Fort St. (✆ **250/384-8809**).

David Robinson Antiques Here you'll find Oriental rugs, silver, oil paintings, brass, porcelain, and period furniture. Though it's not as large as Faith Grant's shop (see below), Robinson's pieces—especially his furniture—are particularly well chosen. 1023 Fort St. ✆ **250/384-6425.** Bus: 10 to Blanshard or Cook St.

Faith Grant's Connoisseur Shop Ltd. (Finds) The farthest from downtown, this shop is also the best. The 16 rooms of this 1862 heritage building contain everything from Georgian writing desks to English flatware, not to mention fine ceramics, prints, and paintings. Furniture is especially strong here. 1156 Fort St. ✆ **250/383-0121.** www.faithgrantantiques.com. Bus: 10 to Fort and Cook sts.

Vanity Fair Antiques & Collectibles (Value) This large shop is fun to browse, with crystal, glassware, furniture, and lots more. If you're feeling flush, it's certainly possible to spend here, but many items can be easily snapped up without taking out a bank loan. 1044 Fort St. ✆ **250/380-7274.** Bus: 10 to Blanshard or Cook St.

ART

Fran Willis Gallery Soaring white walls and huge arched windows make this one of Victoria's most beautiful gallery spaces. The collection is strong in contemporary oils, mixed media, and bronzes, almost all by B.C. and Alberta artists. 1619 Store St. ✆ **250/381-3422.** www.franwillis.com. Bus: 5 to Douglas and Fisgard.

Open Space When does self-confidence start edging into pretension? This artist-run gallery and self-declared flag-bearer of the avant-garde has trod on both sides of that line since 1972. Mostly, they get it right, so the gallery is usually worth a visit. Exhibits run the full gamut, from paintings and sculpture to literary and dance performances. 510 Fort St. ✆ **250/383-8833.** www.openspace.ca.

Winchester Galleries This slightly daring gallery features contemporary oil paintings. Unlike elsewhere in town, very few wildlife paintings ever make it onto the walls. 1010 Broad St. ✆ **250/386-2773.** www.winchestergalleriesltd.com.

BOOKS

Avalon Metaphysical Centre Avalon specializes in New Age books, crystals, rune stones, body oils, and videotapes of gurus who've already trodden the path to enlightenment. 62-560 Johnson St. (in Market Sq.). ✆ **250/380-1721.**

Crown Publications Inc. In addition to dry, but informative, government publications, this store stocks an excellent selection of books covering the history, nature, and culture of the Victoria area. Keeping up with the times, digital maps are available on CD-ROM. 521 Fort St. ✆ **250/386-4636.** www.crownpub.bc.ca.

Munro's Books (Finds) All bookstores should look so good: a mile-high ceiling in a 1909 heritage building, complete with heavy brass lamps and murals on the walls (never mind that the building was originally a bank). The store stocks more than 35,000 titles, including an excellent selection about Victoria and books by local authors. The staff is friendly and very good at unearthing obscure titles. The remainder tables have some incredible deals. 1108 Government St. ✆ **888/243-2464** or 250/382-2464. www.munrobooks.com.

Russell Books (Value) This shop offers two floors of used, new, and remaindered books. 734 Fort St. ✆ **250/361-4447.** www.russellbooks.com.

Western Canada Wilderness Committee (WCWC) Committed to protecting Canada's endangered species and environment, the WCWC store raises funds for the cause. Choose from beautiful gift cards, posters, and souvenir T-shirts or mugs. 651 Johnson St. ✆ **250/388-9292.** www.wildernesscommittee.org.

CHINA & LINENS

Irish Linen Stores Everything Irish since 1910: handkerchiefs, scarves, doilies, napkins, lace, and more. 1019 Government St. ✆ **250/383-6812.** www.irishlinenvictoria.com.

Sydney Reynolds This building opened as a saloon in 1908, became a bank in 1909, was converted into a shop in 1929, and now houses a wide array of porcelains, including tea sets and Victorian dolls. 801 Government St. ✆ **250/383-3931.** www.sydneyreynolds.com.

CHINESE ARTS & CRAFTS

Chinatown Trading Company (Finds) This unobtrusive storefront on Fisgard opens onto a veritable bazaar—three connected shops stocked with Chinese goods either useful, endearingly corny, or both. Who wouldn't want kung fu shoes or a tin pecking chicken? Browse through bamboo flutes, origami kits, useful and inexpensive Chinese kitchenware, and a few small museum displays of artifacts from Chinatown's past. Look for the sneaky back entrance off Fan Tan Alley. 551 Fisgard St. ✆ **250/381-5503.** Bus: 5 to Douglas and Fisgard sts.

CIGARS & TOBACCO

E. A. Morris Tobacconist Ltd. This small shop maintains a century-old tradition of custom-blending pipe tobacco. You'll also find an impressive selection of cigars, including Cubans. Cuban cigars can't be brought into the United States, but a few brands like Horvath Bances duck the blockade by importing the tobacco into Canada and rolling the cigars here. 1116 Government St. ✆ **250/382-4811.**

DEPARTMENT STORE & SHOPPING MALL

The Bay Centre The Bay Centre is named after its new anchor store, Hudson's Bay Company. Canada's oldest department store sells everything from housewares to cosmetics and the classic (and expensive) Hudson's Bay woolen point blankets. The store also has a large china and crystal department. The rest of the complex houses a full shopping mall disguised as a block of heritage buildings. Between Government and Douglas sts., off Fort and View sts. For The Bay, call ✆ **250/385-1311.** For the mall, call ✆ **250/389-2228.**

FASHION

For Women

Breeze This high-energy store carries a number of trendy lines such as Mexx, Powerline, and Mac+Jac. Shoes by Nine West and Steve Madden, plus stylish accessories, complete the look. 1150 Government St. ✆ **250/383-8871.**

Hughes Ltd. This local favorite features designer fashions and trendy casual wear. 564 Yates St. ✆ **250/381-4405.** www.hughesclothing.com.

The Plum Clothing Co. This local chain features quality dressy casuals designed with the baby boomer in mind. 1298 Broad St. ✆ **250/381-5005.**

For Women & Men

The Edinburgh Tartan Shop If there's even a drop of Celtic blood in ye, this shop can set ye up in a kilt made from your family tartan. It also stocks sweaters, blankets, tartan by the yard, and kilt pins. 909 Government St. ✆ **250/953-7788.**

Still Life Originally known for its vintage clothes, Still Life has updated and moved to a contemporary style that includes fashions from Diesel, Workwear, and Toronto designer Damzels-in-this-Dress. 551 Johnson St. ✆ **250/386-5655.**

W. & J. Wilson's Clothiers Canada's oldest family-run clothing store, this shop has been owned/managed by the Wilsons since 1862. Look for sensible casuals or elegant cashmeres and leathers from British, Scottish, and other European designers. 1221 Government St. ✆ **250/383-7177.**

For Men

British Importers Victoria may be laid-back, but a man still needs a power suit, and this is the place to get it. Designer labels include Calvin Klein and Hugo Boss. Ties and leather jackets are also for sale. 1125 Government St. ✆ **250/386-1496.**

FIRST NATIONS ARTS & CRAFTS

Natives from the nearby Cowichan band are famous for their warm, durable sweaters knit with bold motifs from hand-spun raw wool. In addition to these beautiful knits, craftspeople create soft leather moccasins, moose-hide boots, ceremonial masks, sculptures carved from argillite or soapstone, baskets, bearskin rugs, and jewelry. The **Quw'utsun' Cultural and Conference Centre** (p. 248) also has a large gift shop where you can watch artisans at work.

Alcheringa Gallery What began as a shop handling imports from the Antipodes has evolved into one of Victoria's truly great stores for aboriginal art connoisseurs. All the coastal tribes are represented in Alcheringa's collection, along with pieces from Papua New Guinea. The presentation is museum quality, with prices to match. 665 Fort St. ✆ **250/383-8224.** www.alcheringa-gallery.com.

Cowichan Trading Company A downtown fixture for almost 50 years, Cowichan Trading follows the standard layout for its displays: junky T-shirts and gewgaws in front, Cowichan sweaters, masks, and fine silver jewelry farther in. 1328 Government St. ✆ **250/383-0321.**

Hill's Native Art Hill's is the store for established artists from up and down the B.C. coast, which means the quality is high, and so are the prices. Of course, you don't stay in business for 50 years without pleasing your drop-in customers, so Hill's has its share of dream catchers and other knickknacks. 1008 Government St. ✆ **250/385-3911.** www.hillsnativeart.com.

FOOD & WINE

Murchie's It's worth coming here just to suck up the coffee smell or sniff the many specialty teas, including the custom-made blend served at the Fairmont Empress' afternoon tea. 1110 Government St. ✆ **250/383-3112.** www.murchies.com.

Rogers' Chocolates Rogers' bills itself "Quite possibly the best chocolates in the world," and with original Tiffany glass, old-fashioned counters, and free samples, this 100-year-old shrine could possibly live up to the claim. 913 Government St. ✆ **800/663-2220** or 250/384-7021. www.rogerschocolates.com.

Silk Road Aromatherapy and Tea Company Value Before setting up shop, the two Victoria women who run this store first trained to become tea masters in China and Taiwan. Their Victoria store on the edge of Chinatown sells a wide variety of teas,

including premium loose blends and tea paraphernalia such as teapots, mugs, and kettles; they offer a full line of aromatherapy products as well. The latest addition is the spa, which offers a range of treatments at very reasonable prices; their 2-hour full facial and full-body massage at C$99 (£49) is a steal. 1624 Government St. ✆ **250/382-0006.** www.silkroadtea.com. Bus: 5 to Douglas and Fisgard sts.

The Wine Barrel This shop sells more than 300 B.C. VQA (Vintner Quality Alliance) wines and wine accessories. It's known for carrying the largest selection of B.C. ice wines (a type of wine where grapes have to be picked when the temperature has been below 0°C/32°F for a certain amount of time) in Victoria. 644 Broughton St. ✆ **250/388-0606.** www.thewinebarrel.com.

GLASS

Starfish Glassworks (Finds) The principals of this gallery-cum-workshop moved to Victoria when they couldn't get kiln time in Vancouver. They took over and renovated an ex-bank building, installing the kiln on the ground floor and the gallery on an open catwalk above, so potential customers could watch works in progress while browsing among the finished products. You can observe the artists blowing glass daily from noon to 6pm. Wannabe glass blowers can now take 1-day workshops; check their website for dates. Closed Tuesdays, September 16 through May 14. 630 Yates St. ✆ **250/388-7827.** www.starfishglass.bc.ca.

JEWELRY

Jade Tree Here you'll find jewelry made from British Columbia jade, which is mined in northern Vancouver Island, then crafted in Victoria and China into necklaces, bracelets, and other items. 606 Humboldt St. ✆ **250/388-4326.**

MacDonald Jewelry Ian MacDonald designs and makes all his own jewelry: diamonds cut in squares and triangles, and styles from the traditional to cutting edge. It's a great place to hunt for rings and pearls, as well as precious gems like sapphires, rubies, and emeralds. 618 View St. ✆ **250/382-4113.**

The Patch The Island's largest provider of body jewelry has studs, rings, and other bright baubles for your nose, navel, or nipple, much of it quite creative and reasonably priced. 719 Yates St. ✆ **250/384-7070.**

OUTDOOR CLOTHES & EQUIPMENT

Ocean River Sports This is the place to go to arrange a sea kayak tour—they'll be happy to rent (or sell) you a boat and all the gear. This is also a good spot for outdoor clothing and camping musts, such as solar-heated showers or espresso machines. 1824 Store St. ✆ **250/381-4233.** www.oceanriver.com.

Pacific Trekking An excellent source for rain and hiking gear, this store is also good for advice on local hiking trails. 1305 Government St. ✆ **250/388-7088.**

PUBLIC MARKETS

Market Square Constructed from the original warehouses and shipping offices built in the 1800s, this pleasant and innovative heritage reconstruction features small shops and restaurants surrounding a central courtyard, often the site of live performances in summer. 560 Johnson St. ✆ **250/386-2441.**

19 Victoria After Dark

Victoria is God's waiting room. It's the only cemetery in the entire world with street lighting.

—a visitor from Gotham, as quoted in *Monday Magazine*

Ouch. That's harsh. M ore important, it's not exactly accurate. True, with retirees and civil servants making up a sizable segment of the population, Victoria is never going to set the world on fire. But the U. Vic. students, tourists, and a small but dedicated cadre of Victoria revelers form a critical mass large enough to keep a small but steady scene alive.

Monday Magazine, a weekly tabloid published on Thursdays, is the place to start. Its listings section provides comprehensive coverage of what's happening in town and is particularly good for the club scene. If you can't find *Monday* in cafes or record shops, visit it online at **www.mondaymag.com**.

For information on theater, concerts, and arts events, contact the **Tourism Victoria Visitor Centre,** 812 Wharf St. (✆ **800/663-3883** or 250/953-2033; www.tourismvictoria.com). You can also buy tickets for Victoria's venues from the Visitor Centre, but only in person.

Whatever you decide to do with your Victoria evenings, chances are that your destination will be close at hand: One of the great virtues of Victoria's size is that nearly all of its attractions—concert halls, pubs, dance clubs, and theaters—are no more than a 10-minute walk from the Fairmont Empress, right in the heart of the city, and easily reached by taking bus no. 5 to the Empress Hotel/Convention Centre. For those few nightlife spots a little farther out, bus information is provided throughout the chapter.

1 THE PERFORMING ARTS

The **Royal Theatre,** 805 Broughton St., and the **McPherson Playhouse,** 3 Centennial Sq., share a common box office (✆ **888/717-6121** or 250/386-6121; www.rmts.bc.ca). The **Royal**—built in the early 1900s and renovated in the 1970s—hosts concerts by the Victoria Symphony and performances by the Pacific Opera Victoria, as well as touring dance and theater companies. The **McPherson**—built in 1914 as the first Pantages Vaudeville Theatre—is home to smaller stage plays and performances by the Victoria Operatic Society.

THEATER

Performing in an intimate playhouse that was once a church, the **Belfry Theatre Society** ★★, 1291 Gladstone St. (✆ **250/385-6815;** www.belfry.bc.ca; bus no. 22 to Fernwood St.), is an acclaimed theatrical group that stages four productions (usually dramatic works by contemporary Canadian playwrights) October through April, and one show in August. Tickets are C$21 to C$36 (£11–£18).

The **Intrepid Theatre Company,** 301-1205 Broad St. (✆ **250/383-2663;** www.intrepidtheatre.com), runs two yearly theater festivals. In spring it's the **Uno Festival of Solo Performance** ★★, a unique event of strictly one-person performances. Come summer, Intrepid puts on the **Victoria Fringe Festival** ★★. Even if you're not a theater fan—*especially* if you're not—don't miss the Fringe. More than 50 performers or small companies from around the world put on amazingly inventive plays. The festival runs from late August to early September, and performances are held at six downtown venues daily noon to midnight.

Theatre Inconnu, 1923 Fernwood (✆ **250/360-0234**) is Victoria's oldest alternative theater group, celebrating 20 years of performances. The actors are local and often semi-professional, but quality is excellent and tickets are inexpensive. They stage a two-man adaptation of Charles Dickens's *A Christmas Carol* every year.

The **Langham Court Theatre,** 805 Langham Court (✆ **250/384-2142;** www.langhamcourttheatre.bc.ca), performs works produced by the Victoria Theatre Guild, a local amateur society dedicated to presenting a wide range of dramatic and comedic works. From downtown take bus no. 14 or 11 to Fort and Moss streets.

OPERA

The **Pacific Opera Victoria** ★★, 1316B Government St. (✆ **250/385-0222,** box office 250/386-6121; www.pov.bc.ca), presents three productions annually during the October–April season. Performances are normally at the McPherson Playhouse and Royal Theatre. The repertoire covers the classical bases, from Mozart and Rossini to Verdi and even Wagner. Tickets cost C$30 to C$110 (£15–£55).

The **Victoria Operatic Society,** 10-744 Fairview Rd. (✆ **250/381-1021;** www.vos.bc.ca), presents Broadway musicals and other popular fare at the McPherson Playhouse. Tickets cost C$18 to C$45 (£9–£23).

ORCHESTRAL & CHORAL MUSIC

The well-respected **Victoria Symphony Orchestra** ★, 846 Broughton St. (✆ **250/385-9771;** www.victoriasymphony.bc.ca), kicks off its season on the first Sunday of August with Symphony Splash, a free concert performed on a barge in the Inner Harbour. Regular performances begin in September and last through May. The Orchestra performs at the Royal Theatre or the University Farquhar Auditorium. Tickets are C$14 to C$60 (£7–£30) for most concerts.

DANCE

Dance recitals and full-scale performances by local and international dance troupes such as DanceWorks and the Scottish Dance Society are scheduled throughout the year. Call the **Visitor Centre** at ✆ **250/953-2033** to find out who's performing when you're in town.

COMEDY & SPOKEN WORD

Mocambo, 1028 Blanshard (✆ **250/384-4468**), a coffeehouse near the public library, hosts a range of spoken-word events through the week (multimedia fusion demos, philosopher's cafes, argument for the joy of it, slam poetry), then lets loose on Saturdays with improv comedy. There is no cover.

2 MUSIC & DANCE CLUBS

MUSIC FESTIVALS

Folkfest ★ A free multicultural celebration of song, food, and crafts, Folkfest is the largest outdoor event on Vancouver Island. It takes place late June through early July on Ship Point (the parking space below Wharf St. on the edge of the Inner Harbour). ✆ **250/388-4728.** www.icafolkfest.com.

Summer in the S quare Every day at noon from early July to late August, this popular festival in downtown's Centennial Square offers free music. Each day features a different band and musical style: Monday features mostly jazz; Tuesdays offer a selection of Big-Band golden oldies; Wednesday through Saturday is potluck (show up at noon and take your chances). The festival's showstoppers are the Concerts Under the Stars held each Sunday from 7 to 9:30pm; the series features some 15 local bands over the 6-week length of the festival. Centennial Sq. ✆ **250/361-0388.**

Victoria Jazz S ociety/Jazz F est In ternational ★ The Jazz Society is a good place to call any time of year to find out what's happening; it runs a hotline listing jazz events throughout the year. Its raison d'être, however, is **Jazz Fest International,** held from late June to early July. The more progressive of Victoria's two summer jazz fests, this one offers a range of styles from Cuban, salsa, and world beat to fusion and acid jazz. Many free concerts are given in the Market Square courtyard; others are held in live-music venues around the city. This organization also puts on the excellent **Blues Bash** on Labour Day weekend on an outdoor stage in Victoria's Inner Harbour. ✆ **888/671-2112** or 250/388-4423. www.vicjazz.bc.ca.

LIVE MUSIC

Swans Pub (see review under "Bars & Pubs," below) presents a live band every night.

Hermann's Jazz Club This venue cultivates a community center feel, which is definitely and defiantly *not* chic. Still, the reasonable cover charge gets you in for some good old-time jazz and Dixieland. Open Thursday through Saturday at 8pm, Sunday at 4:30pm. 753 View St. ✆ **250/388-9166.** www.hermannsjazz.com. Cover C$5–C$10 (£2.50–£5).

Legends ★ Legends is one of the best places to hear live music in Victoria. At this pop-music palace, you'll encounter some hopping international bands, covering the gamut from Afro-pop and blues to R&B and zydeco. 919 Douglas St. ✆ **250/383-7137.** www.legendsnightclub.com. Cover C$6 (£3) or more depending on the band Thurs–Sat.

Lucky Bar This long, low, cavernous space has a pleasantly grungy feel to it. DJs spin house and trance on the weekends, with bands often showing up earlier in the week. 517 Yates St. ✆ **250/382-5825.** www.luckybar.ca. Cover hovers around C$5 (£2.50), bigger shows up to C$20 (£10).

Steamers ★ One of the best places to catch live music on the cheap, Steamers features live music 7 nights a week. Once a strip bar, this long, narrow downtown spot got a new interior and was reborn as the city's premium blues bar. "Blues" here isn't taken too literally: Acts often stray into the realms of zydeco, Celtic, and world beat. Mondays present an open-stage acoustic jam (no cover). 570 Yates St. ✆ **250/381-4340.** www.steamerspub.ca. Cover free–C$5 (£2.50).

The Upstairs Lounge Victoria's newest hot spot for live music sits overtop Darcy's Wharf Street Pub (see below) on the edge of Bastion Square. The Upstairs has space, good sightlines, and a crowd of attractive Victoria locals who come for touring bands and DJ'ed house and Top 40. 15 Bastion Sq. ✆ **250/385-5483.** Cover about C$6 (£3), bigger shows up to C$12 (£6).

DANCE CLUBS

Most places are open Monday through Saturday until 2am, and Sunday until midnight. Drinks run from C$4 to C$8 (£2–£4).

The One Lounge Open Thursday to Saturday, this club spins Top 40 and dance tracks for a late-20s to early-30s crowd. The theme (1970s and 1980s retro) depends on the night of the week. 1318 Broad St. ✆ **250/384-3557.** Cover C$5 (£2.50) on weekends.

The Red Jacket Opened in 2004, Red Jacket quickly became *the* hoppin' hot spot thanks to Caramel @ The Red Jacket, a Friday night bash featuring some of Victoria's finest urban DJ talent. 751 View St. ✆ **250/384-2582.**

Sugar Groove the night away under an old-fashioned disco ball. Open Thursday through Saturday only; lineups start at 10pm so come early. DJs spin mostly hip-hop, house, and Top 40 tunes. 858 Yates St. ✆ **250/920-9950.** Cover Fri–Sat C$3–C$6 (£1.50–£3).

3 LOUNGES, BARS & PUBS

LOUNGES

Bengal Lounge ★ The Bengal is one of the last outposts of the old empire—a Raffles or a Harry's Bar—except the martinis are ice-cold and jazz plays in the background (and on weekends, live in the foreground). The couches are huge and covered in leather thick enough to stop an elephant gun. The cocktail list is extensive. The combination has lately attracted the young and elegant lounge-lizard crowd. 721 Government St., in the Fairmont Empress. ✆ **250/384-8111.**

Med Grill@Mosaic ★ Bistro by day, this cool, contemporary space turns into a martini spot at night (happy hour nightly 9–10pm), when DJs spin mellow sounds. Everything's reasonably priced and pretty. 1063 Fort St. ✆ **250/381-3417.**

The Reef This Caribbean restaurant transforms into a funky reggae lounge when the sun has faded away. Features include great martinis and good tunes, and a DJ now and again. 533 Yates St. ✆ **250/388-5375.** www.thereefrestaurant.com.

BARS & PUBS

Big Bad John's Victoria's first, favorite, and only hillbilly bar is a low, dark warren of a place, with thick gunk on the walls, inches of discarded peanut shells on the plank floor, and a crowd of drunk and happy rowdies. 919 Douglas St., in the Strathcona Hotel. ✆ **250/383-7137.**

Canoe ★ If it's a nice night, head for this fabulous outdoor patio overlooking the Upper Harbour. The beer is brewed on the premises (try the taster option—six small glasses of different brews for more or less the price of a pint). The century-old brick and beam building is a joy to look at, and the food is fun and hearty. 450 Swift St. ✆ **250/361-1940.** www.canoebrewpub.com.

Darcy's Wharf Street Pub Eating anywhere on Wharf Street would be a foolish newbie move, but drinking? That's another story. This large, bright, harborfront pub features a range of fine brews, pool tables, occasional live bands, and a lovely view of the sunset. The crowd is young and lively. 1127 Wharf St. ✆ **250/380-1322.** www.darcyspub.ca.

Spinnakers Brewpub ★ One of the best brewpubs in town, Spinnakers did it first and did it well. Overlooking Victoria Harbour on the west side of the Songhees Point Development, Spinnakers' view of the harbor and Legislature is fabulous. On sunny days it's worth coming here for the view alone. At other times (all times in fact), the brewed-on-the-premises ales, lagers, and stouts are uniformly excellent and the pub grub is always good. An on-site bakery sells various beer breads. The weekends often feature a band. There are also dartboards and pool tables. 308 Catherine St. ✆ **250/386-2739.** www.spinnakers.com. Bus: 24 to Songhees Rd.

The Sticky Wicket This is yet another pub in the Strathcona Hotel (see Big Bad John's, above)—but the Wicket is a standout. The beautiful wood interior—including dividers, glass, and a long teak bar—spent many years in Dublin before being shipped here to Victoria, making it about as original an Irish bar as you're likely to find. Elevators can whip you from deepest Dublin up three floors to the mini-Malibu on the outdoor patio balcony, complete with beach volleyball. 919 Douglas St., in the Strathcona Hotel. ✆ **250/383-7137.**

Swans Pub ★ Few drinking spots are more intriguing—or more enjoyable—than Swans. The intrigue comes from the founding owner's vast Pacific Northwest and First Nations art collection. The enjoyment comes from the room itself, on the ground floor of a beautifully converted 1913 feed warehouse across from the Johnson Street Bridge. The beer here is brewed on-site and delicious. There's live entertainment every night. 506 Pandora Ave., in Swans Hotel. ✆ **250/361-3310.**

4 GAY & LESBIAN BARS

Victoria's entertainment options for the gay and lesbian community are few. A good resource for local contacts can be found online at **www.gayvictoria.ca**.

Hush This straight-friendly space (crowd is about fifty-fifty) features top-end touring DJs spinning house, trance, and disco house. Open Wednesday to Sunday. 1325 Government St. ✆ **250/385-0566.** Cover on weekends C$5 (£2.50).

Prism Lounge Drag shows, karaoke, techno, Top 40—something different every night. 642 Johnson St. (entrance on Broad St.). ✆ **250/388-0505.** www.prismlounge.com.

Pacific Rim National Park Reserve of Canada

The west coast of Vancouver Island is a magnificent area of old-growth forests, stunning fjords, rocky coastline, and long sandy beaches. And though **Pacific Rim National Park Reserve of Canada** ★★★ was established in 1971 as Canada's first marine park, it wasn't until 1991 that it really became significant in the consciousness of people outside the area. That was when thousands of environmentalists from across the province and around the world gathered to protest and blockade the clear-cutting of old-growth forests on Meares Island in Clayoquot Sound. When footage of the protests ran on the evening news, people who saw the unspoiled beauty of this coastal landscape for the first time were moved to come experience it first-hand. Tourism in the area has never looked back, and because of its importance as a pristine marine environment, Clayoquot Sound was designated a UNESCO Marine Biosphere Reserve in 2000.

The three main areas to visit are **Ucluelet, Tofino,** and the **Long Beach section** of Pacific Rim National Park. Tofino and Ucluelet are small towns on the northern and southern edges of a peninsula about halfway up the western shore of Vancouver Island, with the Long Beach section of the park between them. From Victoria, the trip by car—along a highway considered one of the top three scenic drives in Canada—takes about 4½ hours and includes such highlights as massive old-growth trees (Cathedral Grove), an enormous mountain lake (Kennedy Lake), snow-covered peaks, and brief stretches of oceanside highway.

The park receives about one million visitors a year, most of them June through August. In those high-season months, traffic between Ucluelet and Tofino becomes an all-day jam, beaches are crammed with vacationers, and every restaurant, hotel room, and B&B is full. Thick fog that doesn't burn off until midafternoon is typical in August. As locals will tell you, September and October are actually the best times to visit, and coming out for winter storm-watching is increasingly popular. This is a coastal rainforest area, so be prepared for rain no matter when you visit.

The town of **Ucluelet** (pronounced you-*clue*-let, meaning "safe harbor" in the local Nuu-chah-nulth dialect) sits on the southern end of the peninsula, on the edge of Barkley Sound. It's the first town you come to if you're driving across the island from Victoria. Back when fishing was the dominant local industry, Ucluelet was the primary town on the peninsula. When tourism began to take over, Tofino became more popular (it's better developed). Ucluelet has about 2,100 permanent year-round residents; in the summer, however, its population jumps tenfold. Like Tofino, it's a small coastal town with mostly new houses and businesses, so don't expect a quaint old fishing village.

At the far northern tip of the peninsula, about a 25-minute drive from Ucluelet, **Tofino** (pop. 1,800) sits on beautiful Clayoquot Sound, and is the center of the West Coast's growing ecotourism business. Hikers and beachcombers come to Tofino simply for the scenery—few landscapes in the

Pacific Northwest are more majestically diverse, with the Island Mountains rising to the east of island-studded Clayoquot (pronounced *clay*-oh-quot) Sound, and the thundering-surf beaches of the Pacific just to the west. The town, with its ecotour and fishing outfitters, a growing number of restaurants, and new beachfront lodges, provides all the ingredients necessary for a memorable getaway.

Long Beach stretches between Tofino and Ucluelet. The beach is more than 30km (19 miles) long, broken here and there by rocky headlands and bordered by groves of cedar and Sitka spruce. The rocky, fish-rich coastline is popular with countless species of birds and marine life—bald eagles routinely nest in the vicinity, and between March and May as many as 20,000 Pacific gray whales pass by as they migrate to their summer feeding grounds in the Arctic Circle.

1 ESSENTIALS

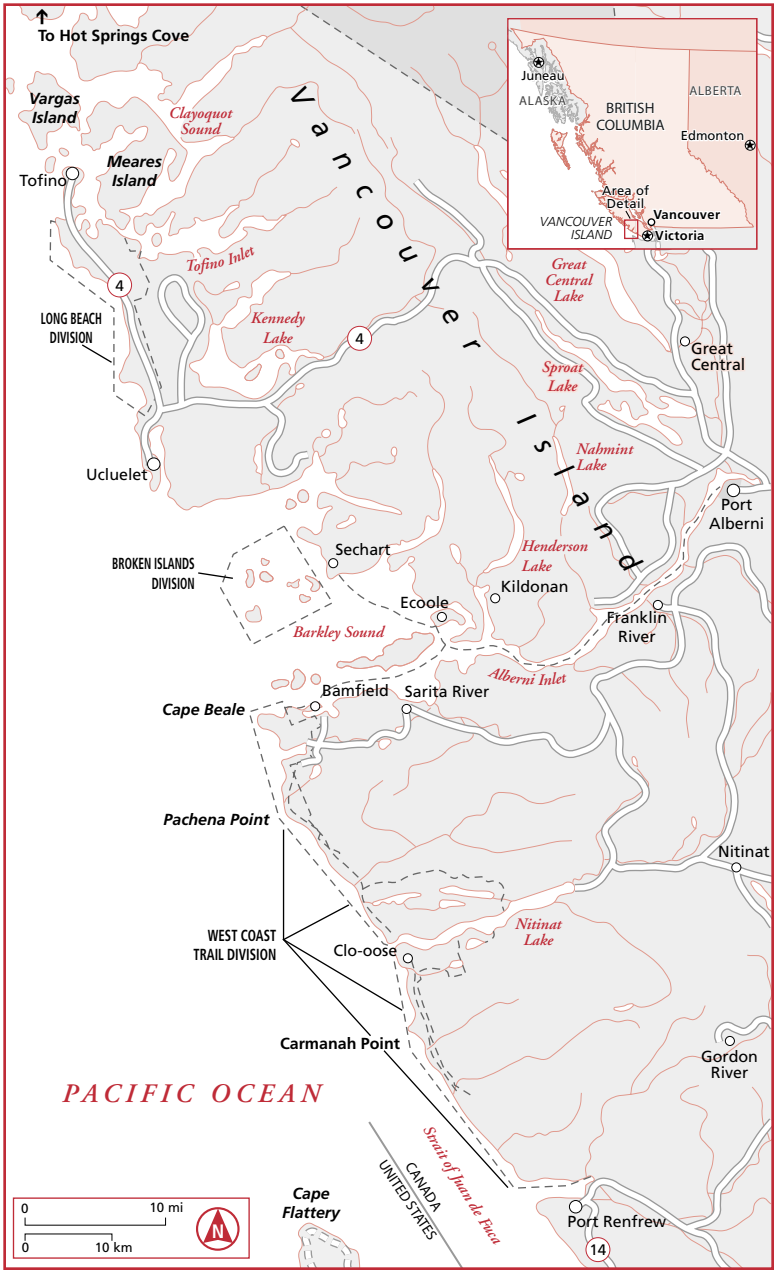
GETTING THERE

To get to Vancouver Island, see "Getting to Victoria," p. 41.

BY BOAT A 4½-hour ride aboard the Alberni Marine Transportation passenger ferry **MV *Lady Rose*** ★★ (✆ **250/723-8313;** www.ladyrosemarine.com) takes you from Port Alberni to Ucluelet, making brief stops along the way to deliver mail and packages to solitary cabin dwellers along the coast and to let off or pick up kayakers bound for the Broken Islands Group. This is a wonderful way to see portions of Vancouver Island aboard a heritage vessel; the round-trip takes 11 hours. The *Lady Rose* departs at 8am Monday through Friday from June to late September (Tues, Thurs, and Sat the rest of the year) from Alberni Harbour Quay's Angle Street. The round-trip fare to Ucluelet is C$66 (£33).

BY BUS **Greyhound Lines** (✆ **800/661-8747** or 604/662-8074; www.greyhound.ca) operates regular daily bus service between Victoria, Nanaimo, Port Alberni, and Tofino/Ucluelet. The 5½-hour trip, departing Victoria at 7:30am and arriving in Tofino at 1:55pm, costs C$126 (£63) round-trip. During the summer months, **Tofino Bus** (✆ **866/986-3466** or 250/725-2871; www.tofinobus.com) provides the same route service, departing Victoria at 8:25am and arriving in Tofino at 2:30pm; the price is the same as Greyhound. More expensive but quicker (5 hr.) is **Pacific Rim Navigators** (✆ **800/697-1114** or 250/954-8702; www.pacificrimnavigators.ca), which does pickups in Victoria, Nanaimo, or Comox, and then drops you off at your door in Tofino/Ucluelet. Transportation is in a luxury SUV and costs C$85 (£42) per hour for up to six people.

BY CAR Once you are on Vancouver Island, the same scenic, easy-to-follow route takes you to Ucluelet, Long Beach, and Tofino. Considered one of the top scenic drives in Canada, the paved route, mostly two lanes, gets twisty toward the end, and takes about 4 to 4½ hours from Victoria. From Victoria, take Hwy. 1 north along the Saanich Peninsula to Nanaimo, where you take the Island Highway (Hwy. 19) north for 52km (32 miles). Just beyond the town of Parksville, turn west on Hwy. 4, which leads past **Cathedral Grove** ★★—worth a stop to see the old-growth inland forest—to the midisland town of Port Alberni (about 38km/24 miles west). Hwy. 4 continues west, past giant Kennedy Lake, and reaches the Pacific Ocean just north of Ucluelet (103km/64 miles west of Port Alberni). Hwy. 4, also called Pacific Rim Highway, then turns north, passing


To Hot Springs Cove
Vargas Island
Clayoquot Sound
Meares Island
Tofino
Vancouver Island
Tofino Inlet
Kennedy Lake
LONG BEACH DIVISION
Ucluelet
Great Central Lake
Great Central
Sproat Lake
Nahmint Lake
Port Alberni
Henderson Lake
Kildonan
Franklin River
Sechart
BROKEN ISLANDS DIVISION
Ecoole
Barkley Sound
Alberni Inlet
Bamfield
Sarita River
Cape Beale
Pachena Point
Nitinat
Nitinat Lake
WEST COAST TRAIL DIVISION
Clo-oose
Carmanah Point
Gordon River
PACIFIC OCEAN
Strait of Juan de Fuca
CANADA
UNITED STATES
Cape Flattery
Port Renfrew
0 10 mi
0 10 km
Juneau
ALASKA
BRITISH COLUMBIA
ALBERTA
Edmonton
Area of Detail
VANCOUVER ISLAND
Vancouver
Victoria

through the Long Beach section of Pacific Rim National Park, to Tofino (34km/21 miles north of Ucluelet). If you arrive on Vancouver Island by ferry, rent a car from **Budget** (✆ **888/368-7368**), which offers customer pickup at all the ferry terminals in Victoria and Nanaimo.

BY PLANE Tofino's airport is tiny (only small planes can land) and the airline companies serving it change frequently. **Orca Airways** (✆ **888/359-6722;** www.flyorcaair.com) is currently the only Canadian company providing daily service between Vancouver/Victoria and Tofino/Ucluelet. The flight takes 55 minutes from Vancouver. In May 2008, **Kenmore Air Express** (✆ **866/435-9524;** www.kenmoreair.com) began regular flights to Tofino-Ucluelet from downtown Seattle's Boeing Field; this is the only scheduled service from the United States. The flight departs Seattle at 11am and arrives in Tofino at 12:45pm after a customs stop in Nanaimo, BC.

VISITOR INFORMATION

The **Pacific Rim Visitor Centre** (✆ **250/726-4600;** www.pacificrimvisitor.ca), at the junction of Hwy. 4 and Ucluelet, serves as a general information gateway for Ucluelet, Tofino, Port Alberni, and Bamfield. Pick up information on area accommodations and attractions, and buy a **day-use park pass** (C$8/£4 adults, C$7/£3.50 seniors, C$4/£2 youth 6–16, C$20/£10 family/group per day), which you'll need if you want to visit the beaches and park at any of Pacific Rim's official parking lots (passes can also be purchased with credit cards only from machines at the parking lots). The Visitor Centre is open daily 10am to 5pm (9am–7pm July–Aug; 10am–4pm Oct–Mar).

The **Ucluelet Visitor Info Centre** (✆ **250/726-4641;** www.uclueletinfo.com), in town at 100 Main St., is open daily June through September from 9am to 5pm. The **Tofino Visitor Info Centre** (✆ **250/725-3414;** www.tofinobc.org), 380 Campbell St. in Tofino, is open the same hours. For information on the park itself, stop in at the **Long Beach Unit of Pacific Rim National Park Reserve of Canada** (✆ **250/726-4701**), north of Ucluelet (take the Wickaninnish Interpretive Centre exit from Hwy. 4). This park office, with a spectacular location above Wickaninnish Beach, is home to the **Wickaninnish Interpretive Centre** and a scenically stunning restaurant (see "Where to Dine," under "Tofino," below). The center is open daily from mid-March through mid-October from 10am to 6pm.

SPECIAL EVENTS

About 20,000 whales migrate past this section of Vancouver Island annually. During the third and last week of March, the **Pacific Rim Whale Festival** (✆ **250/726-4641** or 250/726-7742; www.pacificrimwhalefestival.org) is held in Tofino and Ucluelet. The **Edge to Edge Marathon** in June is a distance run between Tofino and Ucluelet through Pacific Rim National Park; contact **Ucluelet Chamber of Commerce** for details (✆ **250/726-4641;** www.uclueletinfo.com).

2 UCLUELET ★

Ucluelet is 292km (181 miles) NE of Victoria

Ucluelet enjoys a beautiful location on a sheltered harbor. You can choose from a number of fine B&Bs and cabin accommodations, but Ucluelet has yet to develop the same range of restaurants and activities as Tofino. If you want to stay in a seaside resort or lodge, head for Tofino.

WHERE TO STAY

If you're backpacking and want budget accommodations or a place to pitch a tent, try **Ucluelet Oceanfront Hostel,** 2081 Peninsula Rd., Ucluelet, B.C. V0R 3A0 (✆ **888/434-6060** or 250/726-7416; www.cnnbackpackers.com). The hostel, on its own private beach, provides free linens, use of a kitchen, Internet, and kayak and bike rentals. Rates are C$65 (£32) for a private room, C$25 (£12) for a single dorm bed. Campers seeking a family-friendly campground close to the park can reserve a spot at **Ucluelet Campground** (✆ **250/726-4355;** www.uclueletcampground.com), located at the edge of the village. The 125 campsites range from no service to full service; prices range from C$20 to C$38 (£10–£19).

Pacific Rim Motel (Kids) Ucluelet has more upscale places to stay, but if you're looking for a clean, simple, inexpensive motel room, this is a good place to know about. The motel overlooks the harbor and offers one- and two-bedroom units, some with kitchenettes, a couple with full kitchens. The rooms are plain, the property well-maintained and well run, and you're close to the Wild Pacific Trail. They can help you arrange whale-watching or fishing tours.

1755 P eninsula Rd ., Ucluelet, B .C. V0R 3A0. ✆ **800/810-0031.** w ww.pacificrimmotel.com. 55 units . C$85–C$150 (£42–£75) double. MC, V.

WHERE TO DINE

Matterson Teahouse and Garden ECLECTIC/PACIFIC NORTHWEST Located on Ucluelet's main street, this is a good spot for lunch; sandwiches, salads, and a great seafood chowder are served in the two front rooms of a small frame house. On a nice summer day, you have the option of sitting on the shady porch or the sunny back deck. The Teahouse also serves dinner, with seafood always on the menu along with other eclectic offerings.

1682 P eninsula Rd . ✆ **250/726-2200.** Reser vations r ecommended f or dinner in summer . S oup and sandwiches C$5–C$8 (£2.50–£4); lunch and dinner C$17– C$25 (£8.50–£12). MC, V. Daily 7:30am–8pm; winter weekends 9am–8pm.

WHAT TO SEE & DO

Fishing is still the big outdoor activity in Ucluelet, and salmon is still the most sought-after catch. Charter companies that can take you out include **Island West Resort** (✆ **250/726-1515;** www.islandwestresort.com), **Castaway Charters** (✆ **250/720-7970;** www.castawaycharter.com), and **Long Beach Charters** (✆ **877/726-2878** or 250/726-3474; www.longbeachcharters.com).

The recently completed **Wild Pacific Trail** ★★★ skirts the rugged coastline with fabulous views of the Pacific and the Broken Islands; bald eagles nest along parts of the trail. For an easy and wonderfully **scenic walk,** take the 2.7km (1.7-mile) stretch from Peninsula Road in Ucluelet to the lighthouse. On this 30- to 45-minute hike along a gravel-paved trail, the path winds as close as possible to the ocean's edge, passing surge channels and huge rock formations. Check out www.wildpacifictrail.com for more information on walks and access points.

For **kayaking,** contact **Majestic Ocean Kayaking** (✆ **800/889-7644;** www.ocean kayaking.com) about their half-day harbor trips, full-day paddles to Barkley Sound or the Broken Islands, and weeklong adventures in Clayoquot Sound.

Long Beach Nature Tours ★★ (✆ **250/726-7099;** www.oceansedge.bc.ca), run by retired Pacific Rim Park chief naturalist Bill McIntyre, does **guided beach, rainforest,** and **storm walks** that explain the ecology and wildlife of the area.

3 TOFINO ★★

Tofino is 316km (196 miles) NE of Victoria

The center of the environmental protest against industrial logging—and the center of the ecotourism business ever since—**Tofino** was, and to some extent remains, a schizophrenic kind of town. Until very recently, about half of the town was composed of ecotourism outfitters, nature lovers, and activists, while the other half was loggers and fishermen. Conflict was common in the early years, but gradually the two sides learned how to get along—more important than ever, now that a million visitors a year come to experience the area's natural wonders. Recently, the balance has definitely swung in favor of the ecopreservationists, who seek to manage growth and preserve the diverse habitats in a sustainable manner. But the town faces big pressures now that it's been "discovered" and has become such a popular destination.

WHERE TO STAY

Tofino sits at the tip of Long Beach peninsula. One paved road—Hwy. 4—runs along the spine of the peninsula from Ucluelet up through Pacific Rim National Park to Tofino. The big resort hotels are all located on their own private roads, each of which has a name and connects to Hwy. 4. Big signs on Hwy. 4 advise drivers of the location of these private access roads, which will help you find your way to your hotel.

Expensive

Long Beach Lodge Resort ★★ This luxurious beachfront resort perched on the edge of Cox Bay, 3.2km (2 miles) south of Tofino, was built to resemble a grand West Coast–style home. The lodge has a cedar board-and-shingle exterior and a central great room (with bar and restaurant) with a massive granite fireplace and stunning ocean views. The guest rooms are luxuriously comfortable, some with fireplaces, balconies, and soaker tubs; all have marvelous beds and fine linens. Each of the 20 two-bedroom cottages, located in the forest and without ocean views, features a ground-floor master bedroom and bathroom with soaker tub and separate shower, a sitting area with gas fireplace, dining area, fully equipped kitchen, private hot tub, and a second bedroom and bathroom upstairs. The dining room serves fresh regional cuisine with a hint of Asian influence.

1441 Pacific Rim Hwy., P.O. Box 897, Tofino, B.C. V0R 2Z0. ✆ **877/844-7873** or 250/725-2442. Fax 250/725-2402. www.longbeachlodgeresort.com. 61 units. C$299–C$429 (£150–£215) double; C$319–C$649 (£160–£325) cabin. Rates include continental breakfast. AE, DC, MC, V. At the Pacific Rim Hwy. junction, turn right (north), and travel through Pacific Rim National Park; watch for lodge sign on the left after you exit the park. **Amenities:** Restaurant; lounge. *In room:* TV, DVD/CD player, high-speed Internet, fridge, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron, fireplace (in some rooms), Jacuzzi (in some rooms).

The Wickaninnish Inn ★★★ The Wickaninnish Inn is the most beautifully designed and built of all the Long Beach resorts, and the place to stay if you're looking for absolutely the best of everything. From the two buildings, no matter which room you book, you'll wake to a magnificent view of the untamed Pacific. The inn sits on a rocky promontory, surrounded by an old-growth spruce and cedar rainforest and the sands of

Chesterman Beach. Don't be surprised if a bald eagle soars past your window. All rooms in the original lodge feature handcrafted furniture, richly printed textiles, and local artwork, as well as a fireplace, soaker tub, and private balcony. The Wic's new wing features deluxe rooms or suites with more space, more light, and a higher price. On-site is also an Aveda spa. **The Pointe Restaurant** (p. 287) and On-the-Rocks Bar serve three meals daily with an oceanfront view; this is the most accomplished restaurant in the area, and certainly the most beautiful.

Osprey Lane at Chesterman Beach, P.O. Box 250, Tofino, B.C. V0R 2Z0. ✆ **800/333-4604** or 250/725-3100. Fax 250/725-3110. www.wickinn.com. 75 units. C$280–C$680 (£140–£340) double, C$400 (£200) and up suite. AE, DC, MC, V. Drive 5km (3 miles) south of Tofino toward Chesterman Beach to Osprey Lane. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; spa; concierge; in-room massage; babysitting; rooms for those w/limited mobility. *In room:* TV, high-speed Internet, minibar, raingear, coffeemaker, hair dryer, iron.

Moderate

Brimar Bed and Breakfast ★ The location, right on Chesterman Beach, is what makes this place special. From your room, you can step out onto the sand and start exploring the wild Pacific. All three nonsmoking rooms have antique furnishings and lots of natural light. The upstairs Loft room features a queen-size bed, a bathroom with claw-foot tub and separate shower, and a bay window with a seat—and view of the ocean. The small Moonrise room has a queen-size sleigh bed and its own private bathroom across the hall. The larger, brighter Sunset room has a king-size bed and bathroom with shower. Breakfast and common areas look out over the ocean.

1375 Thornberg Crescent, Tofino, B.C. V0R 2Z0. ✆ **800/714-9373** or 250/725-3410. Fax 250/725-3410. www.brimarbb.com. 3 units. C$110–C$200 (£55–£100) double. Rates include breakfast. AE, MC, V. Stay on Hwy. 4 going north through Pacific Rim National Park until you pass the turnoff for the Pacific Sands Resort; take the next left on Chesterman Beach Rd., and proceed to the fork in the road. Take Thornburg Crescent (the left fork), and follow it to the end. No pets. No children 11 or under. *In room:* TV, no phone.

The Inn at Tough City Right in town, overlooking Clayoquot Sound, this is Tofino's nicest and quirkiest small inn. Built in 1996 from salvaged and recycled material, it's filled with antiques, stained glass, and bric-a-brac. Several of the spacious rooms feature soaker tubs, fireplaces, or both. Rooms at the back enjoy views over the Sound and Tofino harbor. Three rooms on the main floor are wheelchair accessible. The excellent sushi restaurant on the Inn's main floor is open for dinner only.

350 Main St., P.O. Box 8, Tofino, B.C. V0R 2Z0. ✆ **877/725-2021** or 250/725-2021. Fax 250/725-2088. www.toughcity.com. 8 units. C$99–C$229 (£49–£115) double. MC, V. Drive into town and you'll see it on your right—it's impossible to miss. **Amenities:** Restaurant; laundry service; nonsmoking rooms; 3 rooms for those w/limited mobility. *In room:* TV.

Middle Beach Lodge ★★ Kids This beautiful resort complex is on a headland overlooking the Pacific, and features Middle Beach Lodge at the Beach, for adult guests only, and Middle Beach Lodge at the Headlands, a lodge and cabins suitable for families. The centerpiece of the first and smaller of the lodges is a large but rustically cozy common room with big windows that look out over crashing waves. Accommodations here are simple lodge rooms (26 of them) with private bathrooms and balconies, and no phone or TV. The 38 rooms and suites in the second lodge have more of the standard amenities, and nearby are 19 cabins designed for one to six people, with decks, kitchenettes, and wood-burning fireplaces, some with soaker tubs or outside Jacuzzis. This is a very comfortable, unpretentious place with a good restaurant and wonderful views of the ocean and beaches.

P.O. Box 100, Tofino, B.C. V0R 2Z0. ✆ **866/725-2900** or 250/725-2900. Fax 250/725-2901. www.middlebeach.com. 64 units, 19 cabins. Lodge rooms C$110–C$360 (£55–£180) double; C$200–C$450 (£100–£225) cabin. Rates include continental breakfast. AE, MC, V. **Amenities:** Exercise room; laundry service. *In room:* TV/VCR, kitchenette, coffeemaker, no phone/TV in Middle Beach Lodge at the Beach rooms.

Inexpensive

Whalers on the Point Guesthouse Kids Located at the foot of Main Street in "downtown" Tofino, right beside Clayoquot Sound, this 1990s building is part of the Hostelling International network of backpackers' hostels. It's clean and inexpensive, and everything in Tofino is within walking distance. As in other HI properties, you can rent a shared dorm room (four to six beds in a room), a private double room, or a larger family room. Rooms H to K, and N to Q are the best—all have views of Clayoquot Sound. There's an outdoor patio with a barbecue and a steam sauna.

81 West St., P.O. Box 296, Tofino, B.C. V0R 2Z0. ✆ **250/725-3443.** Fax 250/725-3463. www.tofinohostel.com. 17 units. C$22–C$28 (£11–£14) dorm room; C$50–C$85 (£25–£42) double. Nonmembers pay slightly higher rates. MC, V. At the foot of Main St. in downtown Tofino. **Amenities:** Kitchen, TV/game room, coin-op laundry, sauna. *In room:* No phone.

Campgrounds

The 94 campsites on the bluff at **Green Point** ★★ are maintained by Pacific Rim National Park. Reservations are required in high season as the grounds are full every day in July and August, and the average wait for a site is 1 to 2 days. To make a reservation, call ✆ **877/RESERVE,** or go online at **www.pccamping.ca**. The cost is C$11 (£5.50) per night. You're rewarded with a magnificent ocean view, pit toilets, fire pits, pumped well water, and free firewood, but no showers or hookups. The campground is closed mid-October through mid-March.

Bella Pacifica Resort & Campground, P.O. Box 413, Tofino, B.C. V0R 2Z0, 3km (1¾ miles) south of Tofino on the Pacific Rim Highway (✆ **250/725-3400;** www.bellapacifica.com), is privately owned. March through November, it has 165 campsites from which you can walk to Mackenzie Beach or take the resort's private nature trails to Templar Beach. Flush toilets, hot showers, water, laundry, ice, fire pits, firewood, and full and partial hookups are available. Rates are C$23 to C$48 (£12–£24) per two-person campsite. Reserve at least a month in advance for a summer weekend.

WHERE TO DINE

Tofino is gaining a reputation for fine dining, with new restaurants opening every year, but it's also a laid-back place where you can grab a bite with the locals. If you're looking for a cup of coffee and a snack (or want to check your e-mail), it's hard to beat **Tuff Beans,** 151 4th St. (✆ **250/725-2739**), located at the entrance to town. Open daily from 7am to 5pm (Fri–Sat until 7pm), the cafe also serves breakfast and lunch, with main courses running C$7 to C$10 (£3.50–£5). You can rent computers with Wi-Fi access for a nominal fee. The **Common Loaf Bakeshop,** 180 1st St. (✆ **250/725-3915**), open 8am to 9pm, is locally famous as a gathering place for the community. Located at the "far" end of town, the Loaf does baked goods really well and serves a healthy lunch and dinner for C$4 to C$10 (£2–£5). For the best handmade chocolates and gelato on Vancouver Island, visit **Chocolate Tofino,** 1180 Pacific Rim Hwy. (✆ **250/725-2526;** www.chocolatetofino.com), about 3.3km (2 miles) south of town at the Live to Surf location next to Groovy Movies.

Expensive

The Pointe Restaurant ★★★ PACIFIC NORTHWEST Perched on the water's edge in the Wickaninnish Inn at Chesterman Beach, the Pointe offers a memorable dining experience and a 280-degree view of the roaring Pacific. The Relais & Château chef deliciously interprets Pacific Northwest cuisine with an array of top West Coast ingredients, including Dungeness crab, lamb, and rabbit. The menu changes daily, but recent offerings included grilled octopus salad, mustard-glazed sablefish with braised greens, and smoked duck breast. One signature dish worth trying is the Wickaninnish Potlatch, filled with smoked oysters, Dungeness crab, and a selection of West Coast seafood with a sweet corn nage. The wine list is drawn from the best B.C. has to offer.

In the Wickaninnish Inn (p. 284), Osprey Lane at Chesterman Beach. ✆ **250/725-3100.** Reservations required. Main courses C$32–C$40 (£16–£20), C$75 (£37) tasting menu. MC, V. Daily 8am–2:30pm, 2–5pm (snacks), and 5–9:30pm.

The Schooner ★★ SEAFOOD/PACIFIC NORTHWEST Established in 1949, the Schooner is the most venerable of Tofino restaurants and also one of the best for fresh seafood. The restaurant has two dining areas, one on the second floor with big windows looking out toward Clayoquot Sound. If you love fresh oysters, start with the "six pack," fresh shucked and served over ice with Tabasco and lemon. The classic signature dish here, served for more than 3 decades, is the Mates Plate, which includes fresh seafood from Clayoquot Sound (charbroiled salmon and halibut, grilled oysters, and garlic sautéed prawns and scallops). Lamb, chicken, and pasta dishes are also available, but I'd stick with the seafood. A good wine list and wonderful desserts complement the menu.

331 Campbell St. ✆ **250/725-3444.** Main courses C$19–C$39 (£9.50–£19). AE, MC, V. Reservations recommended for dinner. Mon–Sat 9–11:30am, noon–3pm, and 5–9pm; Sun 9am–12:30pm, 1–3pm, and 5–9pm.

Moderate

SOBO ★ Kids ECLECTIC PACIFIC NORTHWEST Located in "downtown" Tofino (across from the liquor store), SOBO started life as a food truck and became so popular that it expanded into a sit-down restaurant (counter service at lunch). The truck is gone now, but you can still taste the famous fish tacos made with wild salmon and halibut topped with fresh-fruit salsa; you won't find a better lunch treat in Tofino. SOBO is short for "sophisticated bohemian," which is how chef Lisa Ahier describes her cooking: She's interested in street food and tastes from all over the world. The dinner menu includes seafood tapas, soups, salads, and complete meals with offerings such as pan-roasted pancetta-and-sage-crusted pork loin and anise-and-garlic-roasted chicken. There's a kids' menu, too.

311 Neill St. ✆ **250/725-2341.** www.sobo.ca. lunch and snacks C$5– C$11 (£2.50–£5.50); restaurant main courses C$20–C$27 (£10–£13). MC, V. Daily 11:30am–5:30pm; Wed–Sun 5:30–9pm. Closed Mon in winter, Jan, and last 2 weeks of Dec.

Wickaninnish Restaurant PACIFIC NORTHWEST This restaurant, inside the Wickaninnish Interpretive Centre, is notable for the incredible ocean views from its wall of glass windows. It's a good lunch spot, with lots of fresh seafood on the menu, plus soups, salads, sandwiches, and fresh daily specials. Main courses include roasted chicken and baked salmon.

In the Wickaninnish Interpretive Centre (p. 282; ✆ **250/726-7706**), north of Ucluelet off Hwy. 4 (take Wickaninnish Centre exit). ✆ **250/726-7706.** Reservations recommended in summer. Main courses C$18–C$29 (£9–£14). MC, V. Daily mid-Mar to Oct 11am–9pm (until 10pm in summer).

Inexpensive

The RainCoast Cafe ★ FUSION/PACIFIC NORTHWEST This tiny restaurant has developed a reputation for some of the best—and best-value—meals in town. The decor is calm and simple, the atmosphere cozy and casually romantic, and the food prepared with an Asian twist. Mainstays include a signature dish of organic Muscovy duck breast with blackberry sauce, and pad thai noodles with shrimp. The menu has daily specials and vegetarian choices; a tapas menu is also available.

120 4th St. ✆ **250/725-2215.** w ww.raincoastcafe.com. C$6–C$12 (£3–£6) small plat es, main c ourses C$15–C$30 (£7.50–£15). AE, MC, V. Reservations recommended. Daily 5:30–10pm (9pm in wint er).

WHAT TO SEE & DO

For a good, overall introduction to the unique ecology of this area, stop by the 5-hectare (12-acre) **Tofino Botanical Gardens ★**, 1084 Pacific Rim Hwy. (✆ **250/725-1220;** www.tofinobotanicalgardens.com), just south of town. The 5-hectare (12-acre) garden is laid out with paths and boardwalks that wind through the forest and along the shoreline; guided walks, special workshops, and naturalist programs are offered seasonally. The garden is open daily from 9am to dusk; admission is C$10 (£5). Also in the gardens is the **Raincoast Education Society,** located in the Clayoquot Field Station (✆ **250/725-2560;** www.raincoasteducation.org). Open daily in summer, this center features exhibits on local flora, fauna, and history, and often has guest speakers and nature walks; off-season hours vary, so call ahead. **Wickaninnish Interpretive Center,** described under "Visitor Information," earlier in this chapter, has exhibits on coastal life and stunning views over Wickaninnish Beach.

BIRDING The Tofino/Ucluelet area is directly in the path of the Pacific Flyway, and attracts tens of thousands of birds and wildfowl; it's also home to bald eagles. The area celebrates its rich birdlife with the annual **Flying Geese & Shorebird Festival** every April and May. During those months, large flocks of migrating birds fill the skies and estuaries along Barkley Sound and Clayoquot Sound. Avid aviophiles should contact **Just Birding** (✆ **250/725-8018;** www.justbirding.com), run by keen birders who can show you the best bird spots on shore (very early in the morning) or on the open ocean. **Bird & Breakfast,** P.O. Box 990, Tofino, B.C. V0R 2Z0 (✆ **250/725-2570**), is a bed-and-breakfast run in conjunction with Just Birding. Perfect for birders, it's located adjacent to the walking trail in the Tofino Mudflat Conservation Area, right in the middle of the second biggest shorebird pit stop this side of North America. April, May, and early June, sees literally thousands of shorebirds of all species fly by in their annual migration.

FIRST NATIONS TOURISM Clayoquot Sound is the traditional home of the Nuu-chah-nulth peoples, some of whom have recently gone into the cultural and ecotourism business. **Tla-ook Cultural Adventures ★★★** (✆ **877/942-2663** or 250/725-2656; www.tlaook.com) runs three different tours: a 6-hour Cluptl-Chas **(canoeing and salmon barbecue)** Adventure (C$140/£70), in which participants paddle ancient fishing grounds and clam beds, explore the rainforest, hear traditional stories, and feast on fresh local salmon; a 2½-hour **Inlet** (or **Sunset**) **Paddle** (C$44/£22), in which participants paddle the local waters and learn about historical sites and local wildlife; and a 4-hour **Meares Island Tour ★★★** (C$64/£32), which explores the ancient rainforest on Meares Island and offers insight into the trees, plants, and animals that make it their home. All tours are led by First Nations guides and often use traditional Nuu-chah-nulth canoes. These are among the most informative and memorable ecotours on Vancouver Island.

FISHING Sport fishing for salmon, steelhead, rainbow trout, Dolly Varden char, halibut, cod, and snapper is excellent off the west coast of Vancouver Island. Long Beach is also great for bottom fishing. To fish here, you need a nonresident saltwater or freshwater license. Licenses (including the salmon surcharge) for nonresidents cost C$7.50 (£3.75) for 1 day and C$7.50 (£3.75) for 1 day, C$20 (£10) for 3 days, and C$33 (£16) for 5 days. Tackle shops sell licenses, have information on current restrictions, and often carry copies of *B.C. Tidal Waters Sport Fishing Guide* and *B.C. Sport Fishing Regulations Synopsis for Non-Tidal Waters.* Independent anglers should also pick up a copy of the *B.C. Fishing Directory and Atlas.*

Jay's Clayoquot Ventures, Box 652, 564 Campbell St., Tofino (✆ **888/534-7432** or 250/725-2313; www.tofinofishing.com), offers half- and full-day fishing charters (saltwater and fresh) throughout the Clayoquot Sound area.

GOLF Year-round golf is available at **Long Beach Golf Course** (✆ **250/725-3332;** www.longbeachgolfcourse.com), one of the most challenging—and scenic—9-hole champion courses in British Columbia; guest rate is C$24 (£12).

GUIDED NATURE HIKES Owned and operated by Bill McIntyre, former chief naturalist of Pacific Rim National Park, **Long Beach Nature Tours** ★★ (✆ **250/726-7099;** www.oceansedge.bc.ca), offers guided beach walks, storm-watching, land-based whale-watching, and rainforest tours customized to suit your needs. **Raincoast Education Society,** Tofino Botanical Garden (✆ **250/725-2560;** www.raincoasteducation.org), also offers seasonal guided rainforest and shore walks.

HIKING The 11km (6.8-mile) stretch of rocky headlands, sand, and surf along the **Long Beach Headlands Trail** is the most accessible section of the Pacific Rim National Park system, incorporating Long Beach, the West Coast Trail, and the Broken Islands Group. Take the Wickaninnish Interpretive Centre exit on Hwy. 4.

In and around **Long Beach,** numerous marked trails .8 to 3.3km-long (.5–2 miles) meander through the thick, temperate rainforest edging the shore. The 3.3km (2-mile) **Gold Mine Trail** near Florencia Bay still has a few artifacts from the days when a gold-mining operation flourished among the trees. The partially boardwalked **South Beach Trail** (less than 1.6km/1 mile) leads through the moss-draped rainforest onto small quiet coves and rocky tidal pools of Lismer Beach and South Beach.

For a truly memorable walk, take the 3.3m (2-mile) **Big Cedar Trail** ★★★ through the dense rainforest on Meares Island in Clayoquot Sound. The best and most memorable way to experience Meares Island is to canoe over and enjoy a guided walk with Tla-ook Cultural Adventures (see "First Nations Tourism," above). Built in 1993 to protect the old-growth temperate rainforest, the boardwalked trail is maintained by the Tla-o-qui-aht First Nations band, and has a long staircase leading up to the Hanging Garden Tree, the province's fourth-largest western red cedar.

HOT SPRINGS COVE A natural, coastal hot springs about 67km (42 miles) north of Tofino, and accessible only by water makes a wonderful day trip from Tofino. Take a chartered boat, sail, canoe, or kayak up Clayoquot Sound to enjoy swimming in the steaming pools and bracing waterfalls. A number of kayak outfitters and boat charters offer trips to the springs (see "Whale-Watching & Bear-Watching," below).

KAYAKING Perhaps the quintessential Clayoquot experience, and certainly one of the most fun, is to slip into a kayak and paddle out into the calm waters of the sound. For beginners, half-day tours to Meares Island (usually with the chance to do a little hiking) are an especially good bet. For rentals, lessons, and tours, try **Tofino Sea Kayaking**

Moments Two Trips of a Lifetime

These two trips are within striking distance of Vancouver or Victoria and can't be done anywhere else on earth.

Sailing the Great Bear Rainforest ★★★ About halfway up the coast of British Columbia, is the Great Bear Rainforest—an area accessible only by boat. The lush landscape, the largest expanse of intact temperate rainforest left on the planet, encompasses fjords, rivers, streams, and waterfalls; the forest is filled with old growth hemlock and cedar forests, and shelters the rare white spirit bear, as well as grizzlies and wolves. In 2006 a landmark agreement between First Nations tribes, environmentalists, timber companies, and the Canadian government designated the Great Bear Rainforest a protected habitat, thus preserving its unique splendor for ages to come.

With 3 decades of sailing experience in the region, Tom Ellison and his wife, Jen, run **Ocean Light II Adventures** (✆ **604/328-5339;** www.oceanlight2.bc.ca), the only company to offer trips to this magical part of the world on a 21m (70-ft.) sailboat. Skipper Tom Ellison is extremely knowledgeable and takes great delight in exploring the waters and coastline looking for whales, dolphins, and grizzlies. Prices for trips to the Great Bear Rainforest range from C$3,500 to C$3,600 (£1,750–£1,800). All include excellent home-cooked meals and comfortable, but not luxurious, accommodations aboard the *Ocean Light*.

Horse Trekking the Chilcotin Plateau ★★ The high plateau country of the B.C. interior has some of the most impressive scenery around. Soaring peaks rise above deep valleys, and mountain meadows are alive with flowers that bloom for just a few weeks in high summer. In British Columbia, one guide company is granted exclusive rights to run tours through particular sections of wilderness. The territories are typically 5,000 sq. km (1,931 sq. miles) of high-country wilderness, where you won't meet another horse team. One of the guide-outfitters closest to Vancouver is **Chilcotin Holidays Guest Ranch,** Gun Creek Road, Gold Bridge (✆ **250/238-2274;** www.chilcotinholidays.com), in the Chilcotin Mountains north of Whistler. Their trips, running from 4 to 13 days and costing C$322 to C$3,450 (£161–£1,725), inevitably involve encounters with wildflowers, bighorn sheep, grizzly bears, and wolves.

Company, 320 Main St. (✆ **800/863-8664** or 250/725-4222; www.tofino-kayaking.com); **Pacific Kayak,** 606 Campbell St., at **Jamie's Adventure Centre** (✆ **250/725-3232;** www.jamies.com); or **Remote Passages Sea Kayaking,** 71 Wharf St. (✆ **800/666-9833** or 250/725-3330; www.remotepassages.com). Kayaking packages range from 4-hour paddles around Meares Island to weeklong paddling and camping expeditions. Instruction by experienced guides makes even your first kayaking experience a comfortable, safe, and enjoyable one. Single kayak rental averages around C$40 (£20) per day.

STORM-WATCHING Watching winter storms from behind big glass windows has become very popular in Tofino. For a slight twist on this, try the outdoor storm-watching tours offered by the **Long Beach Nature Tour Co.** (✆ **250/726-7099;** www.oceansedge.bc.ca). Owner Bill McIntyre used to be chief naturalist of Pacific Rim National Park, and can explain how storms work and where to stand so you can get close without getting swept away.

SURFING The wild Pacific coast is known as one of the best surfing destinations in Canada, and most surfers work in the tourism industry around Tofino, spending all their free time in the water. To try this exciting and exhilarating sport, call **Live to Surf,** 1180 Pacific Rim Hwy. (✆ **250/725-4464;** www.livetosurf.com). Lessons start at C$55 (£27) without gear. Live to Surf also rents boards at C$25 (£12) and wet suits (don't even think about going in without one) at C$20 (£10). Another option is **Pacific Surf School,** 444 Campbell St. (✆ **888/777-9961;** www.pacificsurfschool.com); or try the all-female surfing school, **Surf Sister** (✆ **877/724-7873;** www.surfsister.com).

WHALE-WATCHING & BEAR-WATCHING A number of outfitters conduct tours through this region, which is inhabited by gray whales, bald eagles, black bears, porpoises, orcas, seals, and sea lions. One of the oldest, **Jamie's Whaling Station,** 606 Campbell St. (✆ **800/667-9913** or 250/725-3919; www.jamies.com), uses a glass-bottomed 20m (64-ft.) power cruiser as well as a fleet of Zodiacs for tours to watch the gray whales March through October. A combined Hot Springs Cove and whale-watching trip is offered year-round. Three-hour bear-watching trips are normally scheduled around low tides when the bruins forage for seafood on the mudflats. Fares (for this and other companies) generally start at around C$79 (£40) per person; customized trips can run as high as C$200 (£100) per person for a full day. For an interesting combination, try the Sea-to-Sky tour, a 5-hour trip with a boat ride, a hike through the rainforest to the hot springs, and a return to Tofino by floatplane, at the cost of C$165 (£82) for adults.

Remote Passages, Meares Landing, 71 Wharf St. (✆ **800/666-9833** or 250/725-3330; www.remotepassages.com), runs $2^1/_2$-hour-long whale-watching tours in Clayoquot Sound on Zodiac boats, daily March through November. Fares are C$79 (£39) for adults and C$59 (£29) for children under 12. The company also conducts a 7-hour combination whale-watching and hot springs trip at C$120 (£60) for adults and C$89 (£44) for children under 12. Reservations are recommended.

INDOOR PURSUITS Browse the excellent selection at **Wildside Booksellers,** 320 Main St. (✆ **250/725-4222**), in the same building as the Tofino Sea Kayaking Company. Or tour some of the 20 **galleries.** The Tourist Info Centre has a pamphlet with a map and contact info for all of them. Standouts include **Sandstone Jewellery and Gifts** ★, at the corner of Campbell and 2nd streets (✆ **250/725-4482**), and the **Reflecting Spirit Gallery,** 411 Campbell St. at 3rd Street (✆ **250/725-2472**).

Appendix: Fast Facts, Toll-Free Numbers & Websites

1 FAST FACTS: SOUTHWESTERN BRITISH COLUMBIA

AREA CODES The telephone area code for all of Vancouver Island, including Victoria and most of British Columbia, is **250.** For Vancouver and the greater Vancouver area, including Squamish and Whistler, it's **604.**

AUTO CLUB Members of the **American Automobile Association (AAA)** can get emergency assistance from the **British Columbia Automobile Association** (BCAA; ✆ **604/293-2222)** by calling ✆ **800/222-4357** (or the number listed on the back of their AAA membership card).

CONSULATES In Vancouver, the **U.S. Consulate** is at 1075 W. Pender St. (✆ **604/685-4311**). The **British Consulate** is at 800-1111 Melville St. (✆ **604/683-4421**). The **Australian Consulate** is at 1225-888 Dunsmuir St. (✆ **604/684-1177**). Ch eck the Yellow Pages for other countries' consulates.

DRIVING RULES Canadian driving rules are similar to regulations in the U.S. Seat belts must be worn, children under 5 must be in child restraints, and motorcyclists must wear helmets. It's legal to turn right on a red light after you've come to a full stop. Unlike in the U.S., daytime headlights are mandatory.

ELECTRICITY As in the U.S., electric current is 110 volts AC (60 cycles).

EMERGENCIES Dial ✆ **911** for fire, police, ambulance, and poison control. This is a free call.

INSURANCE For travel overseas, most U.S. health plans (including Medicare and Medicaid) do not provide coverage, and the ones that do often require you to pay for services upfront and reimburse you only after you return home.

If you require additional medical insurance, try **MEDEX Assistance** (✆ **410/453-6300;** www.medexassist.com) or **Travel Assistance International** (✆ **800/821-2828;** www.travelassistance.com; for general information on services, call the company's **Worldwide Assistance Services, Inc.,** at ✆ **800/777-8710**).

Travelers from the U.K. should carry their European Health Insurance Card (EHIC), which replaced the E111 form as proof of entitlement to free/reduced cost medical treatment abroad (✆ **0845 606 2030;** www.ehic.org.uk). Note, however, that the EHIC only covers "necessary medical treatment," and for repatriation costs, lost money, baggage, or cancellation, travel insurance from a reputable company should always be sought (www.travelinsuranceweb.com).

Travel Insurance You can get insurance estimates from various providers through **InsureMyTrip.com**. Enter your trip cost and dates, your age, and other information, for prices from more than a dozen companies.

U.K. citizens and their families who make more than one trip abroad per year may find an annual travel insurance policy works out cheaper. Check **www.moneysupermarket.com**, which compares prices across a wide range of providers for single- and multi-trip policies.

Most big travel agents offer their own insurance and will probably try to sell you their package when you book a holiday. Think before you sign. **Britain's Consumers' Association** recommends that you insist on seeing the policy and reading the fine print before buying travel insurance. **The Association of British Insurers** (✆ **020/7600-3333;** www.abi.org.uk) gives advice by phone and publishes Holiday Insurance, a free guide to policy provisions and prices. You might also shop around for better deals: Try **Columbus Direct** (✆ **0870/033-9988;** www.columbusdirect.net).

Trip Cancellation Insurance Trip-cancellation insurance will help retrieve your money if you have to back out of a trip or depart early, or if your travel supplier goes bankrupt. Trip cancellation traditionally covers such events as sickness, natural disasters, and State Department advisories. The latest news in trip-cancellation insurance is the availability of **expanded hurricane coverage** and the **"any-reason"** cancellation coverage—which costs more but covers cancellations made for any reason. You won't get back 100% of your prepaid trip cost, but you'll be refunded a substantial portion. **TravelSafe** (✆ **888/885-7233;** www.travelsafe.com) offers both types of coverage. Expedia also offers any-reason cancellation coverage for its air-hotel packages. For details, contact one of the following recommended insurers: **Access America** (✆ 866/807-3982; www.accessamerica.com); **Travel Guard International** (✆ 800/826-4919; www.travelguard.com); **Travel Insured International** (✆ 800/243-3174; www.travelinsured.com); and **Travelex Insurance Services** (✆ 888/457-4602; www.travelex-insurance.com).

Automobile Insurance Auto insurance is compulsory in British Columbia. Basic coverage consists of "no-fault" accident and C$200,000 (£100,000) third-party legal liability coverage. If you plan to drive in Canada, check with your insurance company to make sure that your policy meets this requirement. Always carry your insurance card, your vehicle registration, and your driver's license in case you get pulled over or have an accident. AAA also offers low-cost travel and auto insurance for its members. If you are a member and don't have adequate insurance, take advantage of this benefit.

Note: If you rent a car in British Columbia and plan to take it across the border into the U.S., let your rental company know in advance.

LIQUOR LAWS The legal drinking age in British Columbia is 19. Spirits are sold only in government liquor stores, but beer and wine can be purchased from specially licensed, privately owned stores and pubs. Most LCBC (Liquor Control of British Columbia) stores are open Monday through Saturday from 10am to 6pm, but some are open until 11pm.

MAIL At press time, letters and postcards up to 30 grams cost C96¢ (48p) to mail to the U.S. and C$1.60 (80p) for overseas airmail service; C52¢ (25p) within Canada. You can buy stamps and mail parcels at the main post office (see "Post Office," below) or at any of the postal outlets inside drugstores and convenience stores. Look for a POSTAL SERVICES sign.

SMOKING Smoking is prohibited in all public areas, including restaurants, bars, and clubs.

TAXES Hotel rooms are subject to a 10% tax. The **provincial sales tax (PST)** is 7% (excluding food, restaurant meals, and children's clothing). For specific questions, call the **B.C. Consumer Taxation Branch** (✆ **604/660-0858;** www.sbr.gov.bc.ca/ctb). Most goods and services are subject to a 6% **federal goods and services tax (GST).** ***Note:*** The GST Visitors Rebate Program was eliminated in 2007, so it's no longer possible to get a rebate on goods and services purchased in Canada.

TIME Z ONE Vancouver and Victoria are in the Pacific time zone, as are Seattle, Portland, San Francisco, and Los Angeles. Daylight saving time applies the second Sunday in March to the first Sunday in November.

TIPPING Tipping etiquette is the same as in the United States: 15% to 20% in restaurants, C$1 (50p) per bag for bellboys and porters, and C$1 to C$4 (50p–£1.80) per day for the hotel housekeeper. Taxi drivers get a sliding-scale tip—fares under C$4 deserve a C$1 (50p) tip; for fares over C$4, tip 15%.

2 TOLL-FREE NUMBERS & WEBSITES

MAJOR U.S. AIRLINES

(*flies internationally as well)

Alaska Airlines/Horizon Air
✆ 800/252-7522
www.alaskaair.com

American Airlines*
✆ 800/433-7300 (in U.S. or Canada)
✆ 020/7365-0777 (in U.K.)
www.aa.com

Continental Airlines*
✆ 800/523-3273 (in U.S. or Canada)
✆ 084/5607-6760 (in U.K.)
www.continental.com

Delta Air Lines*
✆ 800/221-1212 (in U.S. or Canada)
✆ 084/5600-0950 (in U.K.)
www.delta.com

Frontier Airlines
✆ 800/432-1359
www.frontierairlines.com

Hawaiian Airlines*
✆ 800/367-5320 (in U.S. or Canada)
www.hawaiianair.com

JetBlue Airways
✆ 800/538-2583 (in U.S.)
✆ 080/1365-2525 (in U.K. or Canada)
www.jetblue.com

Midwest Airlines
✆ 800/452-2022
www.midwestairlines.com

North American Airlines*
✆ 800/371-6297
www.flynaa.com

Northwest Airlines/KLM
✆ 800/225-2525 (in U.S.)
✆ 870/0507-4074 (in U.K.)
www.flynaa.com

PenAir (The Spirit of Alaska)
✆ 800/448-4226 (in U.S.)
www.penair.com

United Airlines*
✆ 800/864-8331 (in U.S. or Canada)
✆ 084/5844-4777 (in U.K.)
www.united.com

US Airways*
✆ 800/428-4322 (in U.S. or Canada)
✆ 084/5600-3300 (in U.K.)
www.usairways.com

MAJOR INTERNATIONAL AIRLINES

Aeroméxico
✆ 800/237-6639 (in U.S.)
✆ 020/7801-6234 (in U.K., information only)
www.aeromexico.com

Air Canada
✆ 888/247-2262 (U.S. or Canada)
✆ 0871/220-1111 (in U.K.)
www.aircanada.com

Air France
✆ 800/237-2747 (in U.S.)
✆ 800/375-8723 (in U.S. or Canada)
✆ 087/0142-4343 (in U.K.)
www.airfrance.com

Air New Zealand
✆ 800/262-1234 (in U.S.)
✆ 800/663-5494 (in Canada)
✆ 0800/028-4149 (in U.K.)
www.airnewzealand.com

British Airways
✆ 800/247-9297 (in U.S. or Canada)
✆ 087/0850-9850 (in U.K.)
www.british-airways.com

China Airlines
✆ 800/227-5118 (in U.S.)
✆ 022/715-1212 (in Taiwan)
www.china-airlines.com

Finnair
✆ 800/950-5000 (in U.S. or Canada)
✆ 087/0241-4411 (in U.K.)
www.finnair.com

Japan Airlines
✆ 012/025-5931 (international)
www.jal.co.jp

Korean Air
✆ 800/438-5000 (in U.S. or Canada)
✆ 0800/413-000 (in U.K.)
www.koreanair.com

LAN Airlines
✆ 866/435-9526 (in U.S.)
✆ 305/670-9999 (in other countries)
www.lanchile.com

Lufthansa
✆ 800/399-5838 (in U.S.)
✆ 800/563-5954 (in Canada)
✆ 087/0837-7747 (in U.K.)
www.lufthansa.com

Mexicana
✆ 800/531-7921 (in U.S. or Canada)
www.mexicana.com

Qantas Airways
✆ 800/227-4500 (in U.S.)
✆ 084/5774-7767 (in U.K. or Canada)
✆ 13 13 13 (in Australia)
www.quantas.com

CAR RENTAL AGENCIES

Alamo
✆ 800/GO-ALAMO (800/462-5266)
www.alamo.com

Auto Europe
✆ 888/223-5555 (in U.S. or Canada)
✆ 0800/2235-5555 (in U.K.)
www.autoeurope.com

Avis
✆ 800/331-1212 (in U.S. or Canada)
✆ 084/4581-8181 (in U.K.)
www.avis.com

Budget
✆ 800/527-0700 (in U.S.)
✆ 087/0156-5656 (in U.K.)
✆ 800/268-8900 (in Canada)
www.budget.com

Dollar
✆ 800/800-4000 (in U.S.)
✆ 800/848-8268 (in Canada)
✆ 080/8234-7524 (in U.K.)
www.dollar.com

Enterprise
✆ 800/261-7331 (in U.S.)
✆ 514/355-4028 (in Canada)
✆ 012/9360-9090 (in U.K.)
www.enterprise.com

Hertz
✆ 800/645-3131
✆ 800/654-3001 (for international reservations)
www.hertz.com

National
✆ 800/CAR-RENT (800/227-7368)
www.nationalcar.com

Thrifty
✆ 800/367-2277
✆ 918/669-2168 (international)
www.thrifty.com

MAJOR HOTEL & MOTEL CHAINS

Best Western International
✆ 800/780-7234 (in U.S. or Canada)
✆ 0800/393-130 (in U.K.)
www.bestwestern.com

Comfort Inns
✆ 800/228-5150
✆ 0800/444-444 (in U.K.)
www.comfortinn.com

Courtyard by Marriott
✆ 888/236-2427 (in U.S.)
✆ 0800/221-222 (in U.K.)
www.marriott.com/courtyard

Days Inn
✆ 800/329-7466 (in U.S.)
✆ 0800/280-400 (in U.K.)
www.daysinn.com

EconoLodges
✆ 800/55-ECONO (800/552-3666)
www.choicehotels.com

Four Seasons
✆ 800/819-5053 (in U.S. or Canada)
✆ 0800/6488-6488 (in U.K.)
www.fourseasons.com

Hampton Inn
✆ 800/HAMPTON (800/426-4766)
www.hamptoninn.hilton.com

Hilton Hotels
✆ 800/HILTONS (800/445-8667; in U.S. or Canada)
✆ 087/0590-9090 (in U.K.)
www.hilton.com

Holiday Inn
✆ 800/315-2621 (in U.S. or Canada)
✆ 0800/405-060 (in U.K.)
www.holidayinn.com

Howard Johnson
✆ 800/446-4656 (in U.S. or Canada)
www.hojo.com

Hyatt
✆ 888/591-1234 (in U.S. or Canada)
✆ 084/5888-1234 (in U.K.)
www.hyatt.com

Marriott
✆ 877/236-2427 (in U.S. or Canada)
✆ 0800/221-222 (in U.K.)
www.marriott.com

Quality
✆ 877/424-6423 (in U.S. or Canada)
✆ 0800/444-444 (in U.K.)
www.qualityinn.com

Radisson Hotels & Resorts
✆ 888/201-1718 (in U.S. or Canada)
✆ 0800/374-411 (in U.K.)
www.radisson.com

Ramada Worldwide
✆ 888/2-RAMADA (888/272-6232; in U.S. or Canada)
✆ 080/8100-0783 (in U.K.)
www.ramada.com

Renaissance
✆ 888/236-2427
www.renaissance.com

Residence Inn by Marriott
✆ 800/331-3131
✆ 800/221-222 (in U.K.)
www.marriott.com/residenceinn

Sheraton Hotels & Resorts
✆ 800/325-3535 (in U.S.)
✆ 800/543-4300 (in Canada)
✆ 0800/3253-5353 (in U.K.)
www.starwoodhotels.com/sheraton

Travelodge
✆ 1-800/578-7878
www.travelodge.com

Westin Hotels & Resorts
✆ 800/937-8461 (in U.S. or Canada)
✆ 0800/3259-5959 (in U.K.)
www.starwoodhotels.com/westin

INDEX

See also Accommodations and Restaurant indexes, below.

General Index

Abbottsford International Air Show, 36
Aberdeen Mall (Vancouver), 118, 163
Abkhazi Garden (Victoria), 240
Accent Cruises (Vancouver), 137
Access-Able Travel Source, 46
Accommodations
green, 50–51
Tofino, 284–286
Ucluelet, 283
Vancouver, 8–9, 70–88
Victoria, 9–10, 212–228
Whistler Blackcomb, 3, 190–195
Adele Campbell Gallery (Whistler), 203
Afterglow (Vancouver), 180
Afternoon tea, Victoria, 234–235
Air Canada Vacations, 50
Air tours, 136–137, 252
Air travel, 39–41, 50
A La Mode (Vancouver), 160
Al'Arte Silk (Vancouver), 126
Alcan Dragon Boat Festival, 35
Alcan OMNIMAX (Vancouver), 184
Alcheringa Gallery (Victoria), 272
Alexandra Park (Vancouver), 150
The Alibi Room (Vancouver), 178
Alice Lake Provincial Park, 195
Alliance for Arts and Culture (Vancouver), 174
Ambleside Park (Vancouver), 140
American Airlines, 50
Ancient Cedars, 201
Annual Bald Eagle Count, 33–34, 38
Annual Brant Wildlife Festival (Victoria), 38
Antiques, 163, 269–270
Aquabus miniferry (Vancouver), 158
Aquatic Centre (Vancouver), 145
Architectural Institute of B.C. (Vancouver), 138
Architecture, 19–22, 138
Area codes, 292
Art galleries, 169–170, 203, 270, 291
Art Gallery of Greater Victoria, 240
Artisan Sake (Vancouver), 126
The Arts Club Backstage Lounge (Vancouver), 180
Arts Club Theatre (Vancouver), 126
Arts Club Theatre Company (Vancouver), 175
Asia West (Vancouver), 163
The Atlantic Trap and Gill (Vancouver), 178
ATMs, 44
ATV tours, 199
Au Bar (Vancouver), 181
Avello spa (Whistler), 203–204

Bacchus Lounge (Vancouver), 180
Backcountry skiing, Whistler Blackcomb, 198
Baisakhi Day Parade (Vancouver), 34
Bakers Dozen Antiques (Vancouver), 163
Bald eagles, 24
Vancouver area, 146
Ballet British Columbia (Vancouver), 176
Balthazar (Vancouver), 181
Barclay Square (Vancouver), 150
Bard on the Beach Shakespeare Festival (Vancouver), 35, 175
Bars and pubs
Vancouver, 178–181
Victoria, 277–278
Whistler Blackcomb, 205
Bastion Square (Victoria), 263, 264
The Bay (Hudson's Bay Company; Vancouver), 165–166
The Bay Centre (Victoria), 271
The B.C. Hydro Building (Vancouver), 151
B.C. Lions (Vancouver), 147
BCMTA Kayak Marathon (Vancouver), 35
B.C. Museum of Mining (Vancouver), 136
B.C. Place Stadium (Vancouver), 147
Beaches
Vancouver, 139–140
Victoria, 253
Beacon Hill Children's Farm, 250–251
Beacon Hill Park (Victoria), 250, 268
Beaver Lake, 251, 257
Bed & breakfasts (B&Bs), Vancouver, 71
Belfry Theatre Society (Victoria), 274
Bengal Lounge (Victoria), 277
Big Bad John's (Victoria), 277
Big Bus (Vancouver), 137
Big Cedar Trail, 289
Biking and mountain biking
Vancouver, 67, 140–141
Victoria, 210, 254, 267–268
Whistler Blackcomb, 201–202
Bill Reid Gallery of Northwest Coast Art (Vancouver), 119
Bird-watching, 146, 254, 288
Birkenhead Lake Provincial Park, 195, 200
Blackberry Books (Vancouver), 163
Blackcomb Horsedrawn Sleigh Rides, 199

Blackcomb Mountain, 198. ***See also*** **Whistler Blackcomb**
Blackfish Wilderness Expeditions (Victoria), 254
Black Tusk (near Squamish), 143
Bloedel Conservatory (Vancouver), 131
Blue Grouse Vineyards (Mill Bay), 249
Blues Bash (Victoria), 276
Boating (boat rentals), 140, 254. ***See also*** **Canoeing; Kayaking; White-water rafting**
Boat tours, 137, 209, 251–252, 257, 290
Bonnie Lee Boat Rentals (Vancouver), 140
Books, recommended, 24–25
Boot Pub (Whistler), 205
Botanical Beach Provincial Park (near Port Renfrew), 251
Breeze (Victoria), 271
Brewpubs, Vancouver, 180–181
Bright Nights Christmas Train (Vancouver), 120
British Columbia Aviation Museum (Victoria), 240, 242
British Importers (Victoria), 272
Buddha Supply Centre (Vancouver), 171
Buffalo Bills (Whistler), 205
Burnaby 8 Rinks Ice Sports Centre (Vancouver), 143
Burnaby Village Museum, 134
Burrard Bridge (Vancouver), 160
Buschlen Mowatt (Vancouver), 169
Business hours, 68, 211
Bus tours, 137–138, 251
Bus travel
Vancouver, 41, 61, 62, 65, 66
Victoria, 43, 209
Butchart Gardens (Victoria), 242, 245–246

Caffè Artigiano (Vancouver), 112
Calendar of events, 33–39
Campgrounds, 195, 286
Canada Day, 35, 38
Canada Place (Vancouver), 119, 130, 153
Canada-West Accommodations, 71
Canoe (Victoria), 263, 277
Canoeing, 140, 200, 254
Canton Alley (Vancouver), 156
CanWest Comedy Fest, 37
The Capers Building (Vancouver), 161
Capilano River Regional Park (Vancouver), 132
Capilano Salmon Hatchery (Vancouver), 132, 146
Capilano Suspension Bridge & Park (Vancouver), 129, 136
Capilano trails (Vancouver), 132
Caprice (Vancouver), 181
Cardero's Marine Pub (Vancouver), 179
Caribbean Days Festival (Vancouver), 36
Carol Ship Parade of Lights Festival (Vancouver), 37
Carr, Emily, 22, 123, 240, 246
House (Victoria), 243
Car rentals
for disabled travelers, 46
insurance, 293
Vancouver, 62, 67
Victoria, 210
Car travel
Vancouver, 40–41, 66, 67
Victoria, 209–210
Cathedral Place (Vancouver), 152
The Cellar (Vancouver), 181
Cellphones, 52–53
CelticFest (Vancouver), 34
Cemeteries, Victoria, 246–247, 252
Chan Centre for the Performing Arts (Vancouver), 175
Chapters (Vancouver), 163
Cheakamus Lake, 198
Cheakamus River, 146
Chef and Chauffeur (Vancouver), 138
Cherry Point Vineyards (Cowichan), 249
Child care, Vancouver, 68
Chilliwack River Rafting (near Vancouver), 145
China Beach, 251
Chinatown
Vancouver, 99–101, 115, 123, 153–157
Victoria, 208, 250, 265–267, 269
Chinatown Night Market (Vancouver), 165
Chinatown Trading Company (Victoria), 266, 271
Chinese Buddhist temple (Victoria), 266
Chinese Cultural Centre (Vancouver), 156
Chinese Cultural Centre Museum and Archives (Vancouver), 156
Chinese Freemason's building (Vancouver), 156
Chinese goods, 164–165, 271
Chinese Imperial School (Zhongua Xuetang; Victoria), 266
Chinese New Year, 34, 38
Chinese Settlement House (Victoria), 266
Chocolate Arts (Vancouver), 169
Christ Church Cathedral (Vancouver), 152
Classical music, 176, 275
Classic Boat Festival (Victoria), 39
Cleveland Dam (Vancouver), 132
Climate, 32–33
Cloud Nine (Vancouver), 179
Cloverdale Rodeo, 34
Clover Point (Victoria), 268
CN IMAX (Vancouver), 184
Coal Harbour (Vancouver), 130
Coastal Peoples Fine Arts Gallery (Vancouver), 168
Coast Hotel Docks (Victoria), 261
Commercial Drive (Vancouver), 118
The Commodore Ballroom (Vancouver), 177
Comor Sports (Vancouver), 172
Congregation Emanu-El Synagogue (Victoria), 266–267
***Constitution,* MPV, 137**
Consulates, 292
Cook Street Village (Victoria), 268
Cookworks (Vancouver), 171
Cornucopia (Whistler Blackcomb), 190
Costen Catbalue (Vancouver), 170
Cougar Mountain Adventures, 199, 200
Countdown clock, Vancouver, 124
Cowichan Bay, 249, 254
Cowichan Bay Maritime Centre, 249

Cowichan Trading Company (Victoria), 272
Cowichan Valley wineries, 249
Crab Park Overpass (Vancouver), 157
Craigdarroch Castle (Victoria), 242, 268
Credit cards, 44
Cross-country skiing, Whistler Blackcomb, 198
Crush Champagne Lounge (Vancouver), 181–182
Crystal Pool & Fitness Centre (Victoria), 257
Currency and currency exchange, 43, 44
Victoria, 211
Customs regulations, 31
Cypress Bowl (Vancouver), 144
Cypress Provincial Park (Vancouver), 134

Dance at Dusk (Vancouver), 120
Dance clubs
Vancouver, 181–182
Victoria, 277
Dance performances
Vancouver, 176
Victoria, 275
Dancing on the Edge Festival (Vancouver), 35, 176
Darcy's Wharf Street Pub (Victoria), 278
Dave Murray Summer Ski and Snowboard Camp (Blackcomb), 204
David Gordon (Vancouver), 171
David Robinson Antiques (Victoria), 269
Debit cards, 44
Deep Cove Canoe and Kayak Rentals (Vancouver), 140
Delta Charters (Vancouver), 140
Delta Ocean Pointe Resort (Victoria), 247
Deluxe Junk Co. (Vancouver), 167
Dentists, 68, 211
Diamond Head, 198
Diane Farris Gallery (Vancouver), 169
Dine Out Vancouver, 33
Disabilities, travelers with, 45–47
Discover Camping, 195
Dockside Brewing Company (Vancouver), 179–180
Doctors, 68, 211
Dog sledding, Whistler Blackcomb, 199
Dominion Astrophysical Observatory (Victoria), 247
Dorothy Grant (Vancouver), 167
Douglas, Mount, 247
Downtown
Vancouver, 63
accommodations, 72–81
exploring, 114, 119–120, 122–123
restaurants, 92–99
walking tour, 148–153
Victoria, 208
accommodations, 220–224
Dream 311 (Vancouver), 167
Driving rules, 292
Vancouver, 67
Victoria, 210
Dr. Sun Yat-Sen Classical Chinese Garden (Vancouver), 123, 125, 131, 156
Dr. Sun Yat-Sen Park (Vancouver), 131, 156
Dubh Linn Gate Irish Lounge/Pub (Whistler), 205
Duncan-Cowichan Visitor Info Centre, 249
Dunne & Rundle foto source (Vancouver), 164
Duthie Books Fourth Avenue (Vancouver), 164

E.A. Morris Tobacconist Ltd. (Victoria), 271
Early Motion Tours (Vancouver), 138
The East Side (Vancouver), restaurants, 110–111
East Sooke Regional Park, 250, 253, 256
Ecology Centre (Vancouver), 132
Ecomarine Ocean Kayak Centre (Vancouver), 126, 140
Ecotourism, 49–51
Ecotours, 141, 253
Edge to Edge Marathon (Tofino and Ucluelet), 282
The Edinburgh Tartan Shop (Victoria), 271
Electricity, 292
Elk and Beaver Lake Regional Park, 253, 254
Emily Carr House (Victoria), 243
Emily Carr Institute of Art + Design (Vancouver), 126
Endowment Lands (Pacific Spirit Regional Park; Vancouver), 131
English Bay (Vancouver), 130
English Bay Beach, 139, 147, 150
Entry requirements, 29–31
Escape Route (Whistler), 203
Escents (Vancouver), 171–172
Escorted tours, 51–52

Fairmont Empress, The (Victoria), 259–260, 263
The Fairmont Hotel Vancouver, 148
Faith Grant's Connoisseur Shop Ltd. (Victoria), 270
False Creek North (Vancouver), 115
Families with children, 48
Vancouver, 62, 135–136, 166, 173
Fan Tan Alley (Victoria), 266
Farfalla (Vancouver), 170
Fashions (clothing), 166–167, 271–272
Ferries. *See* Ships and ferries
Festival d'Eté Francophone de Vancouver, 34–35
Festival of Lights (Vancouver), 37
Festivals and special events, 33–39
Festival Vancouver, 36
Finlayson, Mount, 256
First Nations, 16. *See also* Totem poles
arts and crafts, 21, 22, 168, 272
Clayoquot Sound, 288
Quw'utsun' Cultural & Conference Centre (Duncan), 248–249
Squamish Lil'wat Cultural Centre (Whistler), 204
tours (Vancouver), 138
First Night, 38, 39
First Peoples Festival (Victoria), 39
Fisgard Lighthouse (Victoria), 243
Fisherman's Wharf (Victoria), 247, 262

Fishing
Tofino, 289
Ucluelet, 283
Vancouver, 141–142
Victoria, 255
Whistler Blackcomb, 200
Floatplane Docks (Victoria), 263
Flower Count (Victoria), 38
The Flying Beaver Bar (Vancouver), 180
Flying Geese & Shorebird Festival (Tofino), 288
Flying with Disability, 46
Folkfest (Victoria), 276
Food and cuisine, 25–28, 138, 190, 272
shopping, 169, 272–273
Forge & Form (Vancouver), 170
Fort Langley National Historic Site (Vancouver), 134
Fort Rodd Hill (Victoria), 243
Fort Victoria, 246, 264
The Fountain Head Pub (Vancouver), 183
Fran Willis Gallery (Victoria), 270
Frederic Wood Theatre (Vancouver), 175
Freeman King Visitor Centre, 248
Free or almost free activities, 11–12
French Beach, 251
Fringe Festival (Victoria), 39
The Fringe—Vancouver's Theatre Festival, 175
Frommers.com, 49

Gabriola, The (Vancouver), 151
Galleries. *See* Art galleries
Gallery of B.C. Ceramics (Vancouver), 164
Galloping Goose Trail (Victoria), 254
The Games People (Vancouver), 173
Gaoler's Mews (Vancouver), 154
Garfinkel's (Whistler), 205
Garibaldi Provincial Park, 143, 198, 201
Garry Point Park (Steveston), 133
Gastown (Vancouver), 162
exploring, 114–115, 123–124
restaurants, 99–101
walking tour, 153–157
Gate of Harmonious Interest (Victoria), 266
Gay Lesbian Transgendered Bisexual Community Centre (Vancouver), 183
Gay Pride Parade (Vancouver), 36
Gays and lesbians
information and resources, 47
Vancouver, 62, 183
Victoria, 278
General Motors Place (Vancouver), 147
George C. Reifel Bird Sanctuary (Westham Island), 146
George Ultra Lounge (Vancouver), 180
***Georgia Straight* (Vancouver), 62**
Ginger Sixty-Two (Vancouver), 180
Globus Tours, 51
Goat Mountain (Vancouver), 142
Gold Mine Trail, 248, 289
Goldstream Provincial Park, 146, 248, 251, 254, 256
Goldstream Trail, 248
Golf, 142, 200, 255–256, 289
Google searches, 53
Google Transit, 65
Gotham Cocktail Bar (Vancouver), 180
Government Fish Dock (Vancouver), 160
Government House (Victoria), 250
Government Street promenade (Victoria), 269
Granville Island (Vancouver), 135
exploring, 115, 124, 126
shopping, 162–163
walking tour, 157–161
Granville Island Ferry Dock (Vancouver), 158
Granville Island Museum (Vancouver), 126
Granville Island Public Market (Vancouver), 158, 160, 170
Granville Island Stage (Vancouver), 175
Granville Island's Water Park and Adventure Playground (Vancouver), 135
Granville Square (Vancouver), 153
Great Bear Rainforest, 290
The Great Canadian Beer Festival (Victoria), 39
Greater Vancouver Zoo, 136
Greater Victoria Public Library (Victoria), 267
The Great Wall (Whistler), 202
Grouse Grind (Vancouver), 130, 142
Grouse Mountain (Vancouver), 129, 143
Grouse Mountain Resort (Vancouver), 136, 144
Gulf of Georgia Cannery National Historic Site (Steveston), 133
Gyro Beach Park, 253

Halloween Ghost Train (Vancouver), 120
Harbour Air (Vancouver), 137
Harbour Cruises (Vancouver), 137
Harmony Arts Festival (Vancouver), 36
Harrison Festival of the Arts, 35
Hastings Park Racecourse (Vancouver), 147
Hatley Park National Historic Site (Victoria), 243–244
Health concerns, 45
Helmcken House (Victoria), 246, 260
Heritage Harbour (Vancouver), 160
Hermann's Jazz Club (Victoria), 276
Hiking
Tofino, 289
Ucluelet, 283
Vancouver, 142–143
Victoria, 256
Whistler Blackcomb, 200–201
Hill's Native Art, 168, 272
Hills of Kerrisdale (Vancouver), 166
History of Vancouver and Victoria, 15–19
Hockey, Vancouver, 147
Holidays, 33
Hong Kong Bank building (Vancouver), 152
Horstman Trading Company (Whistler), 203
Hospitals, 68, 211
Hotlines, Vancouver, 68
Hot Springs Cove, 289
H. R. MacMillan Space Centre (Vancouver), 124–125
HSBC Celebration of Light (Vancouver), 36

Hughes Ltd. (Victoria), 271
Hush (Victoria), 278

Ice-skating, Vancouver, 143
Illuminares Lantern Festival (Vancouver), 35–36
Il Vino (Vancouver), 173
Images for a Canadian Heritage (Vancouver), 168
IMAX Theatre
  Vancouver, 119
  Victoria, 245
In-Again Clothing (Vancouver), 166
Inform Interiors (Vancouver), 170
In-line skating, Vancouver, 143
Inner Harbour (Victoria)
  accommodations, 214–220
  restaurants, 231–233
  walking tour, 259–263
Inner Harbour pedestrian path (Victoria), 254
Insurance, 292–293
International Children's Festival (Vancouver), 34
International Gay and Lesbian Travel Association (IGLTA), 47
International Student Identity Card (ISIC), 48
International Student Travel Confederation (ISTC), 48
International Travel Maps and Books (Vancouver), 65, 142, 164
International Youth Travel Card (IYTC), 48
Internet access, 53, 69, 211
Intrepid Theatre Company (Victoria), 275
Inuit Gallery of Vancouver, 168
The Irish Heather (Vancouver), 179
Irish Linen Stores (Victoria), 271
Island Adventure Tours (Victoria), 256
Isola Bella (Vancouver), 166
Itineraries, suggested, 54–60

Jade Tree (Victoria), 273
James Bay (Victoria), 209, 250
Jazz Fest International (Victoria), 38, 276
Jericho Beach, 139, 147
Jericho Sailing Centre (Vancouver), 140
Jerry's Boat Rentals (Vancouver), 140
Jet boating, Whistler, 201
Joe's Cafe (Vancouver), 112
Joffre Lakes Provincial Park, 201
Jogging, Vancouver, 143
John Fluevog Boots & Shoes Ltd. (Vancouver), 171
Johnson Street Bridge (Victoria), 262
Juan de Fuca Marine Trail, 256
The Jupiter Cafe (Vancouver), 178–179

Karl Stittgen and Goldsmiths (Vancouver), 170
Kayaking
  Tofino, 289–290
  Ucluelet, 283
  Vancouver, 126, 140
  Victoria, 254
  Whistler Blackcomb, 200
Keir Fine Jewelry (Whistler), 203
Khot-La-Cha Salish Handicrafts (Vancouver), 168
Kidsbooks (Vancouver), 164
Kids Market (Vancouver), 135, 173
Kids Only Market (Vancouver), 126
Kites on Clouds (Vancouver), 173
Kitsilano (Vancouver), 118, 157–161
Kitsilano Beach, 139, 161
Kitsilano Beach Park (Vancouver), 145
Kitsilano Ice Rink (Vancouver), 143
Kitsilano Pool (Vancouver), 139
Kuomintang Building (Vancouver), 156–157

La Casa del Habano (Vancouver), 165
La Casa Gelato (Vancouver), 113
The Landing (Vancouver), 154
Langham Court Theatre (Victoria), 275
Lattimer Gallery (Vancouver), 168
Laundry and dry cleaning, Vancouver, 69
Legends (Victoria), 276
Legends Retro-Fashion (Vancouver), 167
The Lennox Pub (Vancouver), 179
Lens & Shutter (Vancouver), 164
Leone (Vancouver), 167
Library Square (Vancouver), 131
Lighthouse Park (Vancouver), 134
Liquor laws, 293
The Lobsterman (Vancouver), 169
Locarno Beach, 139
London Heritage Farm (Steveston), 133
Long Beach, 279, 280, 282, 289
Long Beach Nature Tours, 284
Longhouses, Vancouver, 127
Lonsdale Quay Market (Vancouver), 170
Lookout!, Harbour Centre Tower (Vancouver), 123
Lost Lagoon Nature House (Vancouver), 120
Lost Lake, 198
Lost Lake Cross Country Connection, 198–200, 202
Lost Lake Trail, 201
Lotus Hotel (Vancouver), 183
Lotus Land Tours (Vancouver), 140, 141
Lucky Bar (Victoria), 276
Lush (Vancouver), 172
Lynn Canyon Park (Vancouver), 132
Lynn Canyon Suspension Bridge (Vancouver), 132, 136
Lynn Headwaters Regional Park (Vancouver), 132

MacDonald Jewelry (Victoria), 273
Macleod's Books (Vancouver), 164
McPherson Playhouse (Victoria), 266, 274
Magasin Building (Vancouver), 154
Malahat, 254
Mamquam River, 146
Maple Tree Square (Vancouver), 154

Maplewood Farm (Vancouver), 135–136
Marathon
Edge to Edge, 282
Royal Victoria, 39
Vancouver, 34, 143, 147
Marion Scott Gallery (Vancouver), 168
Maritime Museum (Vancouver), 160
Maritime Museum (Victoria), 264–265
Maritime Museum of British Columbia (Victoria), 244
The Market Kitchen Store (Vancouver), 172
Market Square (Victoria), 246, 265, 273
Marquis Wine Cellars (Vancouver), 173
Martha Sturdy Originals (Vancouver), 164
Maurice Young Millennium Place (Whistler), 202
Maxx Fish (Whistler), 205
Med Grill@Mosaic (Victoria), 277
MedicAlert Identification Tag, 45
MedjetAssist, 45
Merridale Cidery (Cowichan Bay), 249
Merrython Fun Run, 39
Mid-Autumn Moon Festival, 37
Mihrab (Vancouver), 163
Miniature Railway (Vancouver), 135
Miniature World (Victoria), 244, 251
Miniferries, Vancouver, 68
Mink, A Chocolate Cafe (Vancouver), 113
Mocambo (Victoria), 275
Mole Hill (Vancouver), 151
***Monday Magazine* (Victoria), 207, 274**
Money and costs, 43–44
Monsoon Restaurant (Vancouver), 179
Monte Clark Gallery (Vancouver), 170
Moonstruck Tea House (Vancouver), 113
Mountain biking. *See* Biking and mountain biking
Mountain Equipment Co-op (Vancouver), 172–173
Mount Douglas Park (Victoria), 250, 251
Mount Seymour Provincial Park (Vancouver), 134, 136, 144
Mount Washington Ski Resort, 257
Murchie's (Victoria), 272
Murchie's Tea & Coffee (Vancouver), 169
Museum of Anthropology (Vancouver), 127, 168
Music, 25
Music festivals, Victoria, 276
Music stores, Vancouver, 171

N
airn Falls Provincial Park, 201
National Aboriginal Day Community Celebration (Vancouver), 35
Native Canadians. *See* First Nations
New Westminster Quay Public Market (Vancouver), 171
Nightlife
Vancouver, 174–184
Victoria, 274–278
Whistler Blackcomb, 204–205
Nitobe Japanese Garden (Vancouver), 128, 131
The North Shore (North Vancouver & West Vancouver)
accommodations, 87
restaurants, 111–112
North Vancouver, exploring, 129–130
Numbers (Vancouver), 183

O
ak Bay (Victoria), 209, 250
Obakki (Vancouver), 167
The Ocean Floor (Vancouver), 172
Ocean River Sports (Victoria), 254, 273
O'Doul's Restaurant & Bar (Vancouver), 177
The Odyssey (Vancouver), 183
Ogden Point (Victoria), 267–268
The Okanagan Estate Wine Cellar (Vancouver), 173
Old Town (Victoria), 208
accommodations, 220–224
sightseeing, 247, 250
walking tour, 263–267
Olympic and Paralympic Winter Games (2010), 2
OMNIMAX (Vancouver), 135
"100 Mile Menus," 28
The One Lounge (Victoria), 277
Open Space (Victoria), 270
Opera, 176, 275
Opus Bar (Vancouver), 180
Orca Spirit Adventures (Victoria), 258
Orpheum Theatre (Vancouver), 174
Outdoor activities
Vancouver, 139–147
Victoria, 253–268

P
acific Central Station (Vancouver), 62
Pacific Cinematheque (Vancouver), 184
Pacific National Exhibition (Vancouver), 36
Pacific Opera Victoria, 275
Pacific Rim National Park Reserve of Canada, 254, 256, 279–291
special events, 282
traveling to, 280–282
visitor information, 282
Pacific Rim Whale Festival (Tofino and Ucluelet), 38, 282
Pacific Spirit Park (Vancouver), 146
Pacific Spirit Regional Park (Endowment Lands; Vancouver), 131
Pacific Trekking (Victoria), 273
Pacific Undersea Gardens (Victoria), 244, 251
Package tours, 50–51
Paddlewheeler River Adventures (Vancouver), 137
Parade of Lost Souls (Vancouver), 37
Paragliding, 144, 256
Parliament Buildings (Provincial Legislature; Victoria), 244–245, 260–261
Passport cards, 30
Passports, 30, 31
The Patch (Victoria), 273
Peak to Peak Gondola (Whistler Blackcomb), 199
Peddle-cabs (Victoria), 210
Pendrell Street (Vancouver), 151
Performance Works (Vancouver), 126
Pharmacies
Vancouver, 69
Victoria, 211

Pioneer Square (Victoria), 247
The Plaza Club (Vancouver), 182
Please Mum (Vancouver), 166
The Plum Clothing Co. (Victoria), 271
Point, Ogden, 267
Point Atkinson Lighthouse (Vancouver), 134
Point Grey Beach, 139
Polar Bear Swim (Vancouver), 33
Police
Vancouver, 69
Victoria, 211
Popular culture, Vancouver and Victoria in, 24–26
Population of Vancouver, 13–14
Powell Street Festival (Vancouver), 36
Prince of Whales, 43, 258
Prism Lounge (Victoria), 278
The Provincial Law Courts (Vancouver), 151
Provincial Legislature (Parliament Buildings; Victoria), 244–245, 260–261
Punjabi Market (Vancouver), 118–119, 163
PuSh International Performing Arts Festival (Vancouver), 34

Queen Elizabeth Complex (Vancouver), 174
Queen Elizabeth Park (Vancouver), 131, 145
Quw'utsun' Cultural & Conference Centre (Duncan), 248–249

Raincoast Education Society (Tofino), 288
Raja (Vancouver), 184
Rattenbury, Francis, 20, 123, 150, 152, 214, 244–246, 260, 261, 263
The Raven and the Bear (Vancouver), 170
The Red Jacket (Victoria), 277
The Red Room (Vancouver), 182
The Reef (Victoria), 277
Reid, Bill, 22, 127
Remembrance Day (Vancouver), 37
Reo Rafting (Vancouver), 145
Restaurants. *See also* Restaurant Index
"100 Mile Menus," 28
Tofino, 286–288
Ucluelet, 283
Vancouver, 10, 89–113
Victoria, 11, 229–239
Whistler Blackcomb, 195–197
Revue Stage (Vancouver), 175
Richard's on Richards (Vancouver), 182
Richmond (Vancouver), 118
Richmond Nature Park (Vancouver), 146
Richmond Night Market (Vancouver), 165
Robert Burns's Birthday (Victoria), 38
Robson Square (Vancouver), 130, 152
Robson Street (Vancouver), 149, 162
Rock climbing, Whistler, 202
Rocky Mountaineer Vacations, 186
Roedde (Vancouver), 150
Rogers' Chocolates (Victoria), 272
Roots Canada (Vancouver), 167
Ross Bay (Victoria), 209, 250
Ross Bay Beaches, 253
Ross Bay Cemetery (Victoria), 246, 252, 268
The Roundhouse (Vancouver), 158
The Roxy (Vancouver), 177
Royal B.C. Museum (Victoria), 245, 251
Royal London Wax Museum (Victoria), 245
Royal Theatre (Victoria), 274
Royal Victoria Marathon, 39
Running, Vancouver, 147

Saanich Inlet, 255
Safety concerns, 45
St. Andrew's Roman Catholic Cathedral (Victoria), 267
St. James Anglican Church (Vancouver), 157
Salmon, 146, 169, 248
Salmon Village (Vancouver), 169
Sam Kee Building (Vancouver), 155–156
Savage Beagle (Whistler), 205
Scenic Marine Drive bike path (Victoria), 254
Science World at TELUS World of Science (Vancouver), 127–128, 135
Scotiabank Dance Centre (Vancouver), 176
Scuba diving, Victoria, 254–255
Seafun Safaris Whale Watching (Victoria), 258
Sea-to-Sky Highway (Hwy. 99), 146
Second Beach, 120, 135, 139
Second Suit for Men & Women (Vancouver), 166
Senior travel, 47–48
Shanghai Alley (Vancouver), 156
The Shark Club Bar and Grill (Vancouver), 179
Shaughnessy (Vancouver), 118
Shine (Vancouver), 182
Ships and ferries, 24
Vancouver, 40, 66, 68
Victoria, 41–42, 209
Shoes, Vancouver, 171
Shopping
Vancouver, 162–173
Victoria, 269–273
Whistler Blackcomb, 203
Silk Road Aromatherapy and Tea Company (Victoria), 272–273
Silk Road Art Trading Co. (Vancouver), 164
Singing Pass, 198
Singing Pass Trail, 201
Sins of the City Walking Tour (Vancouver), 124
Skiing, 144, 198–199, 257
Skoah (Vancouver), 166
SkyTrain (Vancouver), 66
Snow Goose Festival (Vancouver), 146
Sonar (Vancouver), 182
Songhees Point (Victoria), 262
Sooke Potholes, 256
South Beach Trail, 289
South China Seas Trading Company (Vancouver), 169
South Granville (Vancouver), 162
Spanish Banks (Vancouver), 139

Spas, Whistler Blackcomb, 203–204
Spearhead Traverse (Whistler Blackcomb), 198
Spectator sports, Vancouver, 147
Spinnakers Brewpub (Victoria), 262, 278
Spirit of Lakwammen (Victoria), 262
Spray Park (Vancouver), 120, 135
Squamish Lil'wat Cultural Centre (Whistler), 204
Squamish River, 146
Stanley Industrial Alliance Theatre (Vancouver), 175
Stanley Park (Vancouver)
outdoor activities, 141, 143, 145, 146
seawall, 141, 143
sightseeing, 119–120, 122, 131, 135
Stanley Park Festival of Lights (Vancouver), 37
Stanley Park's Children's Farm (Vancouver), 120, 135
Stanley Park's Miniature Railway (Vancouver), 120
Starfish Glassworks (Victoria), 264, 273
STA Travel, 48
Steam Clock (Vancouver), 128, 154
Steamers (Victoria), 276
Steamworks Pub & Brewery (Vancouver), 181
Steveston, 133
Steveston Salmon Festival, 35
Steveston Seabreeze Adventures, 146
The Sticky Wicket (Victoria), 278
Still Life (Victoria), 272
The Stone Temple (Vancouver), 182
Storm-watching, 291
***Street Light* (Vancouver), 158**
Student travel, 48–49
Sugar (Victoria), 277
Summer Dancing in Robson Square (Vancouver), 36
Summer in the Square (Victoria), 276
Summit Ski (Whistler), 198
Sun Run, Vancouver, 34, 143, 147
Sunset Beach, 139
Sun Tower (Vancouver), 154–155
Sun Wolf Outdoor Centre, 202
Surfing, 257, 291
Tofino area, 291
Victoria, 257
Sustainable tourism, 49–51
Swan Lake Christmas Hill Nature Sanctuary, 251, 256
Swans Pub (Victoria), 278
Swiftsure International Yacht Race (Victoria), 38
Swimco (Vancouver), 167
Swimming, Vancouver, 145
Sydney Reynolds (Victoria), 271

T (Vancouver), 113
Takaya Tours (Vancouver), 138
Taman Sari Royal Heritage Spa (Whistler), 203
T&T Supermarket (Vancouver), 155, 164
Taxes, 294
Telephones, 52–53
Ten Ren Tea & Ginseng Co. (Vancouver), 165
Theater in the Sky (Vancouver), 129–130
Theatre Inconnu (Victoria), 275
Theatre Under the Stars (Vancouver), 120, 175
Thetis Lake, 253
Third Beach, 120, 139
Three Dog Bakery (Vancouver), 172
Thunderbird Park (Victoria), 245, 260
Time zone, 294
Tipping, 294
Tofino, 279–280, 282, 284–291
Tofino Botanical Gardens, 288
Tommy Africa's (Whistler), 205
Tonic (Vancouver), 182
Totem poles
Vancouver, 119–120, 127, 135, 160–161
Victoria, 262
Tourism Richmond Visitor Centre (Steveston), 133
Tourism Victoria Visitor Centre, 207
Train travel
Vancouver, 40
Victoria, 42
Trans-Canada Highway's "Mile 0" marker, 250
Translink (B.C. Transit), 65
Transportation
Vancouver, 65–68
Victoria, 209–210
Travel CUTS, 48
Traveler's checks, 43–44
Travel insurance, 293
Treetrek (Whistler), 203
Trounce Alley (Victoria), 264
True Value Vintage Clothing (Vancouver), 167
Trumpeter Swan Festival (Comox Valley), 38
Tung Fong Hung Foods Co. (Vancouver), 165

UBC Botanical Garden (Vancouver), 128, 131
Ucluelet, 279, 282–284
The Umbrella Store (Vancouver), 172
Uniglobe Specialty Travel, 51
Uno Festival of Solo Performance (Victoria), 275
Uno Langmann Limited (Vancouver), 163
The Upstairs Lounge (Victoria), 277
Urban Well (Vancouver), 179
USIT, 48

Valley Trail System, 201
Vancouver Antique Centre, 163
Vancouver Aquarium Marine Science Centre, 122, 135
Vancouver Aquatic Centre, 145
Vancouver Archives, 160
Vancouver Art Gallery, 123, 130, 152
Vancouver Bach Choir, 176
Vancouver Bed & Breakfast, 71
Vancouver Cantata Singers, 176
Vancouver Canucks, 147
Vancouver Centennial Police Museum, 123–124, 139, 157
Vancouver Chamber Choir, 176
Vancouver Cigar Company, 165
Vancouver East Cultural Centre, 174
Vancouver Flea Market, 171
Vancouver Folk Festival, 177
Vancouver Folk Music Festival, 35

Vancouver Fringe Festival, 37
Vancouver International Airport (YVR), 61–62
Vancouver International Film Festival, 37, 184
Vancouver International Jazz Festival, 35, 177
Vancouver International Marathon, 34, 143, 147
Vancouver International Writers and Readers Festival, 37
Vancouver Island Paragliding, 256
Vancouver Maritime Museum, 128
Vancouver Museum, 128–129
Vancouver Opera, 176
Vancouver Playhouse, 175
Vancouver Playhouse International Wine Festival, 34
Vancouver Public Library, 157–158
Vancouver's Best Coffee, 112
Vancouver Sun Run, 34, 143, 147
Vancouver Symphony, 176
Vancouver TheatreSports League, 177
Vancouver Touristinfo Centre, 62
Vancouver Tours, 137–138
Vancouver Trolley Company, 135, 138
Vancouver Whale Watch, 146
Vancouver Whitecaps, 147
Vancouver Wooden Boat Festival, 36
VanDusen Botanical Gardens (Vancouver), 131
Vanity Fair Antiques & Collectibles (Victoria), 270
Venus & Mars (Vancouver), 167
Victoria Bug Zoo, 251
Victoria Butterfly Gardens, 245–246
Victoria Fringe Festival, 275
Victoria Harbour Ferries, 209
Victoria Jazz Society/Jazz Fest International (Victoria), 276
Victoria Operatic Society, 275
Victoria Pride Celebration, 38
Victoria Symphony Orchestra, 275
Victoria Visitor Centre, 259
Virgin Megastore (Vancouver), 171
Virtual Voyages Simulator (Vancouver), 125
Visitor information, 29
  Vancouver, 61, 62
  Victoria, 207
Voda Nightclub (Vancouver), 182
Voice-over Internet protocol (VoIP), 53

Walkabout Historic Vancouver, 138
Walking tours
  Vancouver, 138–139, 148–161
  Victoria, 252–253, 259–268
Walk With the Dragon (Vancouver), 120
W. & J. Wilson's Clothiers (Victoria), 272
Waterfront Station (Vancouver), 153–154
Waterfront Theatre (Vancouver), 126
Watersports, Victoria, 257
Water Street (Vancouver), 162
Weather, 32–33
  Vancouver, 69
Wedge Rafting (Whistler), 202
West Bay (Victoria), 262
West Coast Air (Vancouver), 136–137
***West Coast Families* (Vancouver), 135**
West Coast Trail, 256
The West End (Vancouver), 64
  accommodations, 81–85
  exploring, 114
  restaurants, 101–105
  walking tour, 148–153
West End Community Centre (Vancouver), 143
Western Hemisphere Travel Initiative (WHTI), 29–30
The West Side (Vancouver), 64
  accommodations, 85–88
  exploring, 124–129
  restaurants, 105–110
West Vancouver, exploring, 129–130
Whale-watching, 24
  on the way to Victoria, 43
  Pacific Rim Whale Festival (Tofino and Ucluelet), 282
  Tofino area, 291
  Vancouver, 145–146
  Victoria, 257–258
Wheelchair accessibility, 45–47
***Where Vancouver*, 64**
Whistler Blackcomb, 2, 4, 185–205
  accommodations, 190–195
  2010 Winter Olympic Games and, 3
  Gay & Lesbian Ski Week, 47
  getting around, 190
  nightlife, 204–205
  restaurants, 195–197
  shopping, 203
  sights and activities, 197–204
  special events, 190
  traveling to, 185–186
  visitor information, 186, 190
Whistler Body Wrap, 204
Whistler BrewHouse, 205
Whistler Heli-Skiing, 199
Whistler Marketplace, 203
Whistler Mountain, 197–198
Whistler Mountain Bike Park, 201
Whistler Mountaineer, 186
Whistler Museum & Archives Society, 203
Whistler Olympic and Paralympic Village, 2
Whistler Physiotherapy, 204
Whistler Racquet & Golf Resort, 202
Whistler River Adventures, 200–202
Whistler Village, 185
Whistler Village Art Gallery, 203
White-water rafting, 145
  Whistler Blackcomb, 202
Wickaninnish Interpretive Center (Tofino), 288
Wild Pacific Trail, 283
Willows Beach, 253
Winchester Galleries (Victoria), 270
Windsor Hotel building (Victoria), 263–264
Windsurfing, 257
  Vancouver, 147
The Wine Barrel (Victoria), 273
Wines, 28, 34, 173
The WISE Club (Vancouver), 177
Work, Mount, 247, 256
Wreck Beach, 139

***Xtra! West* (Vancouver), 62**

Yale Hotel (Vancouver), 178
Yaletown (Vancouver)
accommodations, 72–81
exploring, 115
restaurants, 92–99
walking tour, 157–161
Yaletown Brewing Company (Vancouver), 181
Yaletown Landing (Vancouver), 158
Yaohan Centre (Vancouver), 118, 163
YVR Airporter, 61
YWCA Fitness Centre (Vancouver), 145

Zhongua Xuetang (Chinese Imperial School; Victoria), 266
Ziptrek Ecotours (Whistler), 203
Zonda Nellis Design Ltd. (Vancouver), 167
Zulu Records (Vancouver), 171

Accommodations—Vancouver

Barclay House Bed & Breakfast, 83
Best Western Downtown Vancouver, 78–79
Blue Horizon, 83–84
Buchan Hotel, 85
Camelot Inn, 86
Chocolate Lily, 86
Coast Plaza Hotel & Suites, 84
Days Inn Downtown, 79
Delta Vancouver Suites, 72
The Fairmont Hotel Vancouver, 72–73
Four Seasons Hotel, 73
Georgian Court Hotel, 79
Granville Island Hotel, 85–86
Hostelling International Vancouver Downtown Hostel, 80
Hostelling International Vancouver Jericho Beach Hostel, 87
Howard Johnson Hotel, 80
Inn at False Creek-Quality Hotel Downtown, 79
Kenya Court Ocean Front Guest House, 86–87
The Kingston Hotel, 80–81
Le Soleil Hotel & Suites, 73
The Listel Hotel, 82
Loden Vancouver, 73, 76
Lonsdale Quay Hotel, 87
Metropolitan Hotel Vancouver, 76
Moda Hotel, 80
Opus Hotel, 76
Pacific Palisades Hotel, 82
Pan Pacific Vancouver, 76–77
Ramada Inn and Suites, 81
Rosedale on Robson Suite Hotel, 77
Sheraton Vancouver Wall Centre Hotel, 77
Sunset Inn & Suites, 84
The Sutton Place Hotel, 77–78
Sylvia Hotel, 85
The University of British Columbia Conference Centre, 87–88
Vancouver Marriott Pinnacle Hotel, 82–83
Wedgewood Hotel, 78
West End Guest House, 84
Westin Bayshore Resort & Marina, 83
The Westin Grand, 78
YWCA Hotel/Residence, 81

Accommodations—Victoria

Abbeymoore Manor Inn, 222
Abigail's Hotel, 220
Admiral Inn, 219
The Aerie, 225
Andersen House Bed & Breakfast, 216
The Beaconsfield Inn, 220
Best Western Carlton Plaza, 222
Birds of a Feather Oceanfront Bed & Breakfast, 227–228
The Boathouse, 225
Brentwood Bay Lodge & Spa, 225–226
Chateau Victoria Hotel, 222
Dalton Hotel & Suites, 223–224
Dashwood Manor, 223
Days Inn on the Harbour, 219
Delta Victoria Ocean Pointe Resort and Spa, 214
Executive House Hotel, 223
The Fairmont Empress, 214, 216
The Gatsby Mansion Inn and Restaurant, 217–218
The Gazebo, 228
Harbour Towers Hotel & Suites, 216
The Haterleigh Heritage Inn, 216–217
Hotel Grand Pacific, 217
Huntingdon Hotel and Suites, 218
Inn at Laurel Point, 217
Isabella's Guest Suites, 220–221
The James Bay Inn, 219–220
The Magnolia, 221
Miraloma on the Cove, 226
Ocean Island Backpackers Inn, 224
Paul's Motor Inn, 224
Poets Cove Resort & Spa, 226
Point-No-Point Resort, 228
Royal Scot Suite Hotel, 218
Sidney Pier Hotel & Spa, 226–227
Sooke Harbour House, 227
Spinnakers Guest House, 218–219
Swans Suite Hotel, 221
University of Victoria Housing, Food, and Conference Services, 228
Victoria International Youth Hostel, 224
Victoria Marriott Inner Harbour, 223
The Victoria Regent Hotel, 221–222
Westin Bear Mountain Victoria Golf Resort & Spa, 227

Accommodations—Other Areas

Adara Whistler Hotel, 191
Alpine Chalet Whistler, 193
Brimar Bed and Breakfast (Tofino), 285
Cedar Springs Bed & Breakfast Lodge (Whistler), 194
Chalet Beau Sejour (Whistler), 194
Delta Whistler Village Suites, 192
Durlacher Hof Pension Inn (Whistler), 193–194
The Fairmont Chateau Whistler, 191
Four Seasons Resort Whistler, 191–192
Hostelling International Whistler, 194–195
The Inn at Tough City (Tofino), 285

Long Beach Lodge Resort (Tofino), 284
Middle Beach Lodge (Tofino), 285–286
Pacific Rim Motel (Ucluelet), 283
Pan Pacific Whistler Mountainside, 192
Pan Pacific Whistler Village Centre, 192
Summit Lodge & Spa (Whistler), 192–193
Ucluelet Campground, 283
Ucluelet Oceanfront Hostel, 283
The Westin Resort & Spa Whistler, 193
Whalers on the Point Guesthouse (Tofino), 286
The Wickaninnish Inn (Tofino), 284–285

Restaurants—Vancouver

Amarcord, 92–93
Annapurna, 109
Aurora Bistro, 106–107
Banana Leaf, 104
The Beach House at Dundarave Pier, 111
Bin 941 Tapas Parlour, 98
Blue Water Cafe and Raw Bar, 93
C, 92
Café Zen, 107
The Cannery, 99
Chambar Belgian Restaurant, 93
Cin Cin, 101
Coast, 93, 96
Delany's on Denman, 150
Diva at the Met, 92
Elixir, 96
Epicurean Delicatessen Caffè, 113
Fiddlehead Joe's, 98
Fish House in Stanley Park, 122
The Fish House in Stanley Park, 102
Floata Seafood Restaurant, 156
glowbal grill & satay bar, 96
Gusto di Quattro, 111
Gyoza King, 105
Hapa Izakaya, 103
Ichiban-ya, 103
Il Giardino di Umberto Ristorante, 96
Incendio, 100
Irish Heather, 154
Italian Kitchen, 96–97
Joe Fortes Seafood and Chop House, 97
Jules, 100
Le Gavroche, 102
Lift, 102
The Locus Café, 110
Memphis Blues Barbeque House, 107–108
The Naam Restaurant, 109
Nu, 97
Old Spaghetti Factory, 100–101
Pajo's (Steveston), 133
Park Lock Seafood Restaurant, 99–100
Phnom Penh Restaurant, 101
Pink Pearl, 100
RailSpur Alley Café and Bistro, 126
Raincity Grill, 102–103
Rangoli, 109
The Reef, 110–111
Romano's Macaroni Grill, 103–104
The Salmon House on the Hill, 111
Salt, 101
Sanafir, 98
The SandBar, 108
Sciué, 99
Sequoia Grill at the Teahouse in Stanley Park, 103
Sha-Lin Noodle House, 109
Simply Thai, 98–99
The Smoking Dog, 108
Sophie's Cosmic Café, 109–110
Stephos, 105
Sun Sui Wah, 110
Tanpopo, 104
Tojo's Restaurant, 105
The Tomahawk Restaurant, 112
Urban Rush, 150
Vij, 108
West, 105–106
Yew, 97–98
Zin, 104

Restaurants—Victoria

Abkhazi Garden, 235
The Aerie, 238
Barb's Place, 233
The Blue Crab Bar and Grill, 231
Brasserie L'Ecole, 233
Butchart Gardens Dining Room Restaurant, 235
Café Brio, 233
Camille's, 233–234
Canoe, 231–232
Fairfield Fish and Chips, 238
Fairmont Empress, 234
Green Cuisine, 236
Il Terrazzo Ristorante, 234
J&J Wonton Noodle House, 236–237
The Mark, 231
Med Grill@Mosaic, 237
Ottavio, 236
Pagliacci's, 235
Paprika Bistro, 238
Point Ellice House, 234–235
Q V Bakery & Café, 237
rebar, 237, 264
Sam's Deli, 237
SeaGrille, 239
Siam Thai Restaurant, 237–238
Six Mile Pub, 239
Sooke Harbour House, 239
Spinnakers Brewpub, 232
The Tapa Bar, 235–236
White Heather Tea Room, 235
Willy's, 236
Zambri's, 236

Restaurants—Other Areas

Araxi (Whistler), 196
Bearfoot Bistro (Whistler), 196
Caramba! Restaurant (Whistler), 197
Ciao-Thyme Bistro and Fitz Pub (Whistler), 197
Citta Bistro (Whistler), 195
Dubh Linn Gate Irish Lounge/Pub (Whistler), 195
Hy's Steakhouse (Whistler), 196
Ingrid's Village Cafe (Whistler), 195
Matterson Teahouse and Garden (Ucluelet), 283
The Pointe Restaurant (Tofino), 287
Quattro (Whistler), 196–197
The RainCoast Cafe (Tofino), 288
Rimrock Cafe and Oyster Bar (Whistler), 197
The Schooner (Tofino), 287
SOBO (Tofino), 287
Whistler Brew-House, 195
Wickaninnish Restaurant (Tofino), 287

Frommer's® Complete Travel Guides

Alaska
Amalfi Coast
American Southwest
Amsterdam
Argentina
Arizona
Atlanta
Australia
Austria
Bahamas
Barcelona
Beijing
Belgium, Holland & Luxembourg
Belize
Bermuda
Boston
Brazil
British Columbia & the Canadian Rockies
Brussels & Bruges
Budapest & the Best of Hungary
Buenos Aires
Calgary
California
Canada
Cancún, Cozumel & the Yucatán
Cape Cod, Nantucket & Martha's Vineyard
Caribbean
Caribbean Ports of Call
Carolinas & Georgia
Chicago
Chile & Easter Island
China
Colorado
Costa Rica
Croatia
Cuba
Denmark
Denver, Boulder & Colorado Springs
Eastern Europe
Ecuador & the Galapagos Islands
Edinburgh & Glasgow
England
Europe
Europe by Rail
Florence, Tuscany & Umbria
Florida
France
Germany
Greece
Greek Islands
Guatemala
Hawaii
Hong Kong
Honolulu, Waikiki & Oahu
India
Ireland
Israel
Italy
Jamaica
Japan
Kauai
Las Vegas
London
Los Angeles
Los Cabos & Baja
Madrid
Maine Coast
Maryland & Delaware
Maui
Mexico
Montana & Wyoming
Montréal & Québec City
Morocco
Moscow & St. Petersburg
Munich & the Bavarian Alps
Nashville & Memphis
New England
Newfoundland & Labrador
New Mexico
New Orleans
New York City
New York State
New Zealand
Northern Italy
Norway
Nova Scotia, New Brunswick & Prince Edward Island
Oregon
Paris
Peru
Philadelphia & the Amish Country
Portugal
Prague & the Best of the Czech Republic
Provence & the Riviera
Puerto Rico
Rome
San Antonio & Austin
San Diego
San Francisco
Santa Fe, Taos & Albuquerque
Scandinavia
Scotland
Seattle
Seville, Granada & the Best of Andalusia
Shanghai
Sicily
Singapore & Malaysia
South Africa
South America
South Florida
South Korea
South Pacific
Southeast Asia
Spain
Sweden
Switzerland
Tahiti & French Polynesia
Texas
Thailand
Tokyo
Toronto
Turkey
USA
Utah
Vancouver & Victoria
Vermont, New Hampshire & Maine
Vienna & the Danube Valley
Vietnam
Virgin Islands
Virginia
Walt Disney World® & Orlando
Washington, D.C.
Washington State

Frommer's® Day by Day Guides

Amsterdam
Barcelona
Beijing
Boston
Cancun & the Yucatan
Chicago
Florence & Tuscany
Hong Kong
Honolulu & Oahu
London
Maui
Montréal
Napa & Sonoma
New York City
Paris
Provence & the Riviera
Rome
San Francisco
Venice
Washington D.C.

Pauline Frommer's Guides: See More. Spend Less.

Alaska
Hawaii
Italy
Las Vegas
London
New York City
Paris
Walt Disney World®
Washington D.C.

Frommer's® Portable Guides

Acapulco, Ixtapa & Zihuatanejo
Amsterdam
Aruba, Bonaire & Curacao
Australia's Great Barrier Reef
Bahamas
Big Island of Hawaii
Boston
California Wine Country
Cancún
Cayman Islands
Charleston
Chicago
Dominican Republic
Florence
Las Vegas
Las Vegas for Non-Gamblers
London
Maui
Nantucket & Martha's Vineyard
New Orleans
New York City
Paris
Portland
Puerto Rico
Puerto Vallarta, Manzanillo & Guadalajara
Rio de Janeiro
San Diego
San Francisco
Savannah
St. Martin, Sint Maarten, Anguila & St. Bart's
Turks & Caicos
Vancouver
Venice
Virgin Islands
Washington, D.C.
Whistler

Frommer's® Cruise Guides

Alaska Cruises & Ports of Call
Cruises & Ports of Call
European Cruises & Ports of Call

Frommer's® National Park Guides

Algonquin Provincial Park
Banff & Jasper
Grand Canyon
National Parks of the American West
Rocky Mountain
Yellowstone & Grand Teton
Yosemite and Sequoia & Kings Canyon
Zion & Bryce Canyon

Frommer's® With Kids Guides

Chicago
Hawaii
Las Vegas
London
National Parks
New York City
San Francisco
Toronto
Walt Disney World® & Orlando
Washington, D.C.

Frommer's® PhraseFinder Dictionary Guides

Chinese
French
German
Italian
Japanese
Spanish

Suzy Gershman's Born to Shop Guides

France
Hong Kong, Shanghai & Beijing
Italy
London
New York
Paris
San Francisco
Where to Buy the Best of Everything.

Frommer's® Best-Loved Driving Tours

Britain
California
France
Germany
Ireland
Italy
New England
Northern Italy
Scotland
Spain
Tuscany & Umbria

The Unofficial Guides®

Adventure Travel in Alaska
Beyond Disney
California with Kids
Central Italy
Chicago
Cruises
Disneyland®
England
Hawaii
Ireland
Las Vegas
London
Maui
Mexico's Best Beach Resorts
Mini Mickey
New Orleans
New York City
Paris
San Francisco
South Florida including Miami & the Keys
Walt Disney World®
Walt Disney World® for Grown-ups
Walt Disney World® with Kids
Washington, D.C.

Special-Interest Titles

Athens Past & Present
Best Places to Raise Your Family
Cities Ranked & Rated
500 Places to Take Your Kids Before They Grow Up
Frommer's Best Day Trips from London
Frommer's Best RV & Tent Campgrounds in the U.S.A.
Frommer's Exploring America by RV
Frommer's NYC Free & Dirt Cheap
Frommer's Road Atlas Europe
Frommer's Road Atlas Ireland
Retirement Places Rated

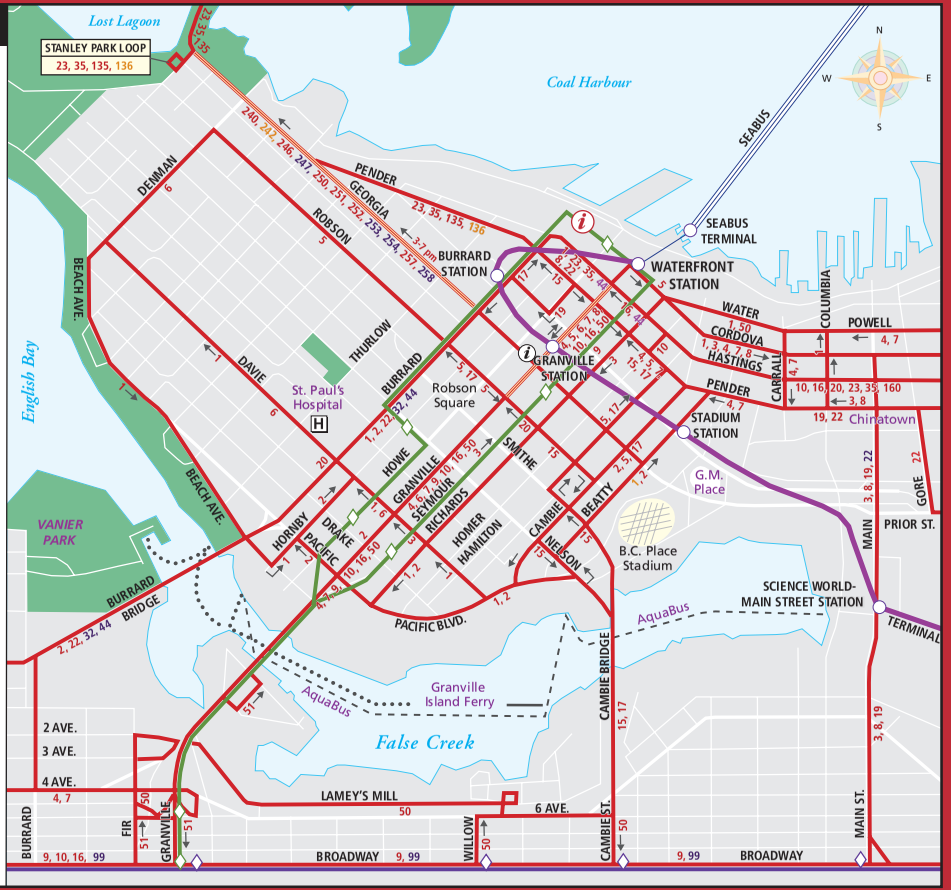
Legend

- SkyTrain/SeaBus Station
- SkyTrain Route
- SeaBus Route
- Bus Route
- Bus Lane
- 99 B-Line
- 98 B-Line
- 000 Regular Route
- 000 Peak Hour Route
- 000 Limited Service
- Tourist InfoCentre

Customer Information
604-953-3333

Lost and Found
604-682-7887

Website
www.translink.bc.ca



DOWNTOWN VANCOUVER TRANSIT

Frommer's. The best trips start here.

Experience a place the way the locals do. Enjoy the best it has to offer.

- **Insider tips** on living Vancouver's cosmopolitan glitter, soaking up Victoria's old-world charms, and jumping into the region's best outdoor adventures.
- **Outspoken opinions** on what's worth your time and what's not.
- **Exact prices,** so you can plan the perfect trip whatever your budget.
- **Off-the-beaten-path** experiences and undiscovered gems, plus new takes on top attractions.

Find great deals and book your trip at **Frommers.com**

Front cover photo ©Richard Cummins/SuperStock/AGE Fotostock, Inc.
Back cover photo ©Ruth Tomlinson/Robert Harding World Imagery/Getty Images

A Frommer's® Book
A Branded Imprint of
WILEY

US $17.99/ CAN $19.99/ UK £11.99
ISBN 978-0-470-38222-6
51799
9 780470 382226